Gc
929.2
R227re
v.2
1582923

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01415 8429

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/reedgenealogydes02reed

THE REED GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM READE

OF

WEYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

From 1635 to 1902

Which following the descendants of his four sons, for convenience are divided into four branches, namely:

A. Branch Descendants of his eldest son William, who settled in Abington, Massachusetts.

W. Branch Descendants of his second son, Thomas, who settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

T. Branch Descendants of his third son John, who settled in Taunton, Massachusetts.

M. Branch Descendants of his youngest son James, who settled in Middleborough, Massachusetts.

Volume 2

BY

JOHN LUDOVICUS REED

Member of the Maryland Historical Society and an Honorary Member of the Weymouth Historical Society of Massachusetts

1901

E7
R2528

1582923

He was a farmer, living on his father's old farm. He was educated at the Cortland Academy and Cortland State Normal School. On Sept. 2, 1872, he went to Colorado, for his health, and engaged in ranching and cattle raising. In March, 1878, he had regained his health and returned to Cortland, N. Y., and occupied the old farm. They were members of the Cortland, N. Y., Centenary M. E. Church.

Of Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2644. Arthur Marvin, b. Oct. 2, 1882.
2645. Ellis Nelson, b. Aug. 27, 1884.
2646. Bessie Rose, b. April 11, 1890: d. June 15, 1891.
2647. Bertha May, b. Jan. 18, 1895.

T 2162

Major David Wilson Reed, son of John and Hannah (Nesmith) Reed.

b. April 2, 1841.

m. Sept. 20, 1866, Ellen Eliza Manson; b. Sept. 20, 1846, in Franklin, Franklin county, Vt.

Her father's name was Orin Manson, and her mother's maiden name was Luthera Farrand.

His education was academic, he had entered Upper Iowa University, but left it in 1861, to enlist as a volunteer member of Company C in the 12th Iowa Infantry, in which he served until the close of the war. Was mustered out as Major, was in battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Vicksburg, Jackson, Nashville, etc. He has been secretary of the Shiloh Battlefield Commission since 1895. Has filled the office of Deputy U. S. Rev. Collector, Recorder of Deeds, Postmaster of Waukon, Iowa, 1881 to 1889, Supervisor of Census 2nd Dis. of Iowa in 1890. His church relations were with the M. E. Church. Removed to Chicago.

Of Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN

2648. Minnie Althea, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
2649. Milton Eugene, b. Nov. 29, 1869.
2650. Maud Luthera, b. June 11, 1871; d. Feb. 1, 1872.
2651. Leonard Manson, b. March 16, 1874; d. April 30, 1882.
2652. Gertrude H., b. Jan. 23, 1876.

T 2163

Milton Taylor Reed, son of John and Hannah (Nesmith) Reed.

b. June 23, 1843; d. Feb. 2, 1863.

Enlisted in the U. S. service in 1862; d. in Jackson, Tenn.

Of Jackson, Tenn.

T 2169

Rev. Miles Newton Reed, son of Isaac Newton and Margaret (Miles) Reed.

b. Aug. 8, 1844, at Berlin, Erie county, Ohio.

m. Aug. 26, 1874, Katie Porter Chaffin; b. March 22, 1852, at Davenport, Mass.; daughter of Rev. Aaron W. and Katherine K. (Shattuck) Chaffin.

Miles N. Reed graduated at Denison University in 1871, and at Newton Theological Institution in 1874. Katie P. Chaffin studied medicine at New York, completing her studies at Colby Academy, New London, N. H.

He is in the ministry of the Baptist Church, and his wife and two eldest children are members of the same denomination.

Of New Boston, N. H.

CHILDREN

2653. Grace Stanley, b. July 25, 1875; m. Bradbury Phipps (2 ch.), West Medford, Mass.
2654. Newton Chaffin, b. June 20, 1877; d. ———.
2655. Jennie Marie, b. Jan. 17, 1889.

T 2173

Edward Fulton Reed, son of Thomas Newton and Ellen J. (Miller) Reed.

b. July 6, 1855, at Dummerston, Vt.

m. Sept. 18, 1878, Nettie L. Worden; b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Camlachie, Canada, the adopted daughter of Jesse Edson and Eliza Blanche (Haven) Worden.

He had a common school and select school education in Dummerston; lived there always and was engaged in manufacturing.

Of Dummerston, Vt.

CHILDREN

2656. Arthur Hibbard, b. Jan. 2, 1885; d. Sept. 23, 1885.
2657. Lonella Eliza, b. July 25, 1887.

T 2174

Carlton Thomas Reed, son of Thomas Newton and Ellen Jerusha (Miller) Reed.
b. Jan. 25, 1857.
m. Jan. 1, 1879, Hattie E. Worden.

Resided in Dummerston, Vt.

T 2184

Samuel Park Reed, son of James and Margaret (Hogue) Reed.
b. May 8, 1853.
m. Nov. 23, 1876, Sarah E. Fair.

Resides in Beloit, Mitchell county, Kans.

T 2185

George Washington Reed, son of James and Margaret (Hogue) Reed.
b. Jan. 5, 1855.
m. Nov. 19, 1876, Flora Longley.

Resides in Beloit, Mitchell county, Kans. Two children.

T 2206

George Emerson Reed, son of George and Sarah (Sims) Reed.
b. Sept. 30, 1865, at Fairburg, Ill.
m. May 15, 1887, Jennie Breed.

Resides at Andover, Dakota.

T 2215

Franklin Alfred Reed, son of Alfred Wood and Eunice Edson (Paul) Reed.

b. June 1, 1855.

m. April 11, 1877, Georgie Church, daughter of George and Mary Streeter Church; b. July 11, 1856, at Montreal. Manufacturer and wholesale dealer in lumber and meats.

Of New Boston, N. H.

CHILDREN

2658. Ethel Edson, b. Sept. 12, 1880.
2659. Chester Church, b. Aug. 5, 1887.

T 2216

Charles Warren Paul Reed, son of Alfred Wood and Eunice E. (Paul) Reed.

b. June 17, 1857.

m. March 26, 1884, Annie B. Dolley, daughter of J. N. and Elenor (Bradrick) Dolley, who was b. at Granville, N. S., Feb. 28, 1868.

He was a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in lumber and meats.

Of New Boston, N. H.

CHILDREN

2660. Belle Warren, b. Aug. 7, 1885.
2661. Paul Alfred, b. Aug. 16, 1887.

T 2218

Harris Herman Jackson Reed, son of Alfred W. and Eunice (Paul) Reed.

b. Aug. 31, 1865.

m. April 27, 1887, Alice Kittridge, daughter of William and Almira (Townstown) Kittridge; b. Jan. 6, 1871, at Billarcia, Mass.

Of New Boston, N. H.

CHILD

2662. Zola Alice, b. April 18, 1892.

M 2228

Levi J. Reed, son of Levi and Charlotte (Burt) Reed.

b. May 27, 1827.

m. ———, Jane Watters.

CHILDREN

2663. Eliza, b. ———.
2664. Henry, b. ———.
2665. George, b. ———.
2666. Judson, b. ———.
2667. Charles, b. ———.

M 2231

Charles Oliver Reed, son of Lyman and Philinda (Bemis) Reed.

b. Aug. 14, 1831.

m. March 20, 1867, Angeline B. Nash.

CHILDREN

2668. Herbert Philo, b. Feb. 14, 1868; m. Lila Adams; one child.
2669. Albert Lewis, b. April 1, 1870.
2670. Henry Clarence, b. July 6, 1874.
2671. Maria Angeline, b. Oct. 18, 1876; d. in infancy.

M 2232

Aaron Benjamin Reed, son of Lyman and Philinda (Bemis) Reed.

b. Nov. 4, 1832.

m. ———, Martha Swan.

CHILDREN

2672. Austin, b. ———.
2673. Frank, b. ———.
2674. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Charles Bemis; two children, Benjamin and Lillian Bemis.
2675. William Benjamin, b. March 31, 1864.
2676. Albert, b. ———; d. in infancy.
2677. Minnie, b. March 29, 1867; m. George Tatro; three children, Ethel, Ella and Guy Tatro.
2678. George, b. ———; d. in infancy.
2679. Grace, b. March 12, 1869; m. Frank Norcross.
2680. Etta, b. May 13, 1871; m. Austin Best; one child.

M 2233

Stephen B. Reed, son of Lyman and Philinda (Bemis) Reed.
b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Jan. 8, 1901.
m. ———, Julia Dewey.

CHILDREN

2681. Ellen A., b. March 9, 1862; m. ——— Lamson; two sons.
2682. Cora E., b. June 19, 1863; m. ——— Lee; one daughter.
2683. Lella J., b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. ——— Lamson; one son.
2684. Ella M., b. May 5, 1875; d. May 9, 1875.

M 2235

Lyman F. Reed, son of Lyman and Philinda (Bemis) Reed.
b. July 5, 1839.
m. ———, Louisa Freedman.

CHILDREN

2685. Orville, b. June 15, 1869.
2686. Ella Pearl, b. July 10, 1874.

M 2239

Lyman Coleman Reed, son of Warren Atherton and Louisa (Lyman) Reed.
b. June 7, 1838, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1895, in North Carolina.
m. July —, 1870, Kate Bettison of Louisville, Ky.; daughter of Dr. Joseph R. Bettison.

Lyman Coleman Reed was professor of English in Tulane University for fifteen years.

CHILDREN

2687. Warren Bettison, b. 1871; m. 1896, Grace Gardner.
2688. Ethel Bettison, b. 1873; d. in infancy.
2689. Lyman Coleman, Jr., b. 1875.
2690. Evelyn Cathcart, b. 1877.
2691. Katharine Marguerite, b. 1880.
2692. Edna Lyman, b. 1884.

M 2246

Warren Atherton Reed, son of Edwin and Martha (Bliss) Reed.

b. Nov. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1899.
m. ———, Martha Dunklee.

CHILDREN

2693. Wills Dunklee, b. Nov. 24, 1873.
2694. Gertrude, b. ———.
2695. Warren Atherton, Jr., b. April 21, 1879.
2696. Mabel, b. ———; d. in infancy.

M 2247

Frank Reed, son of Edwin and Martha (Bliss) Reed.
b. May 11, 1847.
m. ———, Katharine Morris.

Of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

2697. Frank Raymond, b. July 15, 1871.
2698. Katharine Chapin, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
2699. Louis Warren, b. ———; d. in infancy.
2700. Charley Bliss, b. Feb. 1, 1882; d. July 30, 1882.

M 2254

James H. Reed, son of James Smith and Nancy A. (Holmes) Reed.
b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. April 21, 1900.
m. 1st. March 31, 1869, Elizabeth Pardee; d. Jan. 15, 1890.
m. 2nd. Aug. 4, 1898, Elizabeth Pickering.

CHILD

2701. James Pardee, b. Feb. 7, 1870, at Marion, O.

M 2259

Albert David Reed, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah W. (Saunders) Reed.
b. Oct. 17, 1852, at Whately.
m. Oct. 8, 1874, Rebecca C. Strong, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Clark) Strong, of Northampton; b. April 24, 1854; removed to Colorado.

CHILD

2702. Albert, b. Feb. 27, 1879.

M 2261

Merrill Pease Reed, son of George W. and Helen M. (Pease) Reed.

b. Sept. 4, 1854, in Whately.

m. 1st. Nov. 29, 1879, Lillian E. Miner, daughter of Alonzo G. Miner, of Greenfield; b. April 18, 1857.

m. 2nd. July 11, 1890, Margaret R. McCormick; b. in Kansas March 21, 1867. He now resides at Los Angeles, Cal. A carpenter.

CHILDREN

2703. Merrill Alonzo, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
2704. Clarence Robert, b. Jan. 8, 1882.
2705. Bessie Beulah, b. Aug. 25, 1884.
2706. Helen Margaret, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
2707. Marion Inez, b. June 10, 1893.
2708. Donald Graham, b. Nov. 2, 1896.

NINTH GENERATION

A 2280

John Jenkins Reed, son of Evander and Mary E. (Jenkins) Reed.

b. Oct. 8, 1855.

m. Dec. 3, 1875, Lizzie Wade.

CHILD

2709. Henry Alonzo, b. Oct. 26, 1876.

A 2282

Earnest Howard Reed, son of Obadiah and Sarah E. C. (Noyes) Reed.

b. April 25, 1858; d. April 11, 1891.

m. June 29, 1881, Mary E. Sherburn; she died June 12, 1896.

CHILDREN

2710. Howard Sherburn, b. July 19, 1882.
2711. Chester Noyes, b. Dec. 19, 1884.

A 2287

Harry Irving Reed, son of Harvey Williams and Helen M. (Tirrell) Reed.

b. June 20, 1860; d. Nov. 29, 1883.

m. Jan., 1883, Harriet Louise Seymoure. After the death of her husband she married for second husband Allen P. Soule on Dec. 31, 1887.

CHILD

2712. Harold Williams, b. Oct. 14, 1883.

A 2288

William Durant Reed, son of Hiram Farwell and Emily J. (Loud) Reed.

b. June 8, 1859; d. July 6, 1889.

m. Jan. 22, 1885, Alice Brown of Pembroke, Mass.

A 2302

Henry Bicknell Reed, son of Nahum Augustus and Isabella F. (Bicknell) Reed.

b. July 14, 1869.

m. Oct. 5, 1892, Florence Talbot.

CHILD

2713. Julian Bicknell, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

A 2304

George Augustus Reed, son of Nahum Augustus and Isabella F. (Bicknell) Reed.

b. Nov. 26, 1872.

m. Jan. 10, 1891, Clara Howard Bates, of South Weymouth, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Lydia Vinson (Shaw) Bates.

CHILDREN

2714. Helen Frances, b. June 10, 1891.
2715. Carl Bicknell, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
2716. Alter Howard, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
2717. Beatrice Bates, b. April 22, 1896.
2718. Dallas Lore Sharp, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

A 2316

Homan Erfurth Reed, son of Homan Thaxter and Maria (Soule) Reed.

b. Sept. 11, 1860, in South Abington.

m. July ———, 1880, Frances A. Leach.

They reside at 30 Front street, Worcester, Mass. He is an express messenger.

Of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN

2719. Helen Erfurth, b. Oct. 29, 1883, at Newton Highlands, Mass.
2720. Ralph Gerry, b. May 14, 1886, at Newton Highlands, Mass.

A 2326

Chester Albert Reed, son of Charles Keller and Carrie Smith (Bosworth) Reed.

b. Jan. 10, 1876.

m. June 6, 1900, Eva M. Himes.

He is an artist and designer.

Of Worcester, Mass.

A 2356

Harry S. Reed, son of Clinton W. and Mehetable Nash (Gurney) Reed.

b. March 29, 1869.

m. May 15, 1887, Ella Etta Totman.

They reside in Brockton, Mass.

CHILD

2721. Fred. S., b. July 13, 1889.

A 2357

Nahum Reed, son of Clinton W. and Mehetable Nash (Gurney) Reed.

b. May 27, 1873.

m. April 27, 1898, Marion Leslie Soule.

They reside in Whitman, Mass.

CHILD

2722. Howard Clinton, b. Feb. 24, 1899.

W 2472

Elmer E. Reed, son of Turner and Anna C. (Flower) Reed.
b. Feb. 16, 1862.
m. May 13, 1882, Ida W. Woodman.
Resides in East Madison, Me.; carpenter; Republican.

Of East Madison, Me.

CHILDREN

2723. Arthur A., b. May 13, 1883.
2724. Ira E., b. Sept. 12, 1885.
2725. Harold C., b. Sept. 16, 1886.

W 2487

Frank S. Reed, son of Sheldon and Betsy D. (Reed) Reed.
b. June 19, 1853.
m. Dec. 25, 1885, Margaret H. Everett.
Residence, Fortfairfield, Me.; farmer; church member.

Of Fortfairfield, Me.

CHILDREN

2726. Sheldon J., b. Nov. 4, 1886.
2727. Sophia B., b. March 5, 1888.

W 2488

Willis Reed, son of Sheldon and Betsy D. (Reed) Reed.
b. Dec. 23, 1855.
m. Aug. 17, 1888, Elvira G. Sweatt.
Residence, East Madison, Me.; manufacturer; church member.

Of East Madison, Me.

W 2510

Albert Curtiss Reed, son of Jesse and Eliza Emeline (Curtiss) Reed.
b. April 4, 1850.
m. Nov. 19, 1873, Lillian Sherman Fletcher.
They lived in Rockland, Mass.

Of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN

2728. Walter Sherman, b. April 6, 1875.
2729. Wendall Fletcher, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
2730. Lena Gertrude, b. May 23, 1880.
2731. Edna Florence, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

W 2511

Jesse Edwards Reed, son of Jesse and Eliza Emeline (Curtiss) Reed.

b. Sept. 1, 1860.

m. Jan. 16, 1884, Melissa Jane Swett, of Abington, Mass.

Of East Abington, Mass.

W 2512

Clifford Wayland Reed, son of Turner and Sarah H. (Curtiss) Reed.

b. Dec. 3, 1849.

m. ———, Helen L. (Reed) Norris.

Of Abington, Mass.

W 2513

Frederick Eliot Reed, son of Turner and Sarah H. (Curtiss) Reed.

b. Aug. 4, 1853.

m. ———, Flora Weston Chamberlain; lives at Plymouth street, Abington, Mass.

Of North Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

2732. Henry Curtiss, b. North Abington, June 19, 1873; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Nellie M. Beal, daughter of Walter and Nellie (Corbitt) Beal.

2733. Sarah Grace, b. Nov. 21, 1876; m. April 12, 1899, Charles F. O'Brien, of North Abington.

W 2526

Lorenzo Reed, son of Lorenzo and Sarah P. (Brockway) Reed.

b. July 29, 1845, at East Abington, now Rockland, Mass.

m. Jan. 19, 1868, Vesta Ann Hunt; b. March 3, 1844, at Centre Abington; daughter of Seth and Polly (Bicknell) Hunt.

He was a cutter of leather uppers for boots and shoes. His residence, from 1868 to 1879, was at East Abington; after that at Abington Centre. Attended Congregational Church.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

2734. Herbert Luther, b. June 19, 1873.
2735. Carlton Lorenzo, b. Sept. 14, 1875.

W 2541

Frederick Reed, son of Dexter and Catherine (Stetson) Reed.
b. Feb. 11, 1841.
m. 1st. Jan. —, 1866, Mary A. Holmes.
m. 2nd. ———, Clara A. Jacob.
Of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK AND MARY

2736. Evelin, b. Nov. 9, 1866.
2737. Lewis Holmes, b. Nov., 1870.
2738. Infant, b. ———.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK AND CLARA

2739. Susie Wilder, b. ———.
2740. Norman Jacob, b. ———.

W 2542

Lewis Reed, son of Dexter and Catherine (Stetson) Reed.
b. Oct. 26, 1842.
m. Nov. 16, 1865, Selina James Weston, of Rockland. Mass.

Entered service as private "Co. G" 12th Mass. Infantry, rose to Capt. of 54th Mass. Vol. Infantry.

CHILDREN

2741. Alma Weston, b. May 11, 1867.
2742. Ella Maria, b. March 23, 1869.
2743. Samuel Gordon, b. April 27, 1872.

W 2547

Abraham Lincoln Reed, son of Dexter and Catharine (Stetson) Reed.
b. March 4, 1861.
m. Nov. 30, 1893, Selina James Weston, of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN

2744. Dorothy Lincoln, b. Dec. 6, 1896.
2745. Margaret Laura, b. July 31, 1898.

W 2550

Henry Walter Reed, son of Walter and Cordone (Keen) Reed.

b. Nov. 27, 1851.

m. Nov. 22, 1874, Susan Ellen Sullivan, of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN

2746. Nelson Abiah, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
2747. Ethel May, b. Nov. 24, 1882.
2748. Arthur Lester, b. March 31, 1886.

W 2551

Bradford Thaxter Reed, son of Isaac Thaxter and Susanna (Jones) Reed, of Whitman.

b. ———.

m. ———, Minnie Gurney, daughter of Elbridge Gurney.

Of Whitman, Mass.

W 2564

George Everett Reed, son of George and Maria H. (Vinal) Reed.

b. Aug. 2, 1852.

m. Oct. 19, 1876, Clara A. Lowell, of Kennebunk, Me.

He is treasurer of South Weymouth Savings Bank.

Of South Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

2749. Mary Goodwin, b. June 23, 1877; m. Oct. 3, 1899, Samuel Albert Vining, of Weymouth.
2750. Clara Louisa, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

W 2568

Josiah Burton Reed, son of George and Maria H. (Vinal) Reed.

b. Oct. 21, 1862.

m. Nov. 22, 1887, Clara Ford Martin, of Weymouth, Mass.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

2751. Arthur Martin, b. Aug. 10, 1888.
2752. Walter Vinal, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
2753. Marion, b. Aug. 16, 1895.
2754. George, b. Dec. 3, 1898.

W 2569

Eaton Vinal Reed, son of George and Maria H. (Vinal) Reed.
b. April 27, 1868.
m. Nov. 11, 1891, Helen Merriel Tower, daughter of Dr. Charles C. Tower, of Weymouth, Mass.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

W 2574

Henry Beecher Reed, son of Josiah and Sarah (Fogg) Reed.
b. Oct. 1, 1853.
m. Dec. 2, 1884, Mary Reid Clark.

Of South Weymouth, Mass.

Largely engaged in the manufacture of shoes; a man of influence in his community. He purchased and resides in the handsome residence built by ——— Tirrell. Takes an active interest in the Congregational Church, of which he is one of the trustees.

CHILDREN

2755. Helen Ainsworth, b. Nov. 22, 1885.
2756. Theodore Worster, b. June 24, 1887.
2757. Josiah Fogg, b. March 2, 1889.
2758. Nash Clark, b. May 14, 1891.
2759. Charles Sumner, b. May 12, 1894.

W 2581

Asa Reed, Jr., son of Asa and Elizabeth (Bunker) Reed.
b. Jan. 20, 1861.
m. ———, Louisa C. Jarvis, of Nova Scotia, daughter of J. Thomas and Amelia C. (Haynes) Jarvis; b. June 12, 1868.

CHILD

2760. Bertie Arthur, b. in Holbrook, Mass., April 10, 1890.

W 2598

Charles Henry Reed, son of Robert Hersey and Martha (Fosgate) Reed.

b. Dec. 22, 1861.

m. Nov. 9, 1893, Jennie Lucy Robinson, of Westboro, Mass.; b. July 23, 1872.

A veterinary surgeon.

Of Westboro, Mass.

CHILD

2761. Rachel Robinson, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

W 2599

Frank Hersey Reed, son of Robert and Martha Ann (Bullard) Reed.

b. Nov. 26, 1863.

m. June 4, 1899, Helen George, of Pittsfield, N. H.

T 2631

Harry W. Reed, son of Ai M. and Helen M. (Henry) Reed.

b. March 26, 1870.

m. Nov. 23, 1897, Margaret M. Hayden, who was born March 9, 1874.

M 2687

Warren Bettison Reed, son of Lyman Coleman and Kate (Bettison) Reed.

b. ———, 1871.

m. ———, 1896, Grace Gardner.

CHILDREN

2762. Warren Gardner, b. 1897.

2763. Lyman Coleman, b. 1900.

371-372

REED GENEALOGY

DAUGHTERS

The generation mentioned at the top of each alternate page refers to the Reed daughters. When their descendants are given, they will follow immediately after their maternal ancestor, and the generation of these descendants will be placed following the name in brackets—thus when the Reed daughter is of the fifth generation, her sons and daughters will be of the sixth and placed in brackets [6th Gen.] and so on until all her descendants are given—when the record will return to the next Reed daughter in order.

SECOND GENERATION

2

Margaret Reed, daughter of William and Avis (Deacon) Reade.

b. ———; d. July 6, 1659.

m. May 11, 1657, John Vining.

After the death of his wife Margaret, he married Mary Reade the daughter of Phillip Reade, supposed to be the brother of William Reade of Weymouth.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY

John Vining, b. April 15, 1662.
Mary Vining, b. June 18, 1664.
Thomas Vining, b. Oct. 30, 1667.
Samuel Vining, b. Feb. 2, 1669.
Jane Vining, b. July 7, 1672.
Margaret Vining, b. ———, 1682.
Benjamin Vining, b. July 26, 1684.

3

Hannah Reed, daughter of William and Avis (Deacon) Reade.

b. in 1637.

m. April 2, 1658, Nicholas Whitmarsh.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Hannah Whitmarsh, b. March 25, 1661.
Jane Whitmarsh, b. April 8, 1664.
Samuel Whitmarsh, b. Oct. 27, 1665.
Susanna Whitmarsh, b. Jan. 18, 1667.
Sarah Whitmarsh, b. Nov. 26, 1669.
Nicholas Whitmarsh, b. Aug. 21, 1673.
John Whitmarsh, b. Nov. 22, 1675.

6

Ruth Reed, daughter of William and Avis (Deacon) Reade.
b. ———, 1642.
m. Dec. 19, 1662, John Whitman (2nd), son of John Whitman (1st).

Settled on a farm by the side of a large pond which took from him and still retains the name of Whitman Pond. She died without issue. He then married as his second wife, Abigail Hollis, and had five children. Was a soldier in the King Philip's War, in Capt. Isaac Johnson's, and later in Capt. John Jacob's Company.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WHITMAN AND 2ND WIFE

Ruth Whitman, b. Feb. 1, 1664.
Mary Whitman, b. March 10, 1666.
John Whitman, b. June 22, 1668.
Ebenezer Whitman, b. Dec. 4, 1670.
Experience Whitman, b. April 1, 1673.

THIRD GENERATION

A **15**

Bashna Reed, daughter of William and Esther (Thompson) Reed.
b. ———.
m. ———, Nicholas Porter, of Abington.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

A **16**

Mercy Reed, daughter of William and Esther (Thompson) Reed.
b. ———.
m. ———, ——— Whitmarsh.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

W 21

Mary Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bicknell) Reed.

b. ———; d. May 5, 1745.

m. Nov. 24, 1697, Capt. Enoch Lovell. He died May 20, 1746. He left a large estate. Capt. Enoch Lovell was a son of James Lovell who was a son of Robert Lovell who came over with Rev. Joseph Hull's Company in 1635. See an extended and interesting account of Capt. Enoch Lovell in Vol. 1, His. of Weymouth, with a picture of his early home which was still standing at that date (1881).

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary Lovell, b. Aug. 15, 1698; m. Oct. 30, 1718, Ebenezer Hunt.
Joshua Lovell, b. Sept. 22, 1699.
Sarah Lovell, b. Nov. 15, 1701; m. pub. Oct. 23, 1725, Nathaniel White.
David Lovell, b. March 6, 1704; m. pub. Jan. 11, 1730, Mary Torrey.
Hannah Lovell, b. Nov. 21, 1707; d. July 11, 1711.
Hannah Lovell, b. ———; m. June 1, 1732, Jonathan White.

W 21

David Lovell (4th Gen.), son of Capt. Enoch and Mary (Reed) Lovell.

b. March 6, 1704; d. Nov. 25, 1733.

m. pub. Jan. 11, 1730, Mary Torrey, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Symmes) Torrey.

He was of a studious turn and of an opulent family, was fitted for college, afterward graduated at Harvard with class of 1725. After spending a few years in teaching and, tradition says, preaching, died leaving two children.

CHILDREN

Eleanor Lovell, b. Aug. 7, 1730; m. Joseph Webb.
Solomon Lovell, b. June 1, 1733; m. 1st Jan. 19, 1758, Lydia Holbrook; m. 2nd May, 1762, Hannah Pittey.

Solomon Lovell went into the Crown Point Expedition as Lieutenant, and afterward entered the Revolutionary Service and rose to great distinction in the Military Service, attaining

the rank of Brig. General. He was also distinguished in the Civil Service, being appointed a Representative to the General Court. (See an extended account in Vol. 1, His. of Weymouth, Mass.)

W 22

Sarah Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bicknell) Reed.

b. ———.

m. July 28, 1697, Thomas Stockbridge.

Of Hingham, Mass.

W 25

Ruth Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bicknell) Reed.

b. Feb. 20, 1684.

m. ———, Benjamin White, son of Ebenezer and Hannah White. He was born Feb. 21, 1684.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ruth White, b. ———.
Benjamin White, b. Dec. 17, 1716.
Joshua White, b. Sept. 28, 1718.
Sarah White, b. Nov. 27, 1723.

W 27

Hannah Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bicknell) Reed.

b. Sept. 25, 1689.

m. Nov. 6, 1714, Lieut. John Hunt, of Old Braintree (Quincy).

Was known as Ensign Hunt, and transported the huge granite blocks used in the construction of King's Chapel, Boston. In connection with John Hayward he had the contract to furnish all the material for erecting that building. He held many positions of honor and trust in the community.

CHILDREN

Ruth Hunt, b. Jan. 14, 1717; d. March 13, 1717.
John Hunt, b. May 15, 1718.
David Hunt, b. Dec. 23, 1719.
Benjamin Hunt, b. June 17, 1722.

Hannah Hunt, b. Feb. 28, 1723.
Obadiah Hunt, b. Feb. 3, 1725; d. Feb. 26, 1725.
Jeremiah Hunt, b. June 2, 1727.
Adam Hunt, b. Aug. 6, 1728.

W **28**

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bicknell) Reed.

b. Nov. 9, 1694.

m. Dec. 19, 1717, Thomas Hunt, son of Thomas, son of Ephariam, son of Enoch Hunt, the emigrant ancestor who came to this country at an early date from Titenden, in the parish of Lee, near Andover, Eng., and located in Weymouth (see His. of Abington, p. 404).

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Sarah Hunt, b. March 8, 1719.
Thomas Hunt, b. Jan. 6, 1721.
Johanna Hunt, b. Sept. 22, 1722.
John Hunt, b. April 5, 1724.
James Hunt, b. Feb. 16, 1728.
Elizabeth Hunt, b. Jan. 4, 1730.
Isaac Hunt, b. Jan. 12, 1731.
Benoni Hunt, b. May 23, 1736.

T **33**

Mary Reed, daughter of John and Bethia (Frye) Reed.

b. ———, 1681; d. Aug. —, 1748.

m. ———, Joseph Atwood, of Dighton.

Of Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Joseph Atwood, b. Aug., 1704.
Benjamin Atwood, b. May 17, 1707; d. Feb. 14, 1713.
Esther Atwood, b. Feb. 19, 1711.
John Atwood, b. Feb. 7, 1713; d. May 21, 1749.
Benjamin Atwood, b. July 3, 1715; d. July 28, 1753.
Mary Atwood, b. March 16, 1719.

T **34**

Ruth Reed, daughter of John and Bethiah (Frye) Reed.

b. ———, 1686; d. Aug. —, 1748.

m. March 13, 1706, Capt. Joseph Tisdale, of Taunton.

Capt. Joseph Tisdale died Aug. 8, 1739, in the 57th year of his age. His widow made a will in which she mentioned her cousins Elkanah Reed, Ruth Reed, and Elizabeth Hodges.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Joseph Tisdale.
Loved Tisdale.
Job Tisdale.
Seth Tisdale.
Ebenezer Tisdale.
Simeon Tisdale.
Hannah Perry Tisdale.
Bethia Walker Tisdale.
Mary Tisdale.

T 35

Hannah Reed, daughter of John and Bethia (Frye) Reed.
b. ———, 1692; d. June 4, 1731.
m. Sept. 2, 1713, Josiah Talbot.

She was buried near her father and mother, her gravestone lies flat on the ground. The inscription runs thus: "In memory of Hannah, wife of Josiah Talbot, Esq., died June 4, 1731, in the fortieth year of her age."

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary Talbot, b. March 22, 1725.
Josiah Talbot, b. Oct. 2, 1726.
Ruth Talbot, b. May 2, 1729.

FOURTH GENERATION

A 59

Mary Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Whitmarsh) Reed.
b. Dec. 21, 1719.
m. April 17, 1739, John Dyer.

Of Abington, Mass.

A 68

Hannah Reed, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hersey) Reed.
b. Feb. 26, 1722; d. Oct. 18, 1796, aged 73.
m. Dec. 26, 1754, Joshua Howe; d. Dec. 24, 1801, aged 80.

He came from Dighton, Mass., and settled in Abington. He was a farmer and shoemaker.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Molly or Mary Howe, b. ———; d. June 2, 1792, aged 28.
Rachel Howe, b. ———; m. a Mr. Drake of Easton, Mass., and settled there.
Nathaniel Howe, b. ——, 1755; d. July 19, 1814, aged 59; m. Ruth Colson.
Hannah Howe, b. ———.
Sarah Howe, b. ———.

A 68

Nathaniel Howe (5th Gen.), son of Hannah (Reed) and Joshua Howe.
b. in 1755; d. July —, 1814.
m. ———, Ruth Colson.

CHILDREN

Betsy Howe, b. in 1789; d. Jan. 19, 1808, aged 19.
Mary Howe, b. ———; m. Rev. Wm. Shedd, Minister of 1st Church, Abington, Mass.
Joshua Howe, b. ———; d. Dec. 14, 1814; m. Nancy Wales.

A 68

Joshua Howe (6th Gen.), son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Colson) Howe.
b. ———; d. Dec. 14, 1814.
m. ———, Nancy Wales.

CHILD

Elizabeth Howe, b. ———; d. May 16, 1853; m. Dr. Alfred C. Garrett, of Hanover.

A 68

Elizabeth Howe (7th Gen.), daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Wales) Howe.

b. ———; d. May 16, 1853.
m. ———, Dr. Alfred C. Garrett, Hanover, Mass.

CHILDREN

Joshua Howe Garrett, b. ———.
Alfred Hallock Garrett, b. ———.

W 75

Hannah Reed, daughter of Hannah and Thomas (Randall) Reed.

b. March 14, 1706.
m. Jan. 8, 1730, James Pettee.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Hannah Pettee, b. Dec. 8, 1730.
James Pettee, b. Jan. 1, 1733.

W 78

Sarah Reed, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Randall) Reed.

b. Aug. 1, 1715; d. April 1, 1788, and was buried in North Parish, Weymouth.
m. May 3, 1739, Abiah Whitman (3rd), his second wife.

Abiah Whitman (3rd) was son of Abiah Whitman (2nd), who was son of John Whitman (1st), who settled in Weymouth about 1635. Abiah Whitman (3rd) married 1st, Ruth Pettee, with whom he lived twenty-five years without issue. On her death he married Sarah Reed (May 3, 1739), who was twenty-five years younger than himself.

He was a man of great regularity and industry and piety, and was much esteemed among his fellow citizens. He held town offices and was for many years a deacon of the church. He left a large estate to his only son, his daughters being otherwise well provided for.

CHILDREN

Abiah Whitman, b. ———, 1741.
Ruth Whitman, b. ———, 1743; d. young.

Sarah Whitman, b. ———, 1745; d. young.
William Whitman, b. ———, 1748; d. young.
Sarah Whitman, b. ———, 1752; m. in 1773 Abraham Saulisbury.
Ruth Whitman, b. Oct. 20, 1755; m. Nov. 18, 1783, Rev. Jesse Reed, son of Thomas and Hannah (Randall) Reed.

W 79

Sarah Reed, daughter of John and Sarah (Whitman) Reed.
b. July 7, 1721; d. Oct. 25, 1751.
m. June 9, 1743, Adam Cushing, son of Adam and Hannah (Greenwood) Cushing (see His. of Hingham, p. 155) by Rev. Mr. Smith.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

W 80

Ruth Reed, daughter of John and Sarah (Whitmarsh) Reed.
b. Oct. 28, 1724.
m. Feb. 18, 1847, Elisha Turner, of Scituate.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

W 84

Jane Reed, daughter of William and Jane (Torrey) Reed.
b. Sept. 9, 1726.
m. April 21, 1748 (was his 2nd wife), David Stockbridge, of Hanover, b. in 1713, son of Joseph and Margaret (Turner) Stockbridge, who was a son of Charles, son of John, the emigrant ancestor, who came over in the "Blessing" in 1635 (see His. of Hanover). He was Rep. at Genl. Court, 1749-1756, and from 1760-1762 and 72; T. C. from 1744 to 1774, and J. P. under King George for many years. Also a special Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, appointed Feb. 17, 1763. He died Dec. 13, 1788. No record of the death of Jane can be found. She, with her sister Deborah, appear to have removed to Plymouth after the death of their mother and to have both married there.

CHILDREN

William Stockbridge, b. Dec. 20, 1752; m. Oct. 9, 1774, Ruth Bailey, dau. of Col. John Bailey, of Revolutionary Army.

David Stockbridge, b. May 19, 1755; m. Dec. 23, 1779, Ruth, dau. of Hon. Jos. Cushing, Judge of Probate Court.

Deborah Stockbridge, b. Aug. 18, 1761; m. Jan. 7, 1790, Capt. Marlboro Turner; no children.

W 84

William Stockbridge (5th Gen.), son of David and Jane (Reed) Stockbridge.

b. Dec. 20, 1752; d. Feb. 20, 1841.

m. Oct. 9, 1774, Ruth Bailey, daughter of Col. John Bailey, of the Revolutionary Army. She died Dec. 10, 1839.

CHILDREN

Joseph Stockbridge, b. Oct. 1, 1775; d. April 13, 1804, in Yarmouth, Me.; unm.

Ruth Stockbridge, b. Nov. 8, 1777; m. Feb. 3, 1800, Joseph Ramsdell, of Warren.

John Stockbridge, b. April 18, 1780; m. 1st. Theodosia Gilman; m. 2nd. Eliza J. Russell.

William Reed Stockbridge, b. June 29, 1782; m. Olive True, of Yarmouth, Me.

Calvin Stockbridge, b. Sept. 19, 1784; m. Rachel W. Rogers, of Marshfield, Mass.

Lebbeus Stockbridge, b. Nov. 29, 1787; m. in 1810, Lydia Lane.

Betsy Stockbridge, b. ———, 1789; m. Oct. 16, 1816, Homer Ramsdell, of Warren.

Silvia B. Stockbridge, b. March 1, 1793; d. June 28, 1795.

Marcia Stockbridge, b. April 7, 1795; m. May 19, 1816, Samuel G. Bowman, of Bath, Me.

Stephen Stockbridge, b. April 3, 1797; d. May 14, 1818.

Luther Stockbridge, b. May 19, 1801; d. March 25, 1802.

W 84

Hon. David Stockbridge (5th Gen.), son of David and Jane (Reed) Stockbridge.

b. May 19, 1755; d. Feb. 26, 1843.

m. Dec. 23, 1779, Ruth, daughter of Hon. Joseph Cushing, who died April 14, 1833.

He was selectman, town clerk, representative and in Mass. Senate in 1818. He was a gentleman of fine talents, sociable habits and correct deportment.

CHILDREN

Jane Reed Stockbridge, b. Oct. 6, 1780; m. Miller Smith, Sept. 15, 1803, of Pembroke, Mass.

Benjamin Stockbridge, b. Nov. 7, 1781; m. Jan. 26, 1814, Mary Crooker, who d. March 1, 1818. He d. Oct. 16, 1847.

David Stockbridge, b. Nov. 25, 1783; m. July 28, 1811, Sarah B. Crooker.

Martin Stockbridge, b. Dec. 20, 1785; m. widow Thurza Reed; no children.

Horatio Stockbridge, b. April —, 1788; m. ———, 1810, Priscilla, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Faxon, of Foxboro, Mass.

Deborah Stockbridge, b. Nov. 4, 1790; m. May 10, 1811, Thomas Turner, of Pembroke, Mass.

Ruth Stockbridge, b. March 23, 1783; m. James Turner, of Hanover, Mass.

Joseph C. Stockbridge, b. July 4, 1798; m. 1st. Dec. 29, 1833, Ann W. Clark, of Hanover, who d. Jan. 26, 1837; m. 2nd. Dec. 13, 1838, Pamelia Ford.

W 84

Ruth Stockbridge (6th Gen.), daughter of William and Ruth (Bailey) Stockbridge.

b. Nov. 8, 1777; d. Dec. 10, 1839.

m. Feb. 3, 1800, Joseph Ramsdell, of Warren, Mass.

CHILDREN

Joseph Ramsdell, b. Oct. 21, 1800; m. Dec. 3, 1827, Elizabeth Eells, daughter of Robert L. Eells, of Hanover.

Mary Ramsdell, b. Oct. 16, 1808; d. April 12, 1827.

Homer Ramsdell, b. Aug. 12, 1810; m. June 16, 1835, Frances P. L., daughter of Thomas Powell, of Newburgh, N. Y.

W 84

John Stockbridge (6th Gen.), son of William and Ruth (Bailey) Stockbridge.

b. April 18, 1780; d. May 3, 1849.

m. 1st. Theodosia Gilman, daughter of Rev. Tristram Gilman, of North Yarmouth.

m. 2nd. Eliza I. Russell, daughter of Hon. John Russell, of Boston.

He was a physician and studied with Dr. Hitchcock, of Pembroke, Mass., and settled in Topsham, Me., in 1804, and moved to Bath in 1805, where he died.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE

Tristram G. Stockbridge, b. Aug. 28, 1806; physician in Bath, Me.; m. Mary R. P. Harding, daughter of Capt. Nch. Harding, of Bath; no children.

John W. Stockbridge, b. April 27, 1811; lived and died in New Orleans.

Marcia E. Stockbridge, b. March 25, 1815; d. Sept. —, 1823.

Mary G. Stockbridge, b. June 12, 1818; m. Capt. Wm. Drummond, of Bath, Oct. 20, 1848; no children.

Theodosia Stockbridge, b. Sept. 20, 1819; resides in Utica, N. Y.

Francis B. Stockbridge, b. Dec. 27, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1823.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE

Francis B. Stockbridge, b. April 9, 1826; m. 1863, Bessie Arnold, of Allegan, Mich., and died in Chicago in 1894. He was U. S. Senator from Michigan, and resided in Kalamazoo, Mich.; no children.

Cornelia R. Stockbridge, b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. Theodore P. Sheldon, in 1857. They had one child, Cornelia S. Sheldon; b. Oct. —, 1860; unm.

Marcia E. Stockbridge, b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. 1853 Wm. De Zeng Houghteling of Chicago, who died 1898. Children:

(1) Leila Russell Houghteling, b. 1854; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Owen F. Aldis of Chicago; they have 1 child, Owen W. Aldis, b. Oct. —, 1879.

(2) James L. Houghteling, b. 1855; m. 1879, Lucretia Ten Broeck Peabody. Children: Francis Stockbridge Houghteling, b. 1881; James Lawrence Houghteling, b. 1883; Harriet Peabody Houghteling, b. 1885; William Houghteling, b. 1887; Lelia Houghteling, b. 1889; Margaret Houghteling, b. 1895.

(3) Josephine Houghteling, b. 1860; m. 1889, A. Cass Canfield, of New York. Their children are Laura Canfield, b. 1891; Mary Cass Canfield, b. 1893; Augustus Cass Canfield, b. 1896.

(4) Laura Houghteling, b. 1864; d. 1894.

Joseph H. Stockbridge, b. Feb. 18, 1831; unmarried.

W 84

William Reed Stockbridge (6th Gen)., son of William and Ruth (Bailey) Stockbridge.

b. June 29, 1782; m. Olive True, of Yarmouth, Me.

CHILDREN

Maria Stockbridge, m. Dr. Nelson H. Carey; their children were Annie Louise Carey, who m. Charles M. Raymond of New York. Dr. Carey had other children whose names have not been learned.

Marcia Stockbridge, m. ——— Ring, of Calais, Me.

Rev. Joseph Stockbridge, a Chaplain in the Navy, m. ——— Everett, and has a son in California.

Dr. William Stockbridge, lived and d. at the West.

Olive Stockbridge, d. unmarried.

Samuel Stockbridge, d. unmarried.

W 84

Calvin Stockbridge (6th Gen.), son of William and Ruth (Bailey) Stockbridge.

b. Sept. 9, 1784; d. ———, 1833.

m. ———, Rachel W. Rogers, of Marshfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Rev. John C. Stockbridge, D. D., b. June 14, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Mary T. Mauran, daughter of Suchet Mauran, of Warren, R. I.; children, Mary S. Stockbridge, Annie W. Stockbridge and William Mauran Stockbridge, of Boston, Attorney at Law.

Wales Rogers Stockbridge, b. March —, 1821; m. 1st. Margaret Southwich, of Basselboro, Me., who d. Sept. 11, 1853, by whom he had 2 children: (1) Arthur B. Stockbridge, b. Nov. 25, 1851; m. Amelia L. Aberg July 2, 1879, and has 3 children: Arthur Fabian Stockbridge, b. March 29, 1880; Hedwig Caroline Stockbridge, b. Dec. 25, 1882; Carl Wales Stockbridge, b. July 5, 1884. (2) Margaret Stockbridge, b. 1853; m. Sept. 27, 1883, George A. Mitchell; they had 1 child. m. 2nd. Caroline Gregg, daughter of Dr. Gregg, of Boston, by whom he had 1 child: Wales R. Stockbridge, b. 186—; m. June 19, 1889, Harriet P. Sanger. Caroline (Gregg) Stockbridge d. Oct. 28, 1886, and he (Wales Rogers) d. March 20, 1895.

Edward A. Stockbridge, b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. June —, 1857, Charlotte L. Hilliard, and had 1 child: Caroline Wales Stockbridge, b. Aug. 13, 1860; m. Feb. 17, 1895, Thomas O. Taylor. He m. 2nd. Frances A. Marshall.

W 84

Lebbeus Stockbridge (6th Gen.), son of William and Ruth (Bailey) Stockbridge.

b. Nov. 29, 1787; d. June 16, 1855.

m. Lydia Lane, daughter of Leavitt Lane, of Hingham, in 1810.

CHILDREN

William Stockbridge, b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. April 10, 1890; m. Mary A. Damon; their children were Frederick W. Stockbridge, b. Aug. 7, 1842; d. 1853; Francis J. Stockbridge, b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. 1847; Elizabeth A. Stockbridge, b. March 8, 1847; m. Jan., 1878, Dr. George O. Allen; d. Nov. 10, 1878; Frank Stockbridge, b. June 30, 1849; m. Elizabeth F. Mann, Dec. 30, 1890, she d. 1891; Mary A. Stockbridge, b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1894, John W. Potter, of Providence, R. I.; Amy H. Stockbridge, b. May 27, 1859.

Leavitt L. Stockbridge, b. May 5, 1815; m. Abby W. Dwelley, daughter of Dr. Melzar Dwelley, July 4, 1844, she d. March 1880, he d. Feb., 1887; their children were George E. Stockbridge, b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Mary B. Williston, of Athens, Pa.; d. 189—, leaving children: Juliett W. Stockbridge, b. Dec., 1883; George E. Stockbridge, b. 1885; Margaret Stockbridge, b. June, 1887. Ellen E. Stockbridge, b. 1848; d. 1850; Charles L. Stockbridge, b. and d. 1850.

Ruth Bailey Stockbridge, b. Dec. 5, 1818; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Martin W. Stetson; he d. Sept. 27, 1878; their children were: (1) Ruth W. Stetson, b. Jan. 28, 1838; m. June 20, 1860, Daniel E. Damon, of Plymouth, Attorney at Law; their children were Edwin Stetson Damon, b. Oct. 12, 1862; Ruth Stockbridge Damon, b. May 13, 1866. (2) Mary T. Stetson, b. Aug. 11, 1840. (3) Bessie H. Stetson, b. June 27, 1842; m. Capt. Walter L. Josselyn, Aug. 19, 1868; d. Oct., 1894; left 2 children, Bessie L. Josselyn, b. May 27, 1869; m. March 25, 1896, W. M. Reed, of Philadelphia, Pa., 2 children; Elizabeth W. Josselyn, b. Sept. 14, 1882. (4) Edward P. Stetson, b. April 14, 1844. (5) Hannah P. Stetson, b. May 7, 1848. (6) George A. Stetson, b. Feb. 28, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1857. (7) Emma A. Stetson, b. June 4, 1858.

Lebbeus Stockbridge, b. Feb. 15, 1825; m. June 24, 1849, Mary T. Sylvester; d. June 30, 1884. Children: (1) Edwin W. Stockbridge, b. May 13, 1850; m. July 9, 1872, Lucy J. Gurney, and has one child, Edith W. Stockbridge, b. July 20, 1873; m. June 14, 1894, Ellsworth Curtis. (2) Lucy P. Stockbridge, b. 1853; m. George B. Oldham; d. 1873. (3) Ruthena Stockbridge, b. Sept. 29, 1854; m. Nov. 24, 1879, Charles W. Briggs; has 2 children, Amy N. Briggs and Louise H. Briggs.

Lydia L. Stockbridge, b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. about 1867, Daniel Plumme; no children.

Sarah L. Stockbridge, b. Jan. 3, 1830; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Henry O. Bradley, of Worcester, and d. 1868, leaving 2 children: Fanny Stockbridge Bradley, b. 1854; m. Dr. George F. Harwood; and John E. Bradley, b. 1860; m. Oct. 13, 1887, Emma M. Dingley, of Gardner; have 2 children.

NOTE.—The descendants of David and Jane (Reed) Stockbridge are also Mayflower descendants through Elder William Brewster, the leading figure in the Pilgrim Church.

W 84

Betsey Stockbridge (6th Gen.), daughter of William and Ruth (Bailey) Stockbridge.

b. ———, 1789.

m. Oct. 27, 1816, Homer Ramsdell.

CHILDREN

William B. Ramsdell, b. June —, 1825; m. Mary A. Makepeace; their children are: Jenny M. Ramsdell, m. George Faulkner; Emma A. Ramsdell, m. Joseph G. Hastings; two sons died.

Mary E. Ramsdell, b. Sept. 25, 1829; m. March 12, 1851, Joseph K. Makepeace; children: Mary E. Makepeace, b. Feb. 7, 1852,; m. George B. Gaylord and has three children, Ralph W. Gaylord, b. June 19, 1878; George M. Gaylord, b. June 29, 1883; Harrison B. Gaylord, b. March 11, 1890. Homer R. Makepeace, b. May 2, 1854; Abby K. Makepeace, b. June 14, 1856; d. March 30, 1864; Joseph H. Makepeace, b. Aug. 28, 1858; Susan J. Makepeace, b. Oct. 17, 1861; George G. Makepeace, b. Sept. 27, 1863; Sarah B. Makepeace, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. March 16, 1869; Alice S. Makepeace, b. Aug. 8, 1868.

W 84

Marcia Stockbridge (6th Gen.), daughter of William and Ruth (Bailey) Stockbridge.

b. April 7, 1795.

m. May 19, 1816, Samuel G. Bowman, of Bath, Me.

CHILDREN

Nathaniel Bowman, b. July 28, 1817; m. Catherine Baer, of New Orleans; lived and d. in New Orleans. Children: Alice Bowman, b. June 7, 1843, and Maurice, who d. Oct. 5, 1847, and left 6 children.

Samuel S. Bowman, b. Aug. 27, 1818; m. 1st. Elizabeth Hamilton; m. 2nd. Mrs. Eliza Hoover, by whom he had three sons, Samuel Bowman, Charles Bowman and William Bowman; m. 3rd. Mrs. Madeline Moore, by whom he had 1 child, Madeline. He (Samuel S.) d. Oct. 25, 1880.

Ruth Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1900; m. Aug. 26, 1840, Joseph F. Green, then a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. He distinguished himself by his services in the Civil War, as Commodore commanding the North Atlantic Squadron, and rose to the rank of Rear Admiral, and d. Dec. 9, 1897, in Brookline, Mass. Their children were: Frank Hazeltine Green, b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Ella J. Homes, of New Orleans, and d. Feb. 13, 1888, leaving 1 child, Daisy Green, b. Dec. 8, 1874. Ella Bowman Green, b. 1851; m. Robert Lord, of Newton; no children. Margaret Foster Green, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Henry M. Whitney, of Boston, who is President and Manager of many large business corporations, a man of great enterprise and ability. Their children are: Ruth Bowman Whitney, b. Dec. 1, 1879; Eleanor Green Whitney, b. Jan. 18, 1881; Laura C. Whitney, b. June 20, 1882; James S. Whitney, b. June 20, 1886, and Josephine Whitney, b. April 12, 1891.

William H. Bowman, b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. 1st. Helen Kendall, of Bath, Me.; m. 2nd. Susan Boyd, of Natchez, by whom he had two sons, Alexander Bowman and Howard Bowman, now living in Mississippi.

Marcia S. Bowman, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Feb. 16, 1848, Nathaniel C. A. Jenks, of N. Yarmouth, Me., who d. Dec. 2, 1880. Children: (1) Harriet Sweetser Jenks, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Dec., 1895, Prof. James B. Greenough, of Harvard College; no children. (2) Marcia Bowman Jenks, b. July 22, 1858; m. May 16, 1896, Charles T. Dunklee, of Brookline, Attorney at Law, who d. April 2, 1900; no children. (3) Joseph G. Jenks, of Brookline, b. March 31, 1862.

Sarah W. Bowman, b. Feb. 10, 1828, of Brookline.

Frank J. Bowman, b. May 9, 1830; m. Henrietta Hoover, of Louisiana; children: Marcia E. Bowman, b. April 25, 1866; m. 1st. Peter O'Ferrell, by whom she had 4 children; m. 2nd. James F. Leggett.

Orville R. Bowman, b. Dec. 13, 1832; d. April 2, 1856.

Howard D. Bowman, b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. young.

W **84**

Jane Reed Stockbridge (6th Gen.), daughter of David and Ruth (Cushing) Stockbridge.

b. Oct. 6, 1780.

m. Sept. 15, 1803, Miller Smith.

CHILD

Jane Miller Smith, b. April 13, 1804; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Aurora W. Oldham, who d. March 5, 1865. She d. June 26, 1879.

W 84

Benjamin Stockbridge (6th Gen.), son of David and Ruth (Cushing) Stockbridge.

b. Nov. 7, 1781; d. Oct. 16, 1847.

m. Jan. 26, 1814, Mary Crooker, who d. March 1, 1818.

CHILDREN

Mary B. Stockbridge, d. March 4, 1817.

Benjamin Stockbridge, d. young.

Mary T. Stockbridge, b. ———; m. Jan. 20, 1838, Robert Eells; no children.

W 84

David Stockbridge (6th Gen.), son of David and Ruth (Cushing) Stockbridge.

b. Nov. 25, 1783.

m. July 28, 1811, Sarah B. Crooker.

CHILDREN

Caroline Stockbridge, b. Sept. 13, 1812; m. Feb. 15, 1833, Benjamin White, of Fairhaven. Their children were George White, living in Rochester, and Benjamin F. White, who is married and has children and lives in Dillon, Montana. He has been Governor of that State.

Maria Torrey Stockbridge, b. Dec. 28, 1814; m. March 7, 1836, Capt. James Gooch; lived in Illinois, had seven children and d. in Oct., 1852.

John Stockbridge, b. Aug. 23, 1816; lived at New Haven, Conn.

George Miller Stockbridge, b. Dec. 6, 1821; went to California.

W 84

Horatio Stockbridge (6th Gen.), son of David and Ruth (Cushing) Stockbridge.

b. April 27, 1788.

m. ———, 1810, Priscilla, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Faxon, of Foxboro, Mass.

CHILDREN

Horatio Stockbridge, b. June 13, 1813; m. Nov. —, 1833, Data A. Kempton, of Mendon, Mass. They had children: Francis M. Stockbridge, b. April 26, 1839; Harriet A. Stockbridge, b. Dec. 27, 1841; Lucia A. Stockbridge, b. June 1, 1843; Charles E. Stockbridge, b. Dec. 29, 1847; Walter S. Stockbridge, b. Feb. 12, 1849.

Harriet A. Stockbridge, b. Dec. 8, 1815; m. May 16, 1834, Elisha T. Read, cashier of a bank in W———; their children were James S. Read, b. Sept. 9, 1835; Harriet A. Read, b. Oct. 2, 1839; George S. Read, b. Sept. 22, 1842; Isabella Read, b. July 20, 1850.

1582923

W 84

Deborah Stockbridge (6th Gen.), daughter of David and Ruth (Cushing) Stockbridge.

b. Nov. 4, 1790.

m. May 10, 1811, Thomas Turner.

CHILDREN

Ruth Stockbridge Turner, b. Dec. 17, 1813; m. Dec. 27, 1834, Dr. Ira Warren; no children.

Thomas Turner, b. Nov. 22, 1818; m. March 29, 1838, Susan M. Thayer, who d. Jan. 30, 1896; he d. Nov. 16, 1898. Their children were Susan J. Turner, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Oct. 1868, J. W. Finney; d. Dec. 8, 1882, leaving one child. Adelaide W. Turner, b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. M. J. F. Beal, and has one daughter; Mary G. Turner, b. 1854; Charles Turner, b. April 5, 1851; m. and has daughter.

W 84

Ruth Stockbridge (6th Gen.), daughter of David and Ruth (Cushing) Stockbridge.

b. March 23, 1793.

m. ———, James Turner.

CHILD

James Turner, b. ——— 1827; m. 1st. Nov. 29, 1850, Julia A. Perry; d. Dec. 15, 1900; had two daughters, Emily C. Turner and Ellen A. Turner. m. 2nd. Eleanor G. Drew; one child, James W. Turner, m. Mary E. Finney. Ellen A. Turner m. ——— Thompson; one child.

W 84

Joseph C. Stockbridge (6th Gen.), son of David and Ruth (Cushing) Stockbridge.

b. July 4, 1798.

m. 1st. Dec. 29, 1833, Ann W. Clark, who d. Jan. 26, 1837.

m. 2nd. Pamelia Ford, Dec. 13, 1838.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ANN

Ann E. Stockbridge, b. Oct. 17, 1834.

Joseph C. Stockbridge, b. Nov. 3, 1836; m. Sarah Gilson, of Rockland; has one son, Herbert Stockbridge, and a daughter.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND PAMELIA

Pamelia F. Stockbridge, b. Nov. 13, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1841.

Amelia F. Stockbridge, b. Feb. 18, 1843; m. Webster Gardner; have two sons, Everett and ———.

Emma B. Stockbridge, b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. ——— Dunbar; two daughters, Helen and Fanny Dunbar.

W 84

Joseph Ramsdell (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Ruth (Stockbridge) Ramsdell.

b. Oct. 21, 1800.

m. Dec. 3, 1827, Elizabeth Eells, daughter of Robert L. Eells, of Hanover.

CHILDREN

Elizabeth H. Ramsdell, b. April 25, 1830; m. Sept. 11, 1852, Aaron King, of Nashua, N. H. They had one child, Anne Lenthal, b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. Jan. 16, 1893, Dr. C. S. Collins, of Nashua. She died leaving one child, b. Nov. 18, 1893, William King Collins.

Adelaide Ramsdell, b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. Dec. 18, 1854, B. Francis Kingman, of Minneapolis. Two children, Joseph Ramsdell Kingman, b. April 15, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Mabel S. Seldon. They have 3 children, Elizabeth R. Kingman, b. Sept. 24, 1892; d. July 21, 1900; Harry S. Kingman, b. Dec. 25, 1893; Joseph R. Kingman, b. June 18, 1900.

Margaret B. Ramsdell, b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. June 3, 1865, George B. Shumway, of Warren. One child, Alfred C. Shumway, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Mabel F. Nye.

W 84

Homer Ramsdell (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Ruth (Stockbridge) Ramsdell.

b. Aug. 12, 1810.

m. June 16, 1835, Frances P. L. Powell, daughter of Thomas Powell, of Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Frances J. Ramsdell, b. 1838; m. Major George W. Rains, U. S. A.

James A. P. Ramsdell, b. 1842; m. Fanny Van Nostrand, and has 1 child, Thomas P. Ramsdell.

Henry P. Ramsdell, b. 1844; m. Adele Voorhes, and has 1 child, Mary P. Ramsdell.

Homer S. Ramsdell, b. 1851; m. Maud Clarkson, and has four children, Frances Ramsdell, Pauline Ramsdell, Maud Ramsdell and Homer Ramsdell.

Leila R. Ramsdell, b. 1856; unmarried.

W 84

Jane Miller Smith (7th Gen.), daughter of Miller and Jane Reed (Stockbridge) Smith.

b. April 13, 1804; d. June 26, 1879.

m. Nov. 3, 1824, Aurora W. Oldham.

CHILDREN

Jane Reed Oldham, b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. 1846, Isaac G. Stetson. Children: (1) Emily J. Stetson, b. March 10, 1847; m. Stephen W. Bailey, and had children, Stella W. Bailey m. F. H. Fulsom, Jane G. Bailey, Russ W. Bailey, Harold P. Bailey. (2) Frederick Stetson, who m. April 3, 1872, Annie C. Eells; children, Ethel P. Stetson who m. Oscar H. Latham, Una W. Stetson, Helen H. Stetson. (3) Grace G. Stetson, who m. E. W. Phillips, and has child, Hazel Phillips, b. Aug. 27, 1892.

Miller S. Oldham, b. Dec. 17, 1827; m. Lucretia W. Leach; 1 son, George E. Oldham, b. 1857, who m. Catharine L. Snell and has seven children.

Georgeanna M. Oldham, b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Julius Josselyn in 1848; had 2 daughters, one daughter, Olive P. Josselyn, b. in 1858; m. Henry Otis Torrey.

Henry W. Oldham, b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Helen M. Roberts; had three daughters, Lettice M. Oldham, Helen G. Oldham, and Adelaide B. Oldham.

Mary V. Oldham, b. Nov. 12, 1834; d. July 18, 1861.

Ellen Smith Oldham, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. June 28, 1856, James B. Wood, of Concord, Mass.: their children were: (1) Caroline Prescott Wood, b. Oct. 2, 1860; m. June 2, 1886, Hon. Sherman Hoar, a member of Congress and U. S. Dist. Attorney, who was a son of Hon. Ebenezer R. Hoar, many years Judge of the Supreme Court and also Attorney General of the U. S. He (Sherman) d. Oct. 7, 1898. She (Caroline) d. Aug. 24, 1891; they left two children, Roger Sherman Hoar and Ellen Hoar. (2) George M. Wood, b. Aug. 17, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1863. (3) Julia S. Wood, b. Sept. 19, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Herbert W. Blanchard, and has two children. (4) Richard F. Wood, b. June 6, 1870; m. April 8, 1896, Victoria Phelan. (5) Isabel R. Wood, b. April 1, 1872; d. July 10, 1873. (6) Winthrop B. Wood, b. Nov. 7, 1875.

George B. Oldham, b. July 10, 1839; m. Lucy P. Stockbridge, and d., leaving one child, Arthur P. Oldham, who m. 1st. Amy S. Johnson, and had three children; m. 2nd. Ellen M. Benson, and had two children, Laura E. Oldham and Ralph W. Oldham.

Charles J. Oldham, b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Dec. 1, 1867, Sarah W. Hatch. He d. March 23, 1875; had one child, Frank G. Oldham, m. Maude M. Brown.

Emma F. Oldham, b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1844.

David S. Oldham, b. Aug. 21, 1845.

Julia A. Oldham, b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1864.

For dates and more detail, see memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith, pub. 1895.

T 88

Bethia Reed, daughter of John and Bethiah (Cobb) Reed.

b. Feb. 28, 1712; d. Feb. 9, 1778.

m. ———, 1732, Matthew Watson; d. Jan. 17, 1803, at Barrington, aged 107 years. He married for second wife, Sarah, who died Sept. 3, 1798, aged 88 years. Mr. Watson was a Scotchman and emigrated to this country from Ireland. Her father opposed the match because he said he was a poor Irishman; but he left an estate valued at eighty thousand dollars.

Of Barrington, R. I.

CHILDREN

Abigail Watson, b. Jan. 13, 1734.

Mollie Watson, b. March 5, 1735.

Rachael Watson, b. July 14, 1736.
Mercy Watson, b. March 30, 1738.
Bethia Watson, b. Oct. 12, 1739.
Matthew Watson, b. April 4, 1741.
Lydia Watson, b. Dec. 17, 1742.
William Watson, b. Jan. 25, 1744.
John Watson, b. Oct. 5, 1746.

T 94

Abigail Reed, daughter of William and Mary (Richmond) Reed.

b. ———.

m. July 29, 1750, John Haskell, Jr., of Rochester, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1784.

Of Rochester, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary Haskell, b. Oct. 22, 1753; unmarried.
Jonathan Haskell, b. March 19, 1755; m. ——, and was Captain in the Revolutionary War, afterwards went to Ohio.
Abigail Haskell, b. March 18, 1759; m. ——— Trip.
Bethia Haskell, b. Oct. 1, 1756; m. John Clark.
Sarah Haskell, b. March 25, 1765.
Zabah Haskell, b. March 8, 1768; m. Nathaniel Sherman.

T 99

Sarah Reed (of Dighton), daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tisdale) Reed.

b. Nov. 26, 1727; d. April —, 1798, aged 73 years.

m. ———, 1746, George Gooding; d. May 2, 1809, aged 86 years.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

George B. Gooding, b. 1747; d. Aug. 31, 1772.
Gamaliel Gooding, b. about 1753; d. Nov. 5, 1757.
Thomas Gooding, b. about 1761; d. April 10, 1776.

T 104

Ruth Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Tisdale) Reed.

b. ———.

m. Jan. 6, 1743, Joseph Talbot.

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 105

Mercy Reed (of Dighton), daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Tisdale) Reed.

b. ———.

m. Dec. —, 1780, Elijah Bacon, of Providence.

Of Providence, R. I.

T 107

Avis Reed (of Dighton), daughter of George and Sarah (Whitmarsh) Reed.

b. Sept. 5, 1720; d. July 7, 1755.

m. Jan. 27, 1736, John Palmer.

Of Dighton, Mass.

T 108

Hannah Reed (of Dighton), daughter of George and Sarah (Whitmarsh) Reed.

b. May 21, 1722.

m. ———, 1734, Reuben Clemens.

Of Dighton, Mass.

T 111

Ruth Reed (of Dighton), daughter of George and Sarah (Whitmarsh) Reed.

b. Nov. 3, 1727.

m. 1st. ———, Joshua Williams.

m. 2nd. ———, James Macomber.

m. 3rd. ———, Ebenezer Myrick.

Of Dighton, Mass.

T 112

Rebecca Reed, daughter of George and Sarah (Whitmarsh) Reed.

b. July 16, 1729.

m. 1st. ———, John Coleman.

m. 2nd. ———, Sylvester French.

Of Dighton, Mass.

T 116

Sarah Reed (of Dighton), daughter of George and Abigail (Woodward) Reed.

b. Jan. 22, 1739.

m. ———, John Gilmore.

Of Dighton, Mass.

T 120

Bethia Reed (of Dighton), daughter of George and Abigail (Woodward) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, 1754, John Jacob.

Of Dighton, Mass.

M 143

Lydia Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Niles) Reed.

b. at Braintree, Mass., June 28, 1720; d. April 16, 1767.

m. Dec. 6, 1739, George Smith, of Taunton, Mass.; he was born about 1715; died about 1790.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

George Smith, b. ———; d. 1769; probably unmarried. His father was administrator of his estate.

Keziah Smith, b. ———; m. Jan. 24, 1765, Josiah White, Jr., and lived in Easton, Mass., 1792.

Lydia Smith, b. ———; m. Abraham Nash, son of Benjamin and Anna (Smith) Nash. She was a widow in 1792 and lived in Winchester, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

James Smith, b. in 1750; d. April 5, 1825; m. July 28, 1774, Hannah Wilbur.

Elizabeth Smith, b. ———; m. Sept. 6, 1774, Joseph Hayward, and in 1792 was living in Winchester, Cheshire Co., N. H.

Israel Smith, b. ———; m. Wealthy ———, and in 1792 was living in Petersham, Mass.

Thomas Smith, b. ———; m. Nov. 22, 1795, Rachel White, daughter of Edward and Anna (Hewett) White, and about 1800 removed to Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont.

M 143

James Smith (5th Gen.), son of George and Lydia (Reed) Smith.

b. in 1750; d. in Taunton, Mass., April 5, 1825.

m. July 28, 1774, Hannah Wilbur, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stearns) Wilbur; she died in Taunton, Mass., 1833.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

James Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1775; m. pub. Oct. 29, 1803, Phebe Shelly, of Raynham, Mass., daughter of Libbens and Phebe (Brettun) Shelly; removed with his family to Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Uriah Smith, b. Oct. 20, 1776; d. May 3, 1851; m. March, 1806, Mareda Field.

George Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1778; m. Pamelia Field.

Simeon Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1780; d. Feb. 7, 1801; unmarried.

Hannah Smith, b. April 23, 1783; d. Sept. 4, 1861; m. 1st. Sept. 22, 1804, Salmon Lincoln; m. 2nd. Sept. 21, 1807, Jacob White.

Eleazer Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1786; m. Margaret Willis, and moved with his family to Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Polly Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. March 31, 1816, Eleazer Phillips.

Lydia Reed Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1790; d. June 16, 1874; m. Jan. 22, 1809, Daniel Leonard.

Wilbur Smith, b. April 28, 1793; m. Abigail Phillips, and moved with his family to Onondaga Co., N. Y., and later to Michigan.

Keziah Smith, b. March 6, 1796; d. about 1833; m. 1st. June 13, 1813, Rufus Eddy; m. 2nd. Dec. 18, 1826, Nathaniel Presho.

Eleanor Smith, b. March 10, 1798; d. Nov. 25, 1872; m. 1st. March 10, 1816, Timothy Lincoln; m. 2nd. Cornelius W. Lothrop.

Sally Smith, b. April 7, 1800; m. May 15, 1817, Dennis Field.

M 143

Uriah Smith (6th Gen.), son of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

b. Oct. 20, 1776; d. in Taunton, Mass., May 3, 1851.

m. March —, 1806, Mareda Field, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Leonard) Field; b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1785, and died there Dec. 2, 1855.

CHILDREN

Paran Field Smith, b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1882; m. Jan. 26, 1840, Mareda Field.

Thomas Leonard Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Jan. 15, 1832; unmarried.

M 143

George Smith (6th Gen.), son of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

b. Oct. 2, 1778.

m. May 4, 1800, Pamelia Field, daughter of James and Mary (Drew) Field, of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

George Smith, b. in 1801; m. ———, Mary Caswell, of Taunton.

Pamelia Smith, b. Aug. —, 1803; m. Nov. 25, 1830, Eleazer Davis, of Dighton.

Lydia Smith, b. about 1807; m. ——— Crosby, who died soon, leaving a son, George A. B. Crosby, now (1901) living in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Eleanor Smith, b. in 1812; d. July 17, 1894; m. March 20, 1831, Erin Bryant.

James Smith, b. June 1, 1814; d. June 24, 1881; m. Oct. 20, 1833, Mary Bryant.

Mary Smith, b. May 28, 1817; m. April 12, 1835, George Field.

Peleg Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. unmarried.

M 143

Hannah Smith (6th Gen.), daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

b. April 23, 1783; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 4, 1861.

m. 1st. Sept. 4, 1804, Salmon Lincoln, son of David and Jemima (Dean) Lincoln, of Norton, Mass.; he died Oct. 15, 1804.

m. 2nd. Sept. 21, 1807, Jacob White, son of Elijah and Rhoda (White) White; he was born in Raynham, Mass., April 26, 1775; died in Taunton, Oct. 23, 1841.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND

Jemima Lincoln, b. Feb. 1, 1805; d. April —, 1820.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND

Susan Matilda White, b. Dec. 1, 1808; d. April 2, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1830, Christopher C. Blanchard.

Melancy White, b. April 2, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1836; unmarried.

Jacob White, b. March 12, 1814; d. Feb. 28, 1858; m. June 27, 1839, Cynthia H. Peck, of Rehoboth.

Almira White, b. April 12, 1818; d. Jan. 10, 1897; m. Jan 27, 1839, Caleb B. Luscumb.

Mareda White, b. Jan. 30, 1822; d. May 12, 1874; m. Josiah Robinson Clark.

Elizabeth Jemima White, b. July 23, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1864; m. 1st. James E. White, of Raynham; m. 2nd. May 30, 1854, Albert G. Gould, of New Bedford.

M 143

Polly Smith (6th Gen.), daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

b. Nov. 27, 1788; d. in New Bedford, Mass.

m. March 31, 1816, Eleazer Phillips.

CHILDREN (Both probably born in Taunton, Mass.)

Allan Phillips, b. in 1817; m. ———; had children; names not known.

Mary Adeline Phillips, b. May 12, 1819; m. ———, William Peck. Had two children, namely, William B. Peck and Charles H. Peck. She is living in Dartmouth, Mass. (1901).

M 143

Lydia Reed Smith (6th Gen.), daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

b. Sept. 30, 1790; d. June 16, 1874.

m. Jan. 22, 1809, Daniel Leonard, son of Solomon and Lydia (Bassett) Leonard; b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1787; d. in Taunton, Jan. 19, 1850.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Daniel Leonard, b. July 18, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1876; m. March 4, 1832, Celia Lincoln.

Lydia Bassett Leonard, b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. April 12, 1875; m. ———, James Lincoln.

Melvin Leonard, b. April 7, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1895; m. ———, Fanny M. Field.

Abner Leonard, b. April 25, 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1880; m. May 10, 1839, Caroline Crane.

Cromwell Leonard, b. June 13, 1820; d. May 2, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1842, Adeline Safford.

Joseph Dexter Leonard, b. April 8, 1822; d. Feb. 7, 1891; m. Oct. 1, 1841, Mary Lincoln Wetherell.

Horatio Leonard, b. July 4, 1824; m. Feb. 26, 1843, Mareda Smith Wood.

Hannah Wilbur Leonard, b. April 13, 1827; d. March 26, 1901; m. May 3, 1843, Barton P. Harvey.

M 143

Keziah Smith (6th Gen.), daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

b. March 6, 1796; d. about 1833.

m. 1st. June 13, 1813, Rufus Eddy, son of Paul Eddy, of Taunton, Mass.

m. 2nd. Dec. 18, 1826, Nathaniel Presho.

CHILDREN (All probably born in Taunton, Mass.)

Sarah Eddy, b. in 1814; d. young.

James Eddy, b. in 1815.
Oren Eddy, b. in 1818.
These brothers left Taunton very early and the writer has no further knowledge of them.

Stearns Eddy, b. about 1821; d. young.

Hannah Presho, b. in 1827.

Mary Presho, b. ———; d. when about 16 years of age.

Lettice Presho, b. ———; d. unmarried.

Lucinda Presho, b. ———; d. unmarried.

M 143

Eleanor Smith (6th Gen.), daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

b. March 10, 1798; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1872.

m. 1st. March 16, 1816, Timothy Lincoln, son of General Thomas and Esther (Newland) Lincoln; b. in Taunton, March 7, 1799; d. in Taunton, Aug. 2, 1826.

m. 2nd. Cornelius W. Lothrop, son of Howell and Sally (White) Lothrop. He died Dec. 8, 1847, in Raynham, Mass., where he was operating a saw mill; was killed by the bursting of a circular saw.

m. 3rd. Barton White, son of Captain Timothy and Sarah (Smith) White, of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Timothy Morton Lincoln, b. July 11, 1817; d. Sept. 8, 1846; m. May 31, 1837, Lucinda Lincoln.

Charles Henry Lothrop, b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1890; m. 1st. Sept., 1856, Sarah E. Loring; m. 2nd. May 6, 1872, Sarah V. Naille.

Thomas Jackson Lothrop, b. March 2, 1834; m. Aug. 24, 1858, Catherine Prescott Webster.

Sarah Ellen Lothrop, b. March 24, 1840; m. March 18, 1862, Theodore G. Lincoln.

M 143

Sally Smith (6th Gen.), daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

b. April 7, 1800.

m. May 15, 1817, Dennis Field, son of Abiezer Field. Lived in Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Sally R. Field, b. Dec. —, 1821; d. April 27, 1896; m. ———, Ezekiel Leonard.
Sumner Field, b. ———; d. young.
Silas Field, b. ———; d. young.
Seth Field, b. ———; d. unmarried when a young man.
Abbie L. Field, b. ———; m. ———, Peleg Gordon Austin.

M 143

Paran Field Smith (7th Gen.), son of Uriah and Mareda (Field) Smith.

b. Aug. 28, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1882.

m. Jan. 26, 1840, Mareda Field, daughter of Bethuel and Sally (Lincoln) Field; b. June 4, 1816; d. May 16, 1898. He was a farmer and lived in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Thomas Field Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
Cordana Mareda Smith, b. April 13, 1844.
Horace Uriah Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1846.
Barnum Jesse Smith, b. July 14, 1850.
Justina Orynthia Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1854.

M 143

George Smith (7th Gen.), son of George and Pamelia (Field) Smith.

b. in 1801.

m. ———, Mary Caswell, of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN (All probably born in Taunton, Mass.)

William Smith, b. ———.
Thomas Smith, b. ———.
James Smith, b. ———; d. young.
Jane Smith, b. ———.

Mary Smith, b. ———.
Ellen Smith, b. ———.

(The dates of birth of the above are not known to the writer, and probably they are not named in the order of their birth.)

M 143

Pamelia Smith (7th Gen.), daughter of George and Pamelia (Field) Smith.

b. Aug. —, 1803.

m. Nov. 25, 1830, Eleazer Davis, of Dighton, Mass. He died Feb. 23, 1876, aged 72 years and 6 months.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Maria A. Davis, b. in 1832; m. April 12, 1850, Joseph R. Wheeler.
Mary Rebecca Davis, b. ———; m. ———, Timothy Lucas, of Taunton.

(Probably Pamelia had other children, whose names are unknown to the writer.)

M 143

Eleanor Smith (7th Gen.), daughter of George and Pamelia (Field) Smith.

b. in 1812; d. July 17, 1894.

m. March 20, 1831, Erin Bryant, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1810, and died Dec. 10, 1872.

Lived in Taunton, Mass., and Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary A. E. Bryant, b. Feb. 8, 1832.
Hannah Jane Bryant, b. March 28, 1834.
Lydia Burbank Bryant, b. May 24, 1837.
Louisa Lemira Bryant, b. Oct. 24, 1841.
Harriet A. Bryant, b. Jan. 26, 1847.

M 143

James Smith (7th Gen.), son of George and Pamelia (Field) Smith.

b. June 1, 1814; d. June 24, 1881.

m. Oct. 20, 1833, Mary Bryant; b. in Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

James T. F. Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1835.
Mary A. E. Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1837.

Simeon D. Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1839.
Almira D. Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1842.
Edwin H. C. Smith, b. April 9, 1844.
Thomas A. Smith, b. April 4, 1847.
Peleg H. Smith, b. July 18, 1850.

M 143

Mary Smith (7th Gen.), daughter of George and Pamelia (Field) Smith.

b. May 28, 1817.

m. April 12, 1835, George Field, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah (Leonard) Field; b. July 11, 1814, in Taunton, Mass.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

George Emery Field, b. Nov. 4, 1835.
Mary Adeline Field, b. March 5, 1838; d. Oct. 16, 1839.
Leonard Lawrence Field, b. Oct. 19, 1840.
Daniel L. Field, b. 1842.
Nathaniel Pardon Field, b. Nov. 10, 1850.

M 143

Susan Matilda White (7th Gen.), daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Smith) White.

b. Dec. 1, 1808; d. in Taunton, April 2, 1840.

m. Dec. 26, 1830, Christopher C. Blanchard.

CHILDREN

Corella M. Blanchard, b. ———.
Lewis Bates Blanchard, b. ———.
Salmon Blanchard, b. ———.
Charles Allen Blanchard, b. ———.

(Names of above probably not given in order of birth.

M 143

Jacob White (7th Gen.), son of Jacob and Hannah (Smith) White.

b. March 12, 1814; d. in Iowa Feb. 28, 1858.

m. June 27, 1839, Cynthia H. Peck, of Rehoboth, Mass. She died March 6, 1882. He was a farmer and lived in Rehoboth, Mass., and the State of Iowa.

CHILDREN (All born in Rehoboth, Mass.)
Lloyd Emerson White, b. Dec. 21, 1841.
Charles Robinson White, b. July 7, 1845.
George Erastus White, b. Aug. 3, 1848.
Arthur Eugene White, b. March 27, 1850.
Granville Henry White, b. Nov. 2, 1851.
Albert Gould White, b. ———; d. young.

M 143

Almira White (7th Gen.), daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Smith) White.

b. April 12, 1818; d. in New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1897.

m. June 27, 1839, Caleb Barnum Luscomb, son of Francis and Sally (Reading) Luscomb. He died in New Bedford July 1, 1890.

CHILDREN
Francis B. Luscomb, b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1840; d. in New Bedford, Feb. 20, 1858.
Georgianna A. Luscomb, b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1842.
John J. Luscomb, b. in New Bedford, Sept. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 11, 1856.
Frederick W. Luscomb, b. in New Bedford, April 1, 1859.

M 143

Mareda White (7th Gen.), daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Smith) White.

b. Jan. 30, 1822; d. in New Bedford, Mass., May 12, 1874.

m. ———, Josiah Robinson Clark. He died Oct. 28, 1876.

CHILDREN (Born in New Bedford, Mass.)
Elizabeth A. Clark, b. Jan. 30, 1845.
Charles Robinson Clark, b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. May 29, 1858.

M 143

Elizabeth Jemima White (7th Gen.), daughter of Jacob and and Hannah (Smith) White.

b. July 23, 1824; d. in New Bedford, Oct. 10, 1864.

m. 1st. ———, James E. White, of Raynham, Mass.

m. 2nd. May 30, 1854, Albert G. Gould, of New Bedford, Mass. He died in Mansfield, Mass., June 13, 1888.

They lived in Raynham and New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN

Williard Earl White, b. in Raynham, June 24, 1849; d. Nov. 28, 1856.

Annie E. Gould, b. in New Bedford, Jan. 21, 1859.

M 143

Daniel Leonard (7th Gen.), son of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard.

b. July 18, 1809; d. in Taunton, Feb. 28, 1876.

m. March 4, 1832, Celia Lincoln, daughter of John Lincoln; b. June 23, 1811; d. March 19, 1860.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Lloyd Emery Leonard, b. Aug. 17, 1832.
Celia Maria Leonard, b. Sept. 2, 1834.
Mary Jane Leonard, b. June 14, 1836.
Sarah Ann Leonard, b. June 6, 1838.
Twins, b. in 1840; d. in infancy.
George Henry Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1841.
Lewis Everett Leonard, b. Aug. 15, 1844.
Herbert F. Leonard, b. March 18, 1846.
Ellen P. Leonard, b. Sept. 16, 1849.
Albert Lincoln Leonard, b. April 3, 1852.
Eugene Harwood Leonard, b. May 21, 1854; d. April 10, 1880; unmarried.

M 143

Lydia Bassett Leonard (7th Gen.), daughter of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard.

b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. April 12, 1875.

m. ———, James Lincoln, son of Robert and Polly (Field) Lincoln. He was born June 29, 1865.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Lydia Adeline Lincoln, b. April 5, 1832.
James Addison Lincoln, b. July 18, 1835.
William Henry Lincoln, b. Dec. 3, 1837.

Albert L. Lincoln, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
Eliza Jane Lincoln, b. Sept. 9, 1846.
Frederick Lincoln, b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. Feb. 14, 1850.

M 143

Melvin Leonard (7th Gen.), son of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard.

m. ———, Fanny M. Field, daughter of Bethnel and Sally (Lincoln) Field; b. in Chesterfield, N. H., July 14, 1821. She is now (1901) living in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Melvin Bethnel Leonard, b. Jan. 18, 1845.
George Daniel Leonard, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

M 143

Abner Leonard (7th Gen.), son of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard.

b. April 25, 1817, in Taunton, Mass.; d. there Sept. 14, 1880.

m. May 10, 1839, Caroline Crane, daughter of Capt. John and Caroline (Newcomb) Crane; b. Sept. 1, 1819, and d. in Taunton, Mass., June 19, 1875.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Rolandus Abner Leonard, b. June 12, 1841.
Augusta Caroline Leonard, b. Dec. 18, 1844.
Morton M. Leonard, b. Feb. 2, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth Leonard, b. Jan. 18, 1848; d. Jan. 17, 1878; unmarried.
Hannah Leonard, b. April 13, 1850.
Ellen J. Leonard, b. Feb. 11, 1854.

M 143

Cromwell Leonard (7th Gen.), son of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard.

b. June 13, 1820, in Taunton, Mass.; d. there May 2, 1866 (killed by a runaway horse).

m. Dec. 19, 1842, Adeline Safford, daughter of Asa and Betsy Sawtelle (Wilbur) Safford; b. in Sidney, Maine.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Leonora Adeline Leonard, b. Dec. 6, 1844.
Edgar Cromwell Leonard, b. July 8, 1849.
Elizabeth Adelaide Leonard, b. July 25, 1853.
Caroline May Leonard, b. March 7, 1857.

M 143

Joseph Dexter Leonard (7th Gen.), son of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard.

b. April 8, 1822, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Feb. 7, 1891, at Mansfield, Mass.

m. Oct. 1, 1841, Mary Lincoln Wetherell, daughter of Stillman and Hepzibah (Lincoln) Wetherell, who was born in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1821, and died in Mansfield, June 9, 1900.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass., except the last two, who were born in Mansfield, Mass.)

Gustavus Dexter Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1842.
Mary Esther Leonard, b. Feb. 13, 1845.
Daniel Stillman Leonard, b. May 19, 1847; d. in Mansfield, Nov. 28, 1867; unmarried.
Almira Hepzibah, b. Feb. 16, 1849.
Walter Wetherell Leonard, b. Nov. 16, 1852.
Hannah Lizzie Leonard, b. Oct. 18, 1855.
Fannie Lincoln Leonard, b. May 9, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1891; unmarried.
Joseph Winchell Leonard, b. Feb. 13, 1865.

M 143

Horatio Leonard (7th Gen.), son of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard.

b. July 4, 1824, in Taunton, Mass.

m. Feb. 26, 1843, Mareda Smith Wood, daughter of Simeon Sherman and Lois Hall (Wetherell) Wood; b. in Taunton, Dec. 26, 1822.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Julianna Leonard, b. ———.
Lydia Maria Leonard, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. young.
Charles Henry Leonard, b. March 15, 1850.
Emma Jane Leonard, b. ———.

Frank Leonard, b. ———.
Marvin Leonard, b. ———.
Augustus H. Leonard, b. in 1865.

M 143

Hannah Wilbur Leonard (7th) Gen.), daughter of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard.

b. April 13, 1827; d. in Easton, Mass., March 26, 1901.

m. May 3, 1843, Barton P. Harvey, who was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 28, 1819.

Lived in Taunton, Mass., and Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass., except the youngest, who was born in Raynham, Mass.)

James Barton Harvey, b. Aug. 19, 1844.
Edwin Wilbur Harvey, b. April 30, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1848.
Lydia Melinda Harvey, b. April 6, 1851.
Clement Algernon Harvey, b. March 23, 1856.
Eddie Parlimon Harvey, b. March 27, 1858.
Earnest Cromwell Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

M 143

Hannah Presho (7th Gen.), daughter of Nathaniel and Keziah (Smith) Presho.

b. in 1827.

m. May 20, 1843, Joseph Alden Wetherell, son of Thomas and Caroline (Smith) Wetherell; b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1821, and d. Jan. 3, 1872.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)

Thomas Alden Wetherell, b. Feb. 24, 1844.
Ampudia Edwin Wetherell, b. April 29, 1850.
Mary Wetherell, b. ———.

M 143

Timothy Morton Lincoln (7th Gen.), son of Timothy and Eleanor (Smith) Lincoln.

b. July 11, 1817, in Taunton, Mass.; d. there Sept. 8, 1846.

m. May 31, 1837, Lucinda E. Lincoln, daughter of Ezekiel and Lucinda (Williams) Lincoln.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)
Lucinda Ellis Lincoln, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1839.
Timothy James Lincoln, b. 1840.
Ezekiel Thomas Lincoln, b. 1844.

M 143

Charles Henry Lothrop (7th Gen.), son of Cornelius W. and Eleanor (Smith) Lothrop.

b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1890, in Lyons, Iowa.

m. 1st. Sept. 1, 1856, Sarah E. Loring, daughter of Charles Loring, of Maine.

m. 2nd. May 6, 1873, Sarah V. Naille, daughter of Rev. John Naille, of Elizabethtown, Pa.

He was educated at Brown University, and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of the city of New York. In 1858 he located in Lyons, Iowa. In the Civil War he was Surgeon of the 1st Iowa Cavalry Regiment, and remained in the service four years. In 1866 he returned to Lyons, where he had an extensive practice.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE
Charles Lothrop, b. ———; d. young.

M 143

Thomas Jackson Lothrop (7th Gen.), son of Cornelius W. and Eleanor (Smith) Lothrop.

b. March 2, 1834.

m. Aug. 24, 1858, Catharine Prescott Webster, daughter of John W. and Harriet (Hickling) Webster, of Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Taunton, Mass.)
Harriet Eleanor Lothrop, b. June 11, 1859.
Arthur Prescott Lothrop, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
Olivia Dabney Lothrop, b. July 17, 1865.
Cornelius Redford Lothrop, b. April 24, 1869.
Thomas Mark Lothrop, b. June 10, 1873.

M 143

Sarah Ellen Lothrop (7th Gen.), daughter of Cornelius W. and Eleanor (Smith) Lothrop.

b. March 24, 1840 (now, 1901, living in Taunton, Mass).

m. March 18, 1862, Theodore G. Lincoln, son of Theodore L. and Belinda (Gary) Lincoln; b. in Taunton, Mass., June 11, 1839. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN

Frederick Theodore Lincoln, b. April 26, 1863.
Louis Lothrop Lincoln, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
Alfred Newland Lincoln, b. Dec. 15, 1871.
Frank Oscar Lincoln, b. Jan. 21, 1874.
Helen Beatrice Lincoln, b. July 18, 1876.

M 143

Sally R. Field (7th Gen.), daughter of Dennis and Sally (Smith) Field.

b. Dec. —, 1821; d. April 27, 1896.

m. ———, Ezekiel Leonard, son of Job and Polly (Lincoln) Leonard, of Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Norton, Mass.)

Ezekiel Sumner Leonard, b. ———.
Lewis E. Leonard, b. ———.
Edwin Leonard, b. ———.
Ervin Leonard, b. ———; d. young.
Philo. F. Leonard, b. ———.

M 143

Abbie L. Field (7th Gen.), daughter of Dennis and Sally (Smith) Field.

b. ———.

m. ———, Peleg Gordon Austin, son of Solomon and Zilpha (Wilbur) Austin; b. Jan. 14, 1829.

They are living in Norton, Mass., and have several children, whose names are not known to the writer.

FIFTH GENERATION

A **149**

Mary Reed, daughter of Obadiah and Mary (Nash) Reed.
b. March 27, 1734.
m. Feb. 1, 1755, Joseph Hersey, Jr.
Of Abington, Mass.

A **152**

Silence Reed, daughter of Obadiah and Mary (Nash) Reed.
b. June 7, 1741.
Unmarried.

WILL OF SILENCE REED.

"In the name of God Amen I Silence Reed of Abington in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts widow, being in the free exercise of reason & memory calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto man once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament viz—principally and first of all, I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, hoping for a full & free pardon of all my sins through the merits of Jesus Christ my only Redeemer & Saviour & my body to the Earth to be buried with christian decency, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection, I shall receive the same by the Almighty Power of God—and as touching my worldly estate whereof it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give & bequeath the same in the following manner viz—

"Imprimis—I give & bequeath to my brother Obadiah Reed & my sister Sarah Reed equally the whole of my estate both real & personal, wherever it may be found & in whatever it may consist after paying my just debts & funeral charges, and paying the legacies hereafter mentioned—

"Item—I give & bequeath unto my niece Silence Norton one hundred dollars to be paid in one year after my decease—

"Item—I give & bequeath to my four nieces (viz) Sarah Lazell, Mary Gurney, Hannah Shaw and Mehitable Shaw fifty dollars each to be paid in one year after my decease.

"Item—I give & bequeath unto Mary Hearsey daughter of my kinsman Obadiah Hearsey thirty dollars to be paid in one year after my decease.

"Item—I give & bequeath unto Rebecca Hearsey and Olive Hearsey daughters of said Obadiah Hearsey ten dollars each to be paid in one year after my decease

"Item—I give & bequeath unto Goddard Reed, son of James Reed fifty dollars, to be paid when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years—

"Item—I give & bequeath unto Anna Hearsey & Alice Hearsey, daughters of my kinsman Daniel Hearsey ten dollars each to be paid in one year after my decease.

"Item—I appoint & ordain my brother Obadiah Reed sole executor to this my last Will & Testament.

"Lastly—It is my will, that my just debts, funeral charges & the afore mentioned legacies be paid by my executor, and I hereby direct him faithfully to discharge the same—In witness whereof I the said Silence Reed have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eight.

Silence Reed (Seal)"

"Signed sealed and pronounced by the said Silence Reed to be her last Will & Testament in the presence of us

Samuel Norton
Joel Reed
Joel Reed Junr."

A 162

Abigail Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Thompson) Reed.

b. April 10, 1745.

m. Feb. 2, 1766, Jacob Dyer, son of Christopher and Hannah Dyer.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Jacob Dyer, b. ———; m. Sarah Niles, daughter of Rev. Saml. Niles. (See further His. of them in His. of Abington, p. 375.)

Joseph Dyer, b. ———; m. 1st. Phebe Clark; m. 2nd. Anna Snell.

A 162

Joseph Dyer (6th Gen.), son of Jacob and Abigail (Reed) dyer.

b. ———.

m. 1st. ———, Phebe Clark.

m. 2nd. ———, Anna Snell.

Settled at Abington, Mass.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND PHEBE CLARK

Mehitable Dyer, b. ———.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND ANNA SNELL

Cyrus A. Dyer, b. ———. Late postmaster of Abington, Mass.

A 165

Rachel Reed, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (White) Reed.

b. Dec. 20, 1740.

m. June 6, 1763, Jacob Porter, Jr.

Of Cummington, Mass.

A 170

Ruth Reed, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (White) Reed.

b. Dec. 4, 1752.

m. Aug. 12, 1774, Jacob Gannet.

Of Cummington, Mass.

A 172

Tabitha Reed, daughter of James and Abigail (Nash) Reed.

b. March 3, 1740.

m. Oct. 5, 1779, Elisha Lincoln.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILD

David Lincoln, b. ———. Mentioned in his Uncle Adam's will by which he is to receive one-eighth part of his lands subject to a life interest of his mother. Also mentioned in his Aunt Huldah Reed's will.

A 173

Experience Reed, daughter of James and Abigail (Nash) Reed.

b. Oct. 23, 1741; d. June 28, 1811.

m. 1st. Oct. —, 1767, Joseph Josselyn; he died Dec. 21, 1767.

m. 2nd. ———, 1772, Silas Reed; d. March 1, 1800.

Of Abington, Mass.

WILL

"In the name of God, Amen, I Experience Reed of the town of Abington in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, widow and relict of Silas Reed of sd. Abington, deceased considering the uncertainty of life, and though weak in body yet of perfect mind and memory (blessed be God for it) do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say, principally and first of all, I commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, my body I commit to the dust to be interred or buried at the descretion of my executors. The small property remaining in my possession after the payment of my just debts and funeral charges by my executor, hereafter appointed, I give and bequeath in the following manner.

"Item:—I give and bequeath to my brother James Reed about one acre and a half of land lying in the town of Abington aforesaid, which land was set to me as my part of my sister Molly Reed's estate, in her father's land given her before his decease also my poorest feather bed, a coverlet, a pair of sheets, under bed and a bed stead made to run under a high or common bedstead.

"Item:—I give and bequeath to Goddard Reed, son of my brother James Reed, about five acres and an half of land lying in sd. Abington, bounded northerly on the land that was formerly Adam Reed deceased's reference being to my deed to the boundaries of said land—Also the whole of my right in the pew in Abington Meeting house of which my father died seized, also the whole of my household furniture not before and hereafter disposed of. together with the whole of my wearing apparel, also the whole of the notes of hand I

hold against different persons that have not yet been paid to my executor for the payment of my just debts and funeral charges, and my will is that as I have given him (the said Goddard Reed) so much of my property he should be kind to his father and help him under his needy circumstances so far as his father's prudence in improving what he gives him lays for his son's generosity.

"Item:—I give and bequeath to Harriett Burrell dau. of Robert Burrell my gold necklace, my bed in the chamber, under bed one pair of sheets a coverlet bedstead and bed-cord and brass kettle holding about seven or eight gallons to be delivered to her by my executor, when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen years.

"And I do hereby constitute and appoint Phillip Pratt of said Abington the sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and disannuling all other and former wills by me made, and I do hereby order and direct my executor to pay all my just debts and funeral charges, and set up gravestones at my grave, hereby ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of June in the year of our Lord 1811.

Experience Reed (Seal)."

"Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Experience Reed, to be her last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Robert Burrell.
Salome Burrell.
Daniel Shaw."

A 177

Huldah Reed, daughter of James and Abigail (Nash) Reed.
b. April 25, 1751.
Unmarried.

WILL OF HULDAH REED

"In the name of God Amen this sixteenth day of October A. D. 1790 I, Huldah Reed of Abington in the County of Plymouth & Commonwealth of Massachusetts—spinster—being apprehensive of my approaching change, but of perfect mind & Memory thanks to God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all once to die, do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say—principally & first of all, I give and recommend my Soul to God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in Christian decent burial, at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I demise & dispose of the same, after my just debts & funeral charges are paid, in the following manner and form—

"Imprimis—I give and bequeath to my two brothers Adam & Stephen, five shillings to each of them—

"Item—I give to my brother James all my notes, and I also give to my brother James's wife my dark colored calico & black gown, my black quilt, two woolen & one white aprons, two checked linen handkerchiefs my riding hood & old black cloak, also my worsted & woolen cloth for gown, two pair woolen stockings & one pair of calamineo shoes & pair calf skin ditto, also my black silk handkerchief, also one half my shifts & one woolen skirt & one under petticoat, also my bonnet & ten yards tow cloth, to be delivered to him at my decease.

"Item—I give to my sister Tabitha, my red worsted & striped linen gowns, my linen & worsted ditto, two woolen & one white aprons, my old shoes, blue quilt, and all my stockings not before mentioned, also my jewels and one pair thick shoes & one half my shifts & one under petticoat & red worsted gown.

"Item—I give to my sister Experience my green quilt, two checked linen & one holland aprons, two checked handker-

chiefs, one woolen skirt, one pair everlasting shoes & my silver shoe buckles, also my will is, that Experience have my old stays till Susanna arrives to the age of eighteen years and then to give them to her—

"Item—I give to Susanna, daughter of my brother James Reed, my bed & all my bedding, also my silk & light colored calico gowns, my black silk & red cloaks, also my best stays & two lawn aprons, also my white quilt, blue skirt red silk handkerchief & all my linen stockings, also one pair silk mittens and my gold necklace & ring, but my will is that she Susanna shall give the necklace & stays to her sister Abigail when she arrives at eighteen years of age—

"Item—I give to my honored mother, twenty shillings, to be paid her at my decease—also my will is that my land be sold to pay my debts and funeral charges, and the remainder of said land I give to my brother James' son Abel and to my sister Tabatha's son David, to them their heirs & assigns forever, to each of them one half of it—

"I give my stone buttons to the above named Abel Reed, but my will is that no more of the land be sold than enough to pay the debts &c.

"Item—I give to Sarah Torrey daughter to Dr. Torrey of Weymouth my best gold ring, also my cotton & linen & all linen gowns—

"Item—I give to Molly Gurney daughter to my deceased brother Solomon five shillings—and I do also hereby likewise constitute ordain & appoint my brother Silas Reed to be my sole executor of this my last will & testament, & I do hereby disallow, disannul & revoke all & every other testaments, legacies & bequests & executors by me before named, willed or bequeathed, ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my last will & testament—In witness whereof I the said Huldah Reed, have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year above written—

Huldah Reed (Seal)"

"Signed, sealed, published & pronounced & declared by the said Huldah Reed, to be her last will & testament in presence of us the subscribers—

Noah Thomas
James Torrey
Samuel Noyes"

Will proved March 1, 1791.

A 188

Miriam Reed, daughter of Moses and Phoebe (———) Reed.

b. Jan. 15, 1757; d. May 24, 1804.

m. April 21, 1778, Jonathan March, of Braintree; d. Nov. 6, 1822, age 70.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

John Marsh, b. April 30, 1779.
Abigail Marsh, b. April 15, 1781.
Mary Marsh, b. April 28, 1783.
Moses Reed Marsh, b. Jan. 29, 1785.
Esther Marsh, b. Nov. 25, 1786.
Edmund Marsh, b. Oct. 22, 1788.

A 198

Naomi Reed, daughter of James and widow Ruth (Pool) Reed.

b. ———, 1751.

m. in 1777, Obadiah Hersey, of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Luther Hersey, b. ———.
Polly Hersey, b. ———. Mary mentioned in Silence Reed's will.
Galen Hersey, b. ———.
Jeremiah Hersey, b. ———.
James Hersey, b. ———.
Olive Hersey, b. ———. Mentioned in Silence Reed's will.
Rebecca Hersey, b. ———. Mentioned in Silence Reed's will.

A 200

Hannah Reed, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Beal) Reed.

b. Nov. 1, 1746.

m. April —, 1766, Luke Ford.

CHILDREN

Obadiah Ford, bapt. May 17, 1767.
Lydia Ford, bapt. Nov. 5, 1769.
Molly Ford, bapt. April 5, 1772.
Adam Ford, bapt. Nov. 20, 1774.
Seth Ford, bapt. ———, 1778. Moved to Plainfield and married.

A 204

Mary Reed, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Beal) Reed.

b. Nov. 20, 1754; d. in 1808.

m. in 1775 Simeon Gannett, son of Capt. Joseph and Betty (Latham) Gannett, of Bridgewater.

After the death of his wife he married Widow Lydia Little, of Scituate.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Charlotte Gannett, b. ———; m. in 1811, Thomas Whitmarsh.
Clarissa Gannett, b. in 1789; m. in 1813, Amasa Field.

A 207

Deborah Reed, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Beal) Reed.

b. Dec. 6, 1762.

m. Dec. 18, 1783, J. Gurney.

Of Abington, Mass.

A 210

Sarah Reed, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Hugens) Reed.

b. Aug. 26, 1757; bapt. Oct. 23, 1757, at Abington, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1836.

m. Joel Hill, of Cummington; he was b. 1756; d. March 2, 1843.

He served in the War of the Revolution. They came to Marlboro, Vt., sometime after their marriage. Her granddaughter, Mrs. John V. Evans, living in 1898 at the age of 82 years in West Dummerston, Vt., remembers her well, and also her brother Benjamin. Mrs. Evans says that Sarah lived for a time with a Dr. Braddish's family, of Bridgewater, Mass.

She remembers Sarah saying that she was in Bridgewater on the "Dark Day"; also that she often spoke of Abington, Bridgewater, Plainfield, Cummington and Milford, when living in Vermont.

Mrs. Evans, born in 1816, her granddaughter, was married in Newfane, Vt., has a son Myron, and a daughter Mrs. E. L. Downs of W. Dummerston, Vt.

A 212

Joanna Reed, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Hugens) Reed.
b. Sept. 8, 1763, in Abington, Mass.
m. Nov. 27, 1788, Jacob Nash, in Cummington, Mass.

They were living in Plainfield, Mass. (adjoining Cummington on the north), in 1831. He came from Weymouth when he was 19 years old, was on his way from Weymouth to Plainfield, on May 19, 1780, at the time of the "Dark Day."

A 213

Marcia Reed, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Ford) Reed.
b. Aug. 31, 1742.
m. 1st. in 1773, William Tirrell.
m. 2nd. Dec. 20, 1776, Benjamin Wood.
Of Abington, Mass.

A 225

Jane Reed, daughter of William and Silence (Nash) Reed.
b. June 23, 1757; d. June 2, 1842.
m. ———, 1787, Rev. David Gurney (he d. July 30, 1815), the successor of Rev. Solomon Reed, of Titicut Parish, Middleborough.

Mr. Gurney was a native of Abington and graduated at Harvard College in 1784. He sought an education with a view to the ministry. He was a fine classical scholar, prepared many young men for college, and often had pupils sent temporarily to his care from different colleges. As a writer

and teacher he was above the ordinary range of the clergy of his day; was a great lover of music and had a fine poetical taste.

CHILD

A daughter, b. ——, 1804; she lived 2 days.

A 226

Betsy Reed, daughter of William and Silence (Nash) Reed.
b. Feb. 23, 1760; d. Feb. 21, 1835.
m. Jan. 12, 1792, Ebenezer Porter, of Abington, who d. Jan. 14, 1860.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Betsy Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1792; m. Jan. 10, 1810, Christopher Dyer 4th (see His. of Abington, p. 374-5).
Lydia Porter, b. Feb. 16, 1800; m. Feb. 16, 1820, Edward Vinton.
Sarah Porter, b. Feb. 16, 1803; m. Oct. 14, 1824, Spencer Vining.

A 226

Lydia Porter (6th Gen.), daughter of Ebenezer and Betsy (Reed) Porter.
b. Feb. 16, 1800.
m. Feb. 16, 1820, Edward Vinton, son of William and Susannah Vinton, of East Bridgewater; b. July 14, 1779.

He was a teacher many years; also a trader, and twenty years a deputy sheriff. Lost his dwelling-house by fire about 1846, resided in South Abington, their children were all born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lydia Loring Vinton, b. March 8, 1821; m. 1840, Theodore Trask.
Lucia Vinton, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. 1846, Charles H. Hardwick.
Abigail Vinton, b. May 5, 1826; unmarried, lives with Mrs. Hardwick in Quincy.
Edward Vinton, b. Sept. 30, 1828; d. a few days old.
Edward Porter Vinton, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m. Oct., 1855, Betsey Boldry, of E. Bridgewater.
Caroline Augusta Vinton, b. Nov., 1832; m. Oct., 1855, William Henry Chamberlain.

Susan Elizabeth Vinton, b. Sept., 1834; m. Sept. 13, 1852; Wm. Henry Chamberlain; she d. March, 1854; left one child, Wm. Henry, b. Feb., 1854.

George Warren Vinton, b. Aug. 5, 1836; m. May 3, 1861, Mary E. Ware, of Wrentham, Mass.

A 226

Lydia Loring Vinton (7th Gen.), daughter of Edward Vinton and Lydia (Porter) Vinton.

b. March 8, 1821; d. ———, 1900.

m. in 1840, Theodore Trask.

CHILD

Helen Frances Trask, b. in Quincy, April 24, 1845; m. Feb. 10, 1869, Rev. Calvin Richards Fitz.

A 226

Helen Frances Trask (8th Gen.), daughter of Theodore and Lydia (Vinton) Trask.

b. in Quincy April 24, 1845.

m. Feb. 10, 1869, Rev. Calvin Richards Fitz.

CHILDREN

Arthur Fitz, b. Dec. 23, 1869; d. ———.

Earnest Vinton Fitz, b. March 9, 1872; d. ———.

Charles Theodore Fitz, b. April 4, 1874; d. Nov. 6, 1876.

Gertrude Augusta Fitz, b. Dec. 21, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1880.

Walter Mansfield Fitz, b. April 26, 1881.

A 227

Susannah Reed, daughter of William and Silence (Nash) Reed.

b. July 26, 1762; d. Jan. 19, 1849.

m. ———, 1789, Benjamin Bates, who d. Sept. 9, 1817. Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Benjamin Bates, b. June 16, 1789; d. July 11, 1825; m. Miss Jenkins; left two daughters.

Susannah Bates, b. ———, 1791; d. ———; m. Samuel Blake, son of Nathaniel and Ann Blake, and was of the Sixth Generation from Thomas and Agnes Blake who came over in the ship "Mary and John" and landed at Hull, Mass., May 30, 1630. See His. of Abington, p. 351.

W 242

Jane Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Bates) Reed.
b. July 13, 1750.
m. Sept. 20, 1770, Thomas Webb.
Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Hannah Webb, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 29, 1771; m. Zechariah Nash.
Jane Webb, b. ———; bapt. March 14, 1773; m. William Humphrey.
Sarah Webb, b. ———; m. Samuel Arnold.
Ruth Webb, b. ———; m. ——— Whitmarsh.
Betsy Webb, b. ———; m. ——— Fasin.
Nancy Webb, b. ———; m. ——— Arnold.
Polly Webb, b. ———; unmarried.
Asa Webb, b. ———; m. Susan Pratt or Miss Dyer.
Thomas Webb, b. ———.

W 243

Mary Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Bates) Reed.
b. Aug. 12, 1752.
m. April —, 1781, Jonathan Trufant, Jr.
Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Jonathan Trufant, b. ———; bapt. Dec. 14, 1783; m. Sept. 19, 1802, Rebecca Reed, bapt. Oct. 15, 1780, daughter of Frederick Reed.
Ezra Trufant, b. ———.
Asa Trufant, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 28, 1788.
Sarah Trufant, b. ———.

W 246

Deborah Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Bates) Reed.
b. March 16, 1765.
m. Oct. 21, 1798, James Goold Jeffers.
Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ansell Jeffers, b. ———.
Robert Jeffers, b. ———.
Harvey Jeffers, b. ———.

James Jeffers, b. ———.
Betsy Jeffers, b. ———.
Lucy Jeffers, b. ———; m. Mr. French.
Mary Jeffers, b. ———; m. Mr. Bryant.

W 249

Salome Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Bates) Reed.
b. Nov. 5, 1767; d. ———, 1847.
m. Sept. 9, 1792, Robert Burrell.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ancie Burrell, b. ———; m. Eliza Loud.
Salome Burrell, b. ———; m. Ephraim Thayer.
Mary Burrell, b. ———; m. July 4, 1814, Capt. Martin Derby.
Robert Burrell, b. ———; m. Amanda Thayer.
Harriet Burrell, b. ———; m. Jeremiah Shaw.
Charlotte Burrell, b. ———; d. 1818.
Nancy Burrell, b. ———; m. George Nash.
Alvah Burrell, b. ———; m. Nancy Burrell (his cousin).
Louisa Burrell, b. ———; d. 1818.

W 249

Mary Burrell (6th Gen.), daughter of Salome (Reed) and Robert Burrell.
b. ———.
m. July 4, 1814, Capt. Martin Derby, at South Weymouth, Mass., by Rev. Simeon Williams.

CHILDREN

Elizabeth Pratt Derby, b. ———; m. John Cushing.
Charlotte Burrell Derby, b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. Theron Wales.
Alvan Burrell Derby, b. ———; m. Emmaline Terrell.
Benjamin Burrell Derby, b. ———; m. Chloe Hollis.
Martin Derby, b. ———; m. Anna Battelle.
Henry Derby, b. ———; unmarried.
Edward Derby, b. ———; m. Isadora Terrell.
Mary Derby, b. ———; m. Samuel Doble.
Maria Louisa Derby, b. ———; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Wm. Reed (1870).
Silas Derby, b. ———; unmarried.

W 249

Charlotte Burrell Derby (7th Gen.), daughter of Capt. Martin and Mary (Burrell) Derby.

b. Sept. 27, 1818; is living, Dec., 1900, in her 83rd year.

m. Nov. 30, 1840, Theron Wales, a lineal descendant from Nathaniel Wales, of Dorchester (1635).

CHILDREN

Theron Augustus Wales, b. July 15, 1842; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Lucy L. Brooks. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.
Frederick H. Wales.
Eugene L. Wales.
Claribel W. Wales.

T 253

Ruth Reed, daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed.

b. Nov. 20, 1747.

m. ———, Capt. Joseph Knapp, of Taunton. Moved to Douglass, Mass.

Of Douglass, Mass.

CHILDREN

Job Knapp, b. ———.
Cyrus Knapp, b. ———.
Rufus Knapp, b. ———.
Ruth Knapp, b. ———.
Sally Knapp, b. ———.
Dolly Knapp, b. ———; m. 1st. Otis Preston; m. 2nd. Esqr. Whitney; moved to Uxbridge.
Abigail Knapp, b. ———; m. Mr. Walker.

T 254

Lois Reed, daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed.

b. ———.

m. Oct. 4, 1764, Daniel Drake; moved to Grafton, N. H.

Of Grafton, N. H.

CHILDREN

Daniel Drake, b. ———; m. Lydia Aldrich.
James Drake, b. ———; m. Abigail Bullock.
John Drake, b. ———; m. Betsy Cogswell.
Lois Drake, b. ———; m. Nathaniel Cobb, of Conn.
Rhoda Drake, b. ———; m. Eli Haskins, of Taunton.

Sibyl Drake, b. ———; m. Benjamin Bullock.
Betsy Drake, b. ———; m. Baruch Smith.
Dolly Drake, b. ———; m. 1st. Jonathan Aldrich; m. 2nd. Mr. Dustin, of Hill, N. H.
Sally Drake, b. ———; m. William Chellis.
Bethia Drake, b. ———; m. Samuel Wright.

T 256

Mary Reed, daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed.
b. June 4, 1754; d. Aug. —, 1822.
m. ———, 1776, Richard Cobb, of Putney, Vt.
Of Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN

David Cobb, b. March 27, 1778; m. Jan., 1808, Sally White.
Richard Cobb, b. March 23, 1780; m. May 10, 1811, Nancy Gilman.
Mary Cobb, b. April 5, 1782; m. March 4, 1804, Jotham Pierce.
Tabitha Cobb, b. Sept. 24, 1790; m. Sept. 27, 1812, Alfred White.
Willard Cobb, b. July 11, 1793; m. March, 1821, Dorinda Snow.

T 256

David Cobb (6th Gen.), son of Richard and Mary (Reed) Cobb.
b. March 27, 1778; d. May 27, 1818, in Putney.
m. Jan. —, 1808, Sally White.

CHILDREN

Josiah Cobb, b. April 21, 1809; m. in 1833, Candice Pierce, and lives in Putney. Child, Fanny A., b. Jan., 1834.
David R. Cobb, b. May 31, 1810; m. 1st. in 1834, Lucinda R. Crosby; m. 2nd. Feb., 1840, Abigail Brow.
Amelia Cobb, b. Nov. 22, 1812; m. Jan., 1834, John M. Crosby. Child, David Crosby, b. June, 1835; d. 1839.

T 256

Richard Cobb (6th Gen.), son of Richard and Mary (Reed) Cobb.
b. March 23, 1780; d. July 17, 1837.
m. May 10, 1811, Nancy Gilman and settled in Rockingham, Vt.

CHILDREN

Nancy Cobb, b. Dec. 23, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1837, J. T. Woods, of Rockingham, Vt.; d. in 1845. Child, Maria E. Woods, b. March 29, 1838.

Eliza Cobb, b. Jan. 5, 1817.
Mary R. Cobb, b. June 29, 1819.
Richard R. Cobb, b. Jan. 19, 1822.
David R. Cobb, b. Jan. 27, 1824.
Susan E. Cobb, b. Aug. 16, 1825.
Helen M. Cobb, b. Feb. 12, 1830.
Myron J. Cobb, b. Jan. 1, 1833.

T 256

Mary Cobb (6th Gen.), daughter of Richard and Mary (Reed) Cobb.

b. April 5, 1782; d. Jan. —, 1832.

m. March —, 1804, Jotham Pierce and lived in Montreal, Canada.

CHILDREN

Mary C. Pierce, m. Mr. Johnson, who died in 1832.
Charles S. Pierce.
Harriet Pierce.

T 256

Tabitha Cobb (6th Gen.), daughter of Richard and Mary (Reed) Cobb.

b. Sept. 24, 1790; d. ———.

m. Sept. 27, 1812, Alfred White, and lives in Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN

Willard White, b. Sept., 1815; m. Feb., 1837, Alice Townsend, and lived in Boston.
Stella White, b. March, 1818.
Charles White, b. May, 1820.
Fanny White, b. April, 1822.
Thomas White, b. Aug., 1825.
David J. White, b. June, 1831.
Rawson M. White, b. Sept., 1833.

T 256

Willard Cobb (6th Gen.), son of Richard and Mary (Reed) Cobb.

b. July 11, 1793.

m. March —, 1821, Dorinda Snow, and lived in Rockingham, Vt.

CHILDREN

Edmond Cobb, b. Nov., 1821.
Mary J. Cobb, b. Dec., 1822.
Frances W. Cobb, b. March, 1825.
Ellen Cobb, b. Oct., 1828.
Louisa B. Cobb, b. May, 1830.
Henry W. Cobb, b. Nov., 1838.
Sarah E. Cobb, b. Feb., 1840.

T 257

Dorothy Reed, daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed.
b. March 1, 1759; d. Sept. 20, 1847.
m. July 16, 1782, Paul Dudley.

Of Douglass, Mass.

CHILDREN

David Dudley, b. ———; m. ———.
John Dudley, b. ———; m. Submit Hall.
William Dudley, b. ———; m. Hannah Creigen.
Willard Dudley, b. ———; m. Eunice Dalcom.
Dolly Dudley, b. ———; m. Benjamin Hill.
Harriet Dudley, b. ———; m. Josiah Adams.

T 257

David Dudley (6th Gen.), son of Paul and Dorothy (Reed) Dudley.
b. ———.
m. ———.

CHILDREN

George Dudley, b. ———; m. Susan Robbins.
Maria Dudley, b. ———; m. Mr. Carpenter.
Eliza Dudley, b. ———.
David Dudley, b. ———.

T 257

John Dudley (6th Gen.), son of Paul and Dorothy (Reed) Dudley.
b. ———.
m. ———, Submit Hall.

CHILDREN

Emily Dudley, b. ———.
James Dudley, b. ———.

T 257

William Dudley (6th Gen.), son of Paul and Dorothy (Reed) Dudley.

b. ———.

m. ———, Hannah Creigen.

CHILDREN

Mary Dudley, b. ———.
William Dudley, b. ———.
Sophronia Dudley, b. ———.
Charles Dudley, b. ———.
Harriet Dudley, b. ———; m. Josiah Adams.
George Dudley, b. ———.
Edwin Dudley, b. ———.

T 257

Willard Dudley (6th Gen.), son of Paul and Dorothy (Reed) Dudley.

b. ———.

m. ———, Eunice Dalcom.

CHILDREN

Paul Dudley, b. ———.
Edwin Dudley, b. ———.
Dorothy Dudley, b. ———.
Frances Dudley, b. ———.
Betsy Dudley, b. ———.

T 257

Dolly Dudley (6th Gen.), daughter of Paul and Dorothy (Reed) Dudley.

b. ———.

m. ———, Benjamin Hill.

CHILDREN

Dolly Hill, b. ———.
Benjamin Hill, b. ———.
Emeline Hill, b. ———.
Frances Hill, b. ———.
Eliza Ann Hill, b. ———.

T 257

Harriet Dudley (6th Gen.), daughter of Paul and Dorothy (Reed) Dudley.

b. ———.

m. ———, Josiah Adams.

CHILD

Augustus Adams, b. ———.

T 258

Hannah Reed, daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed.

b. April 4, 1761.

m. 1st. May 24, 1787, Abiather Hall, of Raynham.

m. 2nd. ———, 1807, Stephen Deane, of Raynham.

Of Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN

Polly Hall, b. July 27, 1788.
Hannah Hall, b. May 18, 1790.
Dorothy Hall, b. March 28, 1792.
Deborah Hall, b. Dec. 6, 1794.
Abiather Hall, b. Aug. 17, 1797.

T 259

Zilpah Reed, daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed.

b. Dec. 1, 1763; d. March 7, 1841.

m. March 8, 1803, Gersham Gulliver.

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 261

Lydia Reed, daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed.

b. May 20, 1768.

m. March 6, 1791, Ebenezer Deane, of Raynham.

Of Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lydia Deane, b. ———.
Enos Deane, b. ———.
Elfred Deane, b. ———.
Ebenezer Deane, b. ———.
Calvin Deane, b. ———.
Camilla Deane, b. ———.
Ruth Deane, b. ———.
Louise Deane, b. ———.

T 263

Phebe Reed, daughter of John and Hannah (Austin) Reed.

b. July 16, 1773.

m. ———, Basset Deane Norton; settled in Avon, Me.

Of Avon, Me.

CHILDREN

Eliakim Norton, b. ———.
Phebe Norton, b. ———.
Hannah Norton, b. ———.
Rebecca Norton, b. ———.

T 283

Ruth Reed, daughter of Job and Jemima (Talbot) Reed.

b. ———.

m. April —, 1776, Joseph Allen, of Middleborough.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

T 284

Phebe Reed, daughter of Simeon and Deborah (———) Reed.

b. Feb. 25, 1757; d. ———.

m. May —, 1777, Jonathan Williams (of Dighton, settled in Gloucester, R. I.).

Of Gloucester, R. I.

T 285

Hannah Reed, daughter of Simeon and Deborah (———) Reed.

b. Jan. 30, 1758.

m. ———, Nathaniel Fisher, of Dighton; settled in Bloomfield, N. Y.

Of Bloomfield, N. Y.

T 289

Miriam Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Perry) Reed.

b. June 6, 1753.

m. Oct. 9, 1772, Joseph Horton.

Lived and died in Townshend, Vt.

Of Townshend, Vt.

T 292

Sarah Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Perry) Reed.

b. March 13, 1759; d. Feb. 23, 1840.

m. (or entered their intention of m.) Feb. 10, 1783, Nathaniel Bodsworth; he died in New York, Aug. 2, 1846, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

She was a pious and somewhat eccentric woman. There is a record (Dighton) Nov. 20, 1795, of the transfer of a house from William Reed (her brother) and his wife Betsy Reed, to Sarah Bodsworth, widow of Nathaniel Bodsworth. We have the following sketch: "Owing to the severity of the Northern Climate he spent the greater part of his life in the South. He was a Civil Engineer, and Mineralogist, and became engaged in mining operations and invented an improvement in the construction of engines, which he succeeded in getting patented. He was largely interested in Projectiles, and wrote a treatise upon rifles, and sharp shooters which was published in 1846. He was a fine musician and taught music very successfully in Savannah, making Organ, and Church Music a specialty. His acquaintance with his wife commenced in a romantic way, at a Musical rehearsal. Their attachment grew out of their mutual love for music."

CHILD

Nathaniel Bodsworth, b. Jan. 24, 1786; m. Sarah Baxter, daughter of John Baxter.

T 292

Nathaniel Bodsworth (6th Gen.), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Reed) Bodsworth.

b. Jan. 24, 1786.

m. ———, Sarah Baxter, daughter of John Baxter, and direct descendant of Rev. John Baxter, who was the second Unitarian minister of Medfield, and settled in 1697.

They removed to Medfield in 1807.

CHILDREN

John Bodsworth, b. in 1808; d. in 1842; m. Mary Slocum, of Wrentham.

Sarah Bodsworth, b. in 1810; d. in 1844, unmarried; lived at the old Homestead.

Mary Bodsworth, b. in 1812; d. in 1844; m. in 1841, Charles Hamant.

Nathaniel Bodsworth, b. in 1815; d. at Springfield in 1857; m. in 1839, Lydia Hatfield. They had one daughter, Mary E., b. in 1840, was unmarried.

T 292

John Bodsworth (7th Gen.), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Baxter) Bodsworth.

b. in 1808; d. in 1842.

m. ———, Mary Slocum, of Wrentham.

CHILDREN

James Bodsworth, b. ———; not heard of for some years, supposed to be living in Mexico.

John Bodsworth, b. ———; unmarried.

Catherine Bodsworth, b. ———; m. John Rice; left one son named Edward Bodsworth Rice.

Mary Bodsworth, b. ———; unmarried.

T 292

Mary Bodsworth (7th Gen.), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Baxter) Bodsworth.

b. in 1812; d. in 1844.

m. ———, Charles Hamant.

CHILD

Mary Baxter Hamant, b. ———; m. Willard Harwood. They had three sons (the oldest a Harvard graduate) and one daughter.

T 294

Mary Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Perry) Reed.

b. May 1, 1763.

m. ———, ——— Harris, and settled in Newport, N. Y.

T 295

Celia Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Perry) Reed.

b. March 5, 1766.

m. Sept. 4, 1785, Matthew Briggs.

CHILDREN

Nancy Briggs, b. Jan. 18, 1787.
Polly Briggs, b. Jan. 28, 1788.
Henry Briggs, b. June 8, 1790.
Celia Briggs, b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. March 11, 1794.
Joseph Briggs, b. June 11, 1795; m. 1st. in 1826, Patience Perry, m. 2nd. June 21, 1835, Lucinda L. Williams.
Celia Briggs, b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. in 1843.

T 295

Joseph Briggs (6th Gen.), son of Matthew and Celia (Reed) Briggs.

b. June 11, 1795; d. Jan. —, 1864.

m. 1st. in 1826, Patience Perry; she died Dec. 7, 1834.

m. 2nd. June 21, 1835, Lucinda L. Williams; she died April 19, 1888.

CHILDREN

Albert Briggs, b. April 10, 1827.
Franklin Briggs, b. June 20, 1828.
Charles Briggs, b. Jan. 14, 1830.
Patience Briggs, b. Nov. 18, 1834.

T 297

Ruth Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Perry) Reed.

b. April 10, 1768.

m. Oct. 20, 1784, Capt. Adams Bailey, of Scituate, Mass.

Capt. Baily was born at Scituate, Mass., in 1748-49, and married Ruth, as his second wife. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and lived at Charlestown, Mass. He died there in 1824. He was superintendant of the U. S. Marine Hospital. Have no record of their children, if they had any.

T 298

Nancy Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Perry) Reed.

b. July 26, 1770; d. ———.

m. ———.

One of Nancy's daughters married a man named Lyman, and lived in Newport, N. Y.

T 300

Seabury Reed, daughter of John and Mary (Perry) Reed.
b. July 1, 1774.

She lived in Herkimer county, two miles from Newport, N. Y.

T 305

Rachel Reed, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Williams) Reed.
b. April 20, 1762.
m. March 3, 1781, Jonathan Whitman.

T 309

Charity Reed, daughter of Loved and Charity (Phillips) Reed.
b. June 11, 1765.
m. Oct. 3, 1784, Samuel Lewis, of Swansey.

T 310

Lydia Reed, daughter of Loved and Charity (Phillips) Reed.
b. Sept. 19, 1766.
m. Sept. 10, 1785, Peleg Lewis, of Swansey.

T 311

Phebe Reed, daughter of Loved and Charity (Phillips) Reed.
b. July 22, 1768.
m. March —, 1786, Enoch Chase, Jr., of Swansey.

M 330

Lydia Reed, daughter of Peter and Mercy (Turner) Reed.
b. May 31, 1752.
m. Oct. 20, 1768, Josiah Wilbore of Raynham.

SIXTH GENERATION

A 367

Abigail Reed, daughter of Silas and Rebecca (———) Reed.
b. (at Cummington) Nov. 2, 1768.
m. Aug. 6, 1789, George Cole.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

A 368

Patience Reed, daughter of Silas and Rebecca (———) Reed.
b. June 21, 1770.
m. Jan. 2, 1791, Joel Randall.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

A 369

Hannah Reed, daughter of Silas and Rebecca (———) Reed.
b. Feb. 18, 1772.
m. Dec. 1, 1799, N. Tower.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

A 375

Polly Reed, daughter of Barnabas and Silence (Sprague) Reed.

b. March 6, 1775, at Abington; d. March 6, 1870, at Ashfield, Mass.

m. (in Cummington) Sept. 3, 1796, Oliver Tirrell (b. in Abington); d. Feb. 4, 1854, in Plainfield.

He had a common school education. She was a member of the Congregational Church. He was a carpenter in Plainfield, Hampshire county, Mass., where they resided.

Of Plainfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mehetable Tirrell, b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1878; m. Appollos Gardner (9 children).

Ezra Tirrell, b. Aug. 12, 1799; m. Lucy Lowdea (7 children).

Clarissa Tirrell, b. Nov. 4, 1801; d. Dec. 27, 1866; m. Riley Wescot (3 children).

Jason Tirrell, b. Feb. 25, 1804; m. Susan Perkins.
Silence Tirrell, b. March 25, 1806; d. Dec. 3, 1874; m. Wm. Winslow (3 children).
Jeremiah Tirrell, b. May 18, 1808; m. Sarah Miller (6 children).
Salome Tirrell, b. April 20, 1810; m. John P. Lyon (3 children).
Joshua Tirrell, b. March 18, 1812; m. Elvira Perkins.
Marita Tirrell, b. May 29, 1820; m. Horace Daniels.

A 376

Sarah Reed, daughter of Barnabas and Silence (Sprague) Reed.

b. Oct. 14, 1776, at Bridgewater; d. March 30, 1842, at Ashfield.

m. April 14, 1799, John Ford, of Ashfield, Mass.; b. ———, 1772, at Abington; d. June 9, 1838.

John Ford was a farmer and manufacturer of wooden ware.

Of Ashfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Noah Ford, b. Dec. 18, 1799; d. Dec., 1887; m. 1st. Sophia Ford, daughter of Elias Ford; m. 2nd. Almira Torrey (6 children).
Mehetable Ford, b. July 23, 1801; m. Francis Bassett (9 children).
William Ford, b. Dec. 18, 1803; d. Feb. 5, 1886; m. 1st. Polly Parker; m. 2nd. Abigail Stearns (11 children).
Elisha Ford, b. April 18, 1809; d. Feb. 7, 1845; m. Chloe R. King (1 child).

A 380

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Barnabas and Silence (Sprague) Reed.

b. Dec. 23, 1785; d. May 17, 1849, at Northampton, Mass.

m. May 13, 1802, Joseph Beals (b. July 3, 1778, at Plainfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1847, at Northampton, Mass.), son of Joseph and Lydia (Porter) Beals.

He was a farmer in Plainfield, bought a corn mill and ran that in connection with his farm, lost all his property in Merin's Sheep Craze, moved to Bennington, Vt., about 1828 or 1829, from there to North Adams and returned to Plainfield about 1834, and again took charge of the grist mill. The last years of his life were spent with his son Lorin

in Northampton. He was a member of the Congregational Church, was thoroughly honest and conscientious in all his dealings. His son Joseph Beals, of Greenfield, Mass., has furnished interesting sketches of the children, his brothers and sisters, and of their families. But being off the Reed and beyond the scope of this work, it cannot be embodied here.

Of Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Harriet Beals, b. April 9, 1803; d. March, 1854; m. Lorin White, d. Aug. 5, 1878.

Lorin Beals, b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Sarah Davidson, d. May 7, 1847 (7 children).

Dexter Beals, b. Oct. 28, 1808; d. May 4, 1886, in East Hampton, Mass.; m. Julia Packard.

Annis Beals, b. Jan. 17, 1810; d. May 6, 1841; unmarried.

Elizabeth Beals, b. Feb. 23, 1811; d. June 23, 1839; unmarried.

Lydia Porter Beals, b. Feb. 5, 1817; m. Luther Wilder Hamilton (5 children).

Joseph Beals, b. Aug. 7, 1821; m. Frances Arabella Bosworth, of N. Springfield, Mass.

Mary Beals, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. Horace Stebbins.

Homan Hollock Beals, b. June 8, 1826; d. Feb., 1861, at Pike's Peak, Col.; unmarried.

A 382

Annis Reed, daughter of Barnabas and Silence (Sprague) Reed.

b. ———; d. about fifty years ago.

m. ———, Benjamin Town, of Plainfield, Mass.

He was an intelligent farmer and a very successful one. They were Congregationalists and devout active christians.

Of Plainfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Eliza Town, b. Jan. 22, 1807; m. April 1, 1838, John Donn, who was b. at Ridgefield, Conn., Feb. 20, 1810; no children.

Diantha Town, b. in 1809; m. William Hamilton; had three children.

Xenas Town, b. in 1811; d. Dec. 21, 1877; m. Phoebe Hamilton (8 children), d. Nov. 10, 1881.

Horace Town, b. March 2, 1814; m. Selina Popleton, b. May 28, 1819; had nine children; d. Aug. 22, 1884.

Maria Town, b. in 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1854; m. Joseph Ives Bradley (6 children), d. Jan. 10, 1876.

Martha Town, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 22, 1890; m. John J. G. Baldwin, of Syracuse, N. Y. (3 children).

A 383

Susannah Reed, daughter of Micah and Deborah (Thompson) Reed, of Halifax, Mass.

b. Dec. 6, 1770.

m. Oct. 20, 1797, David Gloyd.

Have her mother's will in which her husband, David Gloyd, is named as one of the executors.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

A 384

Mehetable Reed, daughter of Micah and Deborah (Thompson) Reed, of Halifax, Mass.

b. Dec. 23, 1771.

m. ———, 1798, Seth Hunt.

Have her mother's will in which her husband is mentioned as one of the executors.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

A 385

Mercy Reed, daughter of Micah and Deborah (Thompson) Reed, of Halifax.

b. April 21, 1772.

m. Dec. 3, 1793, Benjamin Noyes.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

A 388

Ruth Reed, daughter of Micah and Deborah (Thompson) Reed, of Halifax, Mass.

b. July 3, 1778.

m. Jan. 23, 1800, Bela Blanchard.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

A 397

Abigail Reed, daughter of Noah and Abigail (Rice) Reed.
b. April 16, 1785, at Cummington; d. Feb. 14, 1853, at Plainfield.
m. Feb. —, 1812, Salem Streeter.
Of Plainfield, Mass.

A 399

Ruth Reed, daughter of Noah and Abigail (Rice) Reed.
b. June 21, 1789.
m. Oct. 1, 1825, Josiah Shaw.
Settled in Cummington, Mass.

A 401

Olive Reed, daughter of Noah and Abigail (Rice) Reed.
b. Dec. 15, 1793.
m. Nov. —, 1840, Joseph Tolman. Lived in Sharon.
Of Sharon, Mass.

A 403

Orpha Reed, daughter of Noah and Abigail (Rice) Reed.
b. June 12, 1805.
m. Jan. 25, 1825, Alonzo Gurney.
Of Cummington, Mass.

A 415

Hannah Reed, daughter of Rev. John and Hannah (Sampson) Reed.
b. July 7, 1790.
m. ———, 1818, Jonathan Copeland (3rd).
Of West Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

John Copeland, b. July 4, 1819; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Louisa Packard.
Hannah Sampson Copeland, b. July 27, 1821; m. Sept. 8, 1856, Err Garfield.
Charles Copeland, b. May 3, 1823; m. March, 1853, Hannah Elizabeth Blodgett.
Edward Copeland, b. Jan. 26, 1825.

Sarah Reed Copeland, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Sept., 1853, Elbridge G. Fifield.
Eliza Frances Copeland, b. Dec. 13, 1828.
Helen Copeland, b. Jan. 10, 1834.

A 415

John Copeland (7th Gen.), son of Hannah (Reed) and Jonathan Copeland.
b. July 4, 1819.
m. Oct. 15, 1844, Louisa Packard.

CHILDREN

John Reed Copeland, b. Nov. 21, 1845.
Louisa Copeland, b. Nov. 11, 1849.

A 415

Hannah Sampson Copeland (7th Gen.), daughter of Hannah (Reed) and Jonathan Copeland.
b. July 27, 1821; d. ———.
m. Sept. 8, 1856, Err Garfield.

CHILD

Agnes Garfield, b. Nov. 2, 1858.

A 415

Charles Copeland (7th Gen.), son of Hannah and Jonathan Copeland.
b. May 3, 1823.
m. March —, 1853, Hannah Elizabeth Blodgett.

CHILDREN

Sarah Frances Copeland, b. Feb., 1854.
Mary Adelaide Copeland, b. Feb., 1856.
Bessie Copeland, b. Jan., 1858.
Alice Copeland, b. Feb., 1860.

A 415

Sarah Reed Copeland (7th Gen.), daughter of Hannah (Reed) and Jonathan Copeland.
b. Feb. 27, 1827.
m. Sept. —, 1853, Elbridge G. Fifield.

CHILDREN

Frank Edward Fifield, b. Sept., 1854.
Catherine Reed Fifield, b. 1856.
Helen Fifield, b. Nov., 1858.

A 420

Susannah Willard Reed, daughter of Rev. Solomon and Susannah (Willard) Reed.

b. Dec. 8, 1781, at Petersham; d. Sept. 15, 1852, at Coleraine, Mass.

m. Dec. —, 1813, John Drury, of Coleraine, Mass. (son of John and Lydia (Smith) Drury); b. at Athol, Mass., March 22, 1780; d. Sept. 19, 1860, at Troy, Miami county, Ohio, and was buried there.

Of Coleraine, Mass.

He was a graduate of Williams College. A lawyer, in church relation a Methodist, and an active worker in church work.

CHILDREN

Mary Young Drury, b. Oct. 12, 1814; m. Oct. 14, 1834, Hugh B. Miller, of Coleraine, Mass.
Solomon Reed Drury, b. Dec. 4, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1882, at Troy, O.; m. May 22, 1838, Sarah Richmond Smith.
Elizabeth Prentiss Drury, b. May 11, 1817; d. March 14, 1883, at Troy, O.; m. Nov., 1839, Benj. Franklin Coolidge.
Sarah Willard Drury, b. Nov. 22, 1818; d. Oct. 22, 1822.
John Curran Drury, b. Aug. 25, 1820; fell in battle at Perryville, Oct. 6, 1862; was buried at Troy, O.; m. Harriet Elizabeth Maltby.
Susan Reed Drury, b. April 14, 1823; d. June, 1885; m. Jan. 9, 1863, Roswell Alesworth Buck.

A 420

Mary Young Drury (7th Gen.), daughter of Susannah Willard (Reed) and John Drury.

b. Oct. 12, 1814.

m. Oct. 14, 1834, Hugh Bolton Miller.

CHILDREN

Susan Reed Miller, b. at Coleraine, Jan. 12, 1836; m. March 23, 1893, John Hardy, of Shelburne, Me.; m. 2nd. ——— Smead, not living.

Nancy Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1839; d. March 15, 1897; m. John Lyman Clark, of Coleraine.

John Drury Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. Mary Brownell, of Coleraine.

May Bolton Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1851.

Robert Miller, b. May 28, 1849; m. 1st. Dora Sophia Noyes; m. 2nd. Sept., 1890, Belle Scott.

A 420

Elizabeth Prentiss Drury (7th Gen.), daughter of Susannah Willard (Reed) and John Drury.

b. May 11, 1817; d. March 14, 1883, at Troy, Ohio.

m. Nov. —, 1839, Benjamin Franklin Coolidge.

CHILDREN

William Franklin Coolidge, b. at Coleraine.

John Lemuel Coolidge, b. at Coleraine.

Sarah Drury Coolidge, b. at Coleraine, April 3, 1845; d. Jan. 5, 1851.

Walter Coolidge, b. ———.

Kate Coolidge, b. ———.

Frederick Coolidge, b. ———.

Mary Drury Coolidge, b. ———.

A 420

Susan Reed Drury (7th Gen.), daughter of Susannah Willard (Reed) and John Drury.

b. April 14, 1823; d. June 30, 1885, at Coleraine.

m. Jan. 9, 1863, Boswell Alesworth Buck.

CHILDREN

An Infant Buck, b. ———.

Charles Buck, b. ———.

Helen Christiene Buck, b. June, 1859; d. at Athol, Mass.

A 423

Hannah Willard Reed, daughter of Rev. Solomon and Susannah (Willard) Reed.

b. Jan. 14, 1787; d. June 16, 1821, at Northampton, Mass.

m. Sept. —, 1811, Dr. Joseph H. Flint, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN

Austin Flint, b. Oct. 20, 1812, in Petersham, Mass.; m. Anne Skillings.

Susan Flint, b. ———; m. ——— Jewett; had two daughters.

Notice of Austin Flint and his son Austin, in Johnson's Cyclopedia, vol. 3, p. 419, also of the son in Appleton's, vol. 2, p. 480.

Austin Flint studied medicine and rose to great distinction in his profession. He practiced in New York City and was the author of "Flint's Medical Practice," and was known here and in Europe as a man of great acquirements and learning, and also of most admirable character. His son also, Dr. Austin Flint, of the same city, is a distinguished physician and author of medical works.

A 423

Austin Flint (7th Gen.), son of Dr. Joseph H. and Hannah Willard (Reed) Flint.

b. Oct. 20, 1812.

m. ———, Anne Skillings; her mother was a Miss Balch.

Austin Flint, M. D., LL. D., Physician and Author, born in Petersham, Oct. 20, 1812. Graduated in Medical Department of Harvard University in 1833.

Was one of the founders of the Buffalo College, and Professor of Theory, and practiced in it from 1847-1853; also established the Buffalo Medical Journal. In 1844, he was called to the Rush Medical College, in Chicago. He occupied for four years the Chair of Theory and Practice in Medical Department of the University of Louisville, and for three winters, 1858-1861, was Professor of Clinical Medicine in the New Orleans School of Medicine. He removed to New York City in 1859; was made one of the attending physicians in the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, a position he held until his death, and from 1861-1868, he was professor in the

School of Long Island Medical College Hospital. From 1872-1885 he was President of the New York Academy of Medicine. Dr. Flint was the author of many standard works in the profession. He published the clinical reports on *Continued Fever* (Buffalo, 1852), *Chronic Pleurisy* (1853), and a number of other medical works. He died March 13, 1886.

CHILDREN

Austin Flint, b. March 28, 1836, in Northampton, Mass.

Susan Willard Flint, b. ———; m. General Currier Grover, U. S. A. She died soon after the birth of their only son, who was named Flint Grover, whose grandparents, Dr. Austin Flint and his wife Anne (Skillings) Flint, by whom he was reared, had his name changed to Grover Flint, and left him his mother's portion of the Flint property. He (Grover Flint) married Maude Fiske and wrote, "Marching with Gomez through Cuba."

A 424

Sarah Reed, daughter of Rev. Solomon and Susannah (Willard) Reed.

b. May 6, 1788, at Petersham; d. July 2, 1844, in Rowe, Mass.

m. Jan. 20, 1811, Col. Noah Wells.

Of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN

Catherine Reed Wells, b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. March 2, 1874; m. Horace Browning.

Martha Wells, b. March 6, 1816; d. May 10, 1866; m. Elbert Amidon.

John Wells, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1875; m. May 15, 1850, Sophia Dwight.

Royal Smith Wells, b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. Dec. 19, 1853; unmarried.

Robert Wells, b. Jan. 5, 1825; m. Laura Ballou; now living in Deerfield, Mass.

A 424

Catherine Reed Wells (7th Gen.), daughter of Sarah (Reed) and Col. Noah Wells.

b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. March 2, 1874.

m. Dec. 31, 1834, Horace Browning.

CHILDREN

Noah Wells Browning, b. March 15, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1840.

Sarah Reed Browning, b. April 3, 1838; m. Jan. 15, 1864, Ambrose Pratt Stone.

Frederick D. Browning, b. July 11, 1840; d. April 18, 1868; m. March, 1868, Anna Carroll.

Arthur Browning, b. Jan. 6, 1843; d. May 2, 1882; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Julia F. Amidon.

Catherine Wells Browning, b. Feb. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 2, 1886; m. Sept. 7, 1868, Dr. Julian W. Dean.

George Browning, b. July 6, 1848; d. ———; m. Imogene Bryant.

John Wells Browning, b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Elizabeth Oviatt.

Helen Browning, b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. Dec. 16, 1857.

A 424

Martha Wells (7th Gen.), daughter of Sarah (Reed) and Col. Noah Wells.

b. March 6, 1816; d. May 10, 1866.

m. March 4, 1846, Elbert Amidon.

CHILDREN

Jeanette Amidon, b. Nov. 25, 1848; d. Nov. 27, 1878.

Margaret Amidon, b. April 2, 1850; d. Oct. 31, 1882; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Dr. Edward C. Seguin.

Royal Wells Amidon, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1885, Emma D Field.

A 424

Judge John Wells (7th Gen.), son of Sarah (Reed) and Col. Noah Wells.

b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1875.

m. May 15, 1850, Sophia Dwight; b. at Boston, June 9, 1823; d. at Brookline, Jan. —, 1879.

He graduated at Williams College, studied law in an office in Greenfield, attended Harvard Law School, practiced law in Chicopee, then Springfield, was Judge of Probate in Springfield, appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Mass. 1865, lived in Chicopee Falls, Mass., after his marriage till 1867, and his children were born there, he then moved to Boston, then Brookline. He was a member of the Unitarian Church, Superintendent of Chicopee Sunday School, and President of Unitarian Association.

CHILDREN

Mary Elliott Wells; b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. May 16, 1876, James P. Farley.

John Walter Wells, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. Sept., 1884, Harriet E. Livermore.

A 424

Robert Wells (7th Gen.), son of Sarah (Reed) and Col. Noah Wells.

b. Jan. 5, 1825.

m. Jan. 5, 1860, Laura Ballou.

CHILDREN

Anna Laura Wells, b. Feb. 21, 1861; m. Feb. 16, 1886, B. T. Henry, of Rowe, Mass.

Martha Olive Wells, b. Nov. 27, 1862; d. April 7, 1883.

Frederick Wells, b. Nov. 25, 1865; m. June 23, 1886, Cora E. Sibley.

A 424

Mary Elliott Wells (8th Gen.), daughter of Judge John and Sophia (Dwight) Wells.

b. Aug. 7, 1851.

m. (in Brookline, Mass.) May 16, 1876, James Phillips Farley, Jr.; b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. at Boston, Aug. 23, 1896; son of James Phillips and Chloe (Calott) Farley.

He was a lawyer in Boston.

CHILDREN

John Wells Farley, b. in Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1878; now a Junior at Harvard College.

Louis Calott Farley, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1882.

Eliot Farley, b. in Beverly, Mass., Aug. 2, 1885.

Elizabeth Dwight Farley, b. in Beverly, Mass., May 10, 1887.

A 424

John Walter Wells (8th Gen.), son of Judge John and Sophia (Dwight) Wells.

b. (at Chicopee Falls, Mass.) Dec. 10, 1854.

m. Sept. —, 1884, Harriet Elizabeth Livermore, of Manchester, N. H.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1879 under Mr. Thomas H. Livermore, Superintendent. Later was employed by Mr. Wood, of Philadelphia, to superintend two cotton mills, one at Marcy's Landing and the other at Millville. He later removed to Woodbury, N. J., where he was accidentally killed by an elevator in the mill he was superintending.

While not a member of any church, his affections were with the Unitarians.

CHILDREN

Edmund Dwight Wells, b. July, 1885.
Gladys Wells, b. ———.
Elizabeth Livermore Wells, b. ———.

A 430

Anna Reed, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Shaw) Reed.
b. April 19, 1784; d. ———, 1835, in Warwick.
m. Dec. —, 1813, Deacon Joseph Wilson.

Of Warwick, Mass.

A 431

Abigail Reed, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Shaw) Reed.
b. Feb. 17, 1786.
m. Dec. —, 1805, Joel Mayo.

Of Warwick, Mass.

CHILDREN

Caleb Mayo, b. ———.
Joel Mayo, b. ———.
Samuel Mayo, b. ———.
Lorin Mayo, b. ———.
Mary Mayo, b. 1819; m. William Crosby.
Edwin Mayo, b. ———.
Abby Mayo, b. 1825.

A 439

Hannah Reed, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Torrey) Reed.
b. Oct. 4, 1769.
m. Feb. 9, 1795, Alexander Arnold.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

A 443

Sarah Reed, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Torrey) Reed.

b. April 30, 1780; d. Sept. 22, 1852.

m. Oct. 18, 1812, Jonas Hallstram, who was born Aug. 26, 1784, in Calmar, Sweden. Resided in Quincy, Mass., 68 years.

CHILDREN (All born in Quincy, Mass.)

William Hallstram, b. ———; m. ——— Hobart; went to Wisconsin; left a family.

Jonas Hallstram, b. Sept. 13, 1815; m. Mary Waterman Burrell.

Capt. Samuel Hallstram, b. 1818; d. Oct. 4, 1841; unmarried. Was lost overboard in South Channel.

Christiana Hallstram, b. ———; m. Charles Barker; removed to Philadelphia; left family of sons.

Sarah Hallstram, b. ———; m. Lewis Wood, of Quincy, Mass.

A 443

Jonas Hallstram (7th Gen.), son of Jonas and Sarah (Reed) Hallstram.

b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. Oct. 26, 1895.

m. ———, 1838, Mary Waterman, daughter of Martin and Mary Waterman (Sodder) Burrell; she was born June 2, 1820; died Aug. 23, 1895.

CHILDREN

Mary Burrell Hallstram, b. at Quincy, Oct. 5, 1839; d. June 20, 1843.

Samuel Hallstram, b. at Quincy, Aug. 27, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1844.

Jonas Reed Hallstram, b. June 15, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1898; unmarried.

Roswell Lockwood Hallstram, b. Boston, July 30, 1851; m. June 24, 1878, Sarah Lizzie Graves.

Charles Wallace Hallstram, b. Boston, June 11, 1854; m. Nellie Eva Brown; had Helen May Hallstram, b. Boston, Jan. 19, 1884; d. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1884.

A 468

Betsey Reed, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Smith) Reed.

b. March 13, 1784, in Chesterfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1850.

m. Feb. 22, 1804, Joseph Nash, of Cummington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Chester Nash, b. in Cummington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1804; d. May 11, 1870; m. April 18, 1833, Caroline Kingsbury.

Martin Nash, b. in Cummington, Mass., Jan. 12, 1806; d. Nov. 22, 1862; m. in Ohio about 1828, Amanda Williams.

Maria Nash, b. in Cummington, Mass., Nov. 7, 1807; d. April 10, 1882; m. in Murray, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1828, Joseph Doolittle.

James Nash, b. July 27, 1809, in Cummington, Mass.; m. July 7, 1839, Lucinda Crawford.

Sophronia Nash, b. Oct. 4, 1811, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1831, George Patchin.

Betsey Nash, b. Dec. 10, 1814, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1813; m. ——— Spears.

Joseph F. Nash, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., July 9, 1817; m. June 29, 1840, Julia Crawford, of Wash. Co., O.

Lyman Nash, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., March 21, 1819; d. July 22, 1885; m. 1st. Rebecca Smith; d. June 9, 1854; m. 2nd. April 7, 1859, Mary Frances Smallwood.

Rosina Nash, b. March 25, 1851, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. ——— Spears.

Philander Nash, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., June 26, 1823; m. in Dane Co., Wis., Mrs. Caroline Barber, in 1847.

Alvina Nash, b. June 15, 1825, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. April 30, 1826.

A 468

Chester Nash (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. Nov. 23, 1804, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1862.

m. April 18, 1833, Caroline Kingsbury.

CHILDREN

Edwin C. Nash, b. in Geauga Co., O., Feb. 15, 1834, Charlotte Herrington.

Harriet Amelia Nash, b. in Geauga Co., O., Dec. 7, 1835; d. April 13, 1850; m. ———.

Katharine J. Nash, b. in Geauga Co., O., Sept. 6, 1837; m. Harvey Carter.

Cynthia K. Nash, b. in Geauga Co., O., Dec. 31, 1839; m. Orin S. Farr.

Charles Torrey Nash, b. in Geauga Co., O., Aug. 5, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1878; m. Mary B. Dunn.

A 468

Martin Nash (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. Nov. 22, 1862.

m. about 1828 in Ohio, Amanda Williams.

CHILDREN

Andrew Martin Nash, b. in New York, Jan. 16, 1829; m. Cynthia Knowles.

Alvina Amanda Nash, b. in New York, March 19, 1832; m. in Dane Co., Wis., Sept. 11, 1849.

Julia Hannah Nash, b. in Geauga Co., O., March 9, 1834; m. John Fitchler.

Mercy Emily Nash, b. in Geauga Co., O., Feb. 27, 1840; m. 1st. H. C. Robbins; m. 2nd. A. Eager.

Samuel Nash, b. in Geauga Co., O., May 14, 1844; m. ———.

Freeman Nash, b. in Dane Co., Wis., July 14, 1846; m. ———.

A 468

Maria Nash (7th Gen.), daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. April 10, 1882.

m. in Murray, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1828, Joseph Doolittle.

CHILDREN

Joseph Newton Doolittle, b. in Murray, N. Y., May 1, 1830; d. Oct., 1891; m. Eliza Logan, of Green Co., Tenn., in Rock Co., Wis., Dec. 23, 1852.

Adora Maria Doolittle, b. in Troy, O., May 13, 1832; m. in Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 1, 1876, Samuel Cadwallader.

Elvira J. Doolittle, b. in Troy, O., April 27, 1834; d. July 27, 1849.

John Emory Doolittle, b. in Troy, O., Jan. 10, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Kate A. Donaldson.

Hopkins Wesley Doolittle, b. in Troy, O., Jan. 31, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1861, Cora S. Speelman.

A 468

James Nash (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. July 27, 1809, in Cummington, Mass.

m. July 17, 1839, Lucinda Crawford, of New York.

CHILDREN

Mary Nash, b. in W. Virginia, Aug. 25, 1843.
Betsey Nash, b. in Ohio, April 30, 1845.
Joseph Nash, b. in W. Virginia, Sept. 24, 1847.
Wilber Nash, b. in W. Virginia, May 6, 1850.
Lydia Nash, b. in W. Virginia, Oct. 25, 1852.
Charles Nash, b. in W. Virginia, Feb. 6, 1856.

A 468

Sophronia Nash (7th Gen.), daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. Oct. 4, 1811; d. Jan. 27, 1851.

m. Dec. 24, 1831, George Patchin.

CHILDREN

William Wallace Patchin, b. Sept. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 21, 1858, Augusta Ferris.
Eveline E. Patchin, b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. 1844.
Cyrus Eleazer Patchin, b. Jan. 3, 1838; m. Mrs. Permelia Metzer.
Joseph Patchin, b. Oct. 24, 1840; m. Margaret T. Slouson.
David Patchin, b. Nov. 22, 1845; d. Nov. 10, 1864. Served in Company "D," 13 Wis. Infantry.
Horatio Patchin, b. Nov. 9, 1848, d. June 19, 1864. Served in Company "D," 13 Wis. Infantry.

(Both David and Horatio died in Hospital.)

A 468

Betsey Nash (7th Gen.), daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. Dec. 10, 1814; d. Jan. 8, 1833.

m. ———, ——— Spears.

A 468

Joseph F. Nash (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. July 9, 1817, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. June 29, 1840, Julia Crawford; b. April 29, 1818, in Washington county, Ohio.

CHILDREN

James Monroe Nash, b. May 3, 1841, in W. Virginia; d. Feb. 25, 1865, in the Army.

Emiline S. Nash, b. June 22, 1849, in Ohio; m. July 22, 1868, John Ridge.

Calvin C. Nash, b. —— 8, 1853; m. ———.

A 468

Lyman Nash (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. March 21, 1819; d. July 2, 1885.

m. 1st. Dec. 26, 1844, Rebecca Smith; d. June 9, 1854.

m. 2nd. April 7, 1859, Mary Frances Smallwood, of Kentucky.

CHILDREN OF LYMAN AND REBECCA

Cassius M. Nash, b. Nov. 8, 1845.

Lewis Corwin Nash, b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. May 31, 1859.

Charles S. S. Nash, b. May 25, 1852.

CHILDREN OF LYMAN AND FRANCES

Estella M. Nash, b. Dec. 22, 1860, in Wathena, Kansas.

Effie L. Nash, b. May 12, 1871, in Wathena, Kansas.

A 468

Rosina Nash (7th Gen.), daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. March 25, 1821.

m. ———, ——— Spears.

A 468

Philander Nash (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Betsey (Reed) Nash.

b. June 26, 1823.

m. in 1847, Mrs. Caroline Barber, in Dane county, Wis.

A 468

Edwin C. Nash (8th Gen.), son of Chester and Caroline (Kingsbury) Nash.

b. Feb. 15, 1834, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m.———, Charlotte Herrington.

A 468

Katharine J. Nash (8th Gen.), daughter of Chester and Caroline (Kingsbury) Nash.

b. Sept. 6, 1837, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m. ———, Harvey Carter.

A 468

Cynthia K. Nash (8th Gen.), daughter of Chester and Caroline (Kingsbury) Nash.

b. Dec. 31, 1839, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m. ———, Orin S. Farr.

A 468

Charles Torrey Nash (8th Gen.), son of Chester and Caroline (Kingsbury) Nash.

b. Aug. 5, 1848, in Geauga county, Ohio; d. Jan. 12, 1878.

m. ———, Mary B. Dunn.

A 468

Andrew M. Nash (8th Gen.), son of Martin and Amanda (Williams) Nash.

b. Jan. 16, 1829; d. ———.

m. ———, Cynthia Knowles.

CHILDREN

Edgar Nash, b. ———.
Virgil Nash, b. ———.
Carrie Nash, b. ———.

A 468

Alvina Amanda Nash (8th Gen.), daughter of Martin and Amanda (Williams) Nash.

b. March 19, 1832, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m. Sept. 11, 1849, Rev. Daniel Phillips; b. March 28, 1822; d. July 5, 1886. Married in Dane county, Wis.

CHILDREN

Joseph P. Phillips, b. in Dane Co., Wis., June 4, 1850; m. ———.
Andrew M. Phillips, b. in Dane Co., Wis., Dec. 13, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1852.

Hattie M. Phillips, b. in Dane Co., Wis., May 18, 1853; m. ———.
H. Amanda Phillips, b. in Dane Co., Wis., July 5, 1855; d. May 9, 1870.
Eunice M. Phillips, b. in Dane Co., Wis., May 20, 1858; d. April 11, 1860.
M. May Phillips, b. in Dane Co., Wis., Dec. 8, 1860; m. ———.
Elizabeth C. Phillips, b. in Dane Co., Wis., Feb. 17, 1865; m. ———.
Vernon S. Phillips, b. in Dane Co., Wis., Jan. 21, 1871; m. ———.

A 468

Julia Hannah Nash (8th Gen.), daughter of Martin and Amanda (Williams) Nash.
b. March 9, 1834; d. ———.
m. ———, John Eichler.

A 468

Mercy Emily Nash (8th Gen.), daughter of Martin and Amanda (Williams) Nash.
b. Feb. 27, 1840.
m. 1st. ———, H. C. Robbins.
m. 2nd. ———, A. Eager.

A 468

Joseph Newton Doolittle (8th Gen.), son of Joseph and Maria (Nash) Doolittle.
b. May 1, 1830; d. Oct. —, 1891.
m. 1st. Dec. 23, 1852, Eliza Logan (b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1870).
m. 2nd. Jan. 8, 1871, Mina Jeannette Rowley (b. Nov. 1, 1848). She was a descendant of Joseph Reed.

In June, 1887, the children of Joseph Reed held a reunion at the residence of Joseph Newton Doolittle, in Martin county, Minn., at which were present eight of Joseph Reed's children, ranging in age from 48 to 72 years. There were present thirteen grandchildren and twenty-three great grandchildren. In addition to these were present twenty-three descendants of Betsy Reed Nash, and two who were descend-

ants of both Joseph and Betsy. It was a happy re-union, and many met on that occasion who will never meet again on earth.

The eight children of Joseph Reed went to a photograph gallery and had a group picture taken. Phebe resided on the Pacific Slope and could not be with us, or there would have been nine in the group. "Long may they wave."

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ELIZA

Clarence S. Doolittle, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m. Jennie Jones.
Ella E. Doolittle, b. April 7, 1870; m. March 15, 1884, Henry Clark.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MINA

Estella Maria Doolittle, b. July 6, 1873; m. ———.
Clyde Otto Doolittle, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. ———.

A 468

Adora Maria Doolittle (8th Gen.), daughter of Joseph and Maria (Nash) Doolittle.

b. Sept. 30, 1823.

m. April 20, 1853, Samuel Cadwallader, in Rock county, Wis., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN

Maria E. Cadwallader, b. June 20, 1854; d. ———; m. Oct. 1, 1876, Edgar W. Smith.
Eddie A. Cadwallader, b. Jan. 23, 1859.
Eva E. Cadwallader, b. Jan. 23, 1859; d. June 28, 1865.
Cora L. Cadwallader, b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. ———.

A 468

John Emory Doolittle (8th Gen.), son of Joseph and Maria (Nash) Doolittle.

b. Jan. 10, 1836, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m. Jan. 1, 1867, Kate A. Donaldson; b. April 27, 1842, in Orange county, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Claude E. Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., Sept. 30, 1868; m.———.
Samuel Wade Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., Sept. 1, 1870; m.———.

Flora Jane Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., Dec. 31, 1872; m.———.

Lottie Adora Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., June 21, 1874; m. ———.

Katie Maud Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 9, 1876; d. April 20, 1878; m. ———.

Mark Hopkins Doolittle, b. Feb. 13, 1881; m. ———.

John Carlyle Doolittle, b. July 6, 1883; m. ———.

A 468

Hopkins Wesley Doolittle (8th Gen.), son of Joseph and Maria (Nash) Doolittle.

b. Jan. 31, 1840, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m. Oct. 12, 1861, Cora S. Speelman; b. Sept. 8, 1846, in Montgomery county, Ohio. Married in Douglas county, Ill.

CHILDREN

Frank W. Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., Aug. 19, 1863; m. Aug. 29, 1884, Ella York.

Fred. Emory Doolittle, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., March 19, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1878.

Joseph Grant Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., Jan. 13, 1869; m.———.

Marietta Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., Jan. 1, 1871; d. Feb. 22, 1875.

David Charles Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., Feb. 22, 1873; m.———.

John Ray Doolittle, b. in Rock Co., Wis., July 17, 1875; m.———.

A 468

William Wallace Patchin (8th Gen.), son of George and Sophronia (Nash) Patchin.

b. Sept. 8, 1832, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m. Oct. 21, 1858, Augusta Ferris, of Hoose Neck, Conn.

Married in Rock county, Wis.

CHILDREN (All born in Rock Co., Wis.)

Clara Augusta Patchin, b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. Davis.

Charles Sumner Patchin, b. Dec. 30, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Myra Beebe.

Nettie E. Patchin, b. June 9, 1864, m.———.
Nellie A. Patchin, b. June 9, 1864, m.———.
Jennie S. Patchin, b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Sept. 27, 1885, William E. Beebe.
David H. Patchin, b. Dec. 8, 1871; m.———.

A 468

Cyrus Eleazer Patchin (8th Gen.), son of George and Sophronia (Nash) Patchin.

b. Jan. 3, 1838.

m. ———, Mrs. Permelia Metzer.

He served in Company "D" 13th Wis. Infantry.

CHILDREN

Clarence E. Patchin, b.———.
Edna J. Patchin, b.———.

A 468

Joseph Patchin (8th Gen.), son of George and Sophronia (Nash) Patchin.

b. Oct. 24, 1840.

m. ———, Margaret T. Slouson.

He served in Company ——— Minn. Infantry.

CHILDREN

Charles E. Patchin, b.———.
George E. Patchin, b.———.
Reuben F. Patchin, b.———.
Rachel S. Patchin, b.———.
Benjamin J. Patchin, b.———.

A 468

Emeline S. Nash (8th Gen.), daughter of Joseph F. and Julia (Crawford) Nash.

b. June 22, 1849; d. ———.

m. July 22, 1868, John Ridge.

A 468

Clarence S. Doolittle (9th Gen.), son of Joseph Newton and Eliza (Logan) Doolittle.

b. Nov. 14, 1854, in Rock county, Wis.

m. ———, Jennie Jones.

A 468

Ella E. Doolittle (9th Gen.), daughter of Joseph Newton and Eliza (Logan) Doolittle.

b. April 7, 1860, in Rock county, Wis.

m. March 15, 1884, Henry Clark.

CHILD

Cora E. Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1885, in Martin Co., Minnesota.

A 468

Maria E. Cadwallader (9th Gen.), daughter of Samuel and Adora M. (Doolittle) Cadwallader.

b. June 20, 1854.

m. Oct. 1, 1876, Edgar W. Smith, in Rock county, Wis., where their children were born.

CHILDREN

Eugene C. Smith, b. June 30, 1877.
Ethlyn Cora Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1888.

A 468

Frank W. Doolittle (9th Gen.), son of Hopkins W. and Cora S. (Speelman) Doolittle.

b. Aug. 19, 1863, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Aug. 29, 1884, Ella York; b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Rock county, Wis.

CHILDREN

Fred. Emory Doolittle, b. March 29, 1885, in Rock Co., Wis.
Grace Mat. Doolittle, b. April 18, 1887, in Martin Co., Wis.

A 468

Charles Sumner Patchin (9th Gen.), son of William Wallace and M. Augusta (Ferris) Patchin.

b. Dec. 30, 1862, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Jan. 14, 1886, Myra Beebe; b. Oct. 26, 1859, in Rock county, Wis.

CHILDREN

Ella Blanche Patchin, b. Nov. 7, 1886, in Rock Co., Wis.
Ethel May Patchin, b. April 28, 1888, in Martin Co., Minn.

A 468

Jennie S. Patchin (9th Gen.), daughter of William Wallace and M. Augusta (Ferris) Patchin.

b. Sept. 21, 1868, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Sept. 27, 1885, William E. Beebe; b. Sept. 23, 1861.

CHILD

Myra Jennie Beebe, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

A 475

Sally Reed, daughter of Samuel and Betsy (Smith) Reed.

b. June 6, 1799, at Chesterfield, Mass.; d. July 11, 1882.

m. June 6, 1815, Luther Tower; b. June 6, 1799; d. July 11, 1882.

Luther Tower was a private in Capt. Timothy Lyman's Company of Mass. Militia in War of 1812 and drew a pension and land warrant. He was in the Legislature in 1851 from Berkshire county, and his son Lorin L. Tower was a representative from Hampshire county, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Chesterfield, Mass.)

Lorin L. Tower, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. April 22, 1841, Sophronia Bates.

Irene S. Tower, b. Nov. 25, 1818; m. April 28, 1841, Daniel Capen.

Lucina S. Tower, b. Oct. 21, 1824; m. April 22, 1847, Elijah Tyler.

Betsy S. Tower, b. June 20, 1826; m. June 18, 1851, Martin Smith.

Jane E. Tower, b. May 19, 1828; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Silas Bigelow.

Martha A. Tower, b. June 16, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Ariel Avery Prince.

Mary A. Tower, b. June 22, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Julius F. Pierce.

Ellen C. Tower, b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. July 6, 1843.

A 475

Lorin L. Tower (7th Gen.), son of Luther and Sally (Reed) Tower.

b. Nov. 25, 1816, in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. April 22, 1841, Sophronia Bates; b. July 15, 1815, in Westford, Vt.; d. Oct. 8, 1888.

Married in Chesterfield, Mass. Was a representative in the Legislature from Hampshire county, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Chesterfield, Mass.)

Ellen O. Tower, b. Sept. 4, 1843.
Alice L. Tower, b. Oct. 15, 1845.
Walter M. Tower, b. Sept. 19, 1847.
Viette E. Tower, b. Dec. 20, 1849.
Ann Eliza V. Tower, b. June 13, 1852.
Elmira J. Tower, b. July 14, 1855.
Lucy I. Tower, b. July 27, 1860.

A 475

Irene S. Tower (7th Gen.), daughter of Luther and Sally (Reed) Tower.

b. Nov. 25, 1818, in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. April 28, 1840, Daniel Capen; b. Dec. 2, 1816; d. June 5, 1874.

Married in Chesterfield, Mass.

CHILDREN (Born in Worthington, Mass.)

Sarah R. Capen, b. June 14, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1855.
Ward D. Capen, b. March 5, 1844; d. May 17, 1845.
Granville D. Capen, b. March 1, 1857.

A 475

Lucina S. Tower (7th Gen.), daughter of Luther and Sally (Reed) Tower.

b. Oct. 21, 1824, in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. April 22, 1847, Elijah Tyler; b. ———, 1817.

Married in Mass.

CHILDREN

Ella A. Tyler, b. Feb. 9, 1849, in Savoy, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1879.
Luther Eli Tyler, b. Dec. 31, 1851, in Savoy, Mass.
Lucina Isabella Tyler, b. Dec. 25, 1853, in Conway, Mass.

A 475

Betsy S. Tower (7th Gen.), daughter of Luther and Sally (Reed) Tower.

b. June 20, 1826, in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. June 18, 1851, Martin Smith; b. Sept. 2, 1828, in Ashfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1884.

Married in Ashfield, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Northampton, Mass.)

Luther Maynard Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1855, d. May 27, 1863.
Edna Josephine Smith, b. April 5, 1857; m. A. J. Duffy.
Elvaette Sybil Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1886; m. C. E. Harriman.
Willie Herbert Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. March 4, 1865.
Sarah Irene Smith, b. April 9, 1863.
Eugene Martin Smith, b. May 28, 1865.

A 475

Jane E. Tower (7th Gen.), daughter of Luther and Sally (Reed) Tower.

b. May 19, 1828, in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. Oct. 25, 1848, Silas Bigelow; b. April 25, 1820, in Conway, Mass.

CHILDREN (Born in Buckland, Mass.)

Emma Jane Bigelow, b. Jan. 12, 1850.
Sarah Electa Bigelow, b. Jan. 17, 1852.
Elwin Silas Bigelow, b. June 6, 1862; d. June 9, 1862.

A 475

Martha A. Tower (7th Gen.), daughter of Luther and Sally (Reed) Tower.

b. June 16, 1833.

m. Sept. 25, 1855, Arial Avery Prince; b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Windsor, Mass.

Married in North Adams, Mass.

CHILD

Elmer Arial Prince, b. Aug. 4, 1862, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 24, 1876.

A 475

Mary A. Tower (7th Gen.), daughter of Luther and Sally (Reed) Tower.

b. June 22, 1836, in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. Oct. 6, 1858, Julius F. Pierce; b. Nov. 7, 1873, in Windsor, Mass.

CHILDREN

Martha Alice Pierce, b. Aug. 6, 1864.
Mary Adeline Pierce, b. June 10, 1868.

A 476

Susan Reed, daughter of Samuel and Betsy (Smith) Reed.

b. Jan. 30, 1801, in Chesterfield, Mass.; d. May 16, 1875.

m. 1st. Josiah Pettingill, Jan. 2, 1822; b. Jan. 16, 1797, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Dec. 4, 1823; married in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. 2nd. May 22, 1825, Thomas W. Stearns, of Goshen, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN AND JOSIAH PETTINGILL

Emily R. Pettingill, b. Oct. 26, 1822; d. Dec. 6, 1863; m. April 26, 1845, George T. Morrow.
Abigail Pettingill, b. May 5, 1824; d. Nov. 4, 1882; m. June 28, 1848, William Alexander Morrow.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN AND THOMAS W. STEARNS

Chester Stearns, b. Aug. 9, 1828; d. July 10, 1838.
Sarah M. Stearns, b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 27, 1853.
Edward W. Stearns, b. Aug. 23, 1832; m. May 23, 1854, Philetta E. Gardner.
Elizabeth Stearns, b. May 23, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1880; m. John Van Houten.
Waldo A. Stearns, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m.———.

A 476

Emily R. Pettingill (7th Gen.), daughter of Josiah and Susan (Reed) Pettingill.

b. Oct. 26, 1822, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1863.

m. Aug. 26, 1845, Geo. T. Morrow; b. April 5, 1823, in Mendham, N. J.; d. Oct. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN

Josiah R. Morrow, b. Dec. 27, 1847, in Newark, N. J.; d. March 27, 1885.
Thomas S. Morrow, b. Oct. 1, 1849, in Newark N. J.; d. Dec. 21, 1893.

Emily M. Morrow, b. Sept, 6, 1851, in Newark, N. J.; d. April 16, 1852.

George T. Morrow, b. July 31, 1857, in Rock Co., Wis.; d. Oct. 2, 1886.

A 476

Abigail Pettingill (7th Gen.), daughter of Josiah and Susan (Reed) Pettingill.

b. May 5, 1824, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1888.

m. June 28, 1848, William Alexander Morrow; b. July 16, 1820, in Mendham, N. J.; d. March 28, 1874. Married in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN

Susan P. Morrow, b. April 21, 1849, in Newark, N. J.

Wm. Alex. Morrow, b. March 4, 1851, in Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 4, 1852.

Edwin P. Morrow, b. Sept. 5, 1853, in Mendham, N. J.; d. Sept. 6, 1854.

Wm. Alex. Morrow, b. Oct. 4, 1857, in Rock Co., Wis.

Emily M. Morrow, b. Jan. 4, 1862, in Rock Co., Wis.; d. March 1, 1862.

A 476

Edward W. Stearns (7th Gen.), son of Thomas W. and Susan (Pettingill) Stearns.

b. Aug. 23, 1832.

m. May 23, 1854, Philetta E. Gardner; b. Jan. 21, 1834; d. ———. Married in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (All born in Evansville, Wis.)

Eddie Judson Stearns, b. Jan. 29, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

William Thomas Stearns, b. June 10, 1862.

Emily May Stearns, b. March 17, 1864.

Frank E. Stearns, b. April 7, 1867; d. Nov. 14, 1868.

Royal Waldo Stearns, b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. Oct. 14, 1871.

Waldo Judson Stearns, b. May 21, 1873.

A 477

Polly E. Reed, daughter of Samuel and Betsy (Smith) Reed.

b. July 27, 1803; d. May 5, 1866.

m. ———, ——— Bates.

CHILDREN

Helen Bates, b.————;d. Aug.—1863

Frances Bates, b.————;d. Oct. 11, 1885.

A 491

Nancy Reed, daughter of Benjamin and Huldah (Pratt) Reed.

b. Aug. 2, 1798; d. April 2, 1854.

m. ———, Truman Glynn.

CHILDREN

Albert Glynn, b.————; living (1898) at E. Putney, Vt. aged about 63.

Caroline Glynn, b.————.

A 492

Almira Reed, daughter of Benjamin and Huldah (Pratt) Reed.

b. Sept. 9, or 18, 1801; d. July 28, 1835.

Unmarried.

She lies buried beside Benjamin and Huldah in East Putney, Vt. Cemetery. The stone says she died aged 32. Her stone is inscribed:

"God her redeemer lives,
And ever from the skies,
Looks down and watches all her dust,
Till he shall bid it rise."

Mrs. Evans aforementioned says she was with her at the time of her death.

A 493

Sarah Reed, daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Bates) Reed.

b. April 25, 1770; d. April 15, 1851.

m. in 1794, Lemuel Lothrop, of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Jonathan and Chloe (Dickerman) Lothrop. Descended from Mark Lothrop who settled in West Bridgewater as early as 1656.

CHILD

George Watson Lothrop, b. in 1805.

A 498

Hannah Reed, daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Bates) Reed.
b. March 16, 1790.
m. ———, James Lothrop.
Of Easton, Mass.

A 505

Mehetable Reed, daughter of Bela and Mehetable (Reed) Reed.
b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Jan. 11, 1835.
m. ———, Galen Sylvester; had children.
Of Abington, Mass.

A 508

Lydia Reed, daughter of Bela and Mehetable (Reed) Reed.
b. ———.
m. ———, Drake.
Twice married; has children.
Of Abington, Mass.

A 509

Mehetable Reed, daughter of Rev. William and Olive (Pool) Reed.
b. June 20, 1785, Easton, Mass.
m. ———, 1808, Jacob Deane, of Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

William Reed Deane, b. Aug. 21, 1809, in Mansfield; d. June 16, 1871, lived in Brookline, Mass.
Olive Reed Deane, b. Sept. 1, 1810, at Mansfield; d. Sept. 29, 1828, in Boston, Mass.
Emily Deane, b. July 27, 1812, in Mansfield; m. Sept. 29, 1836, Alfred A. Hall.
David Gurney Deane, b. Oct. 28, 1815, at Mansfield; m. March 4, 1840, Hannah A. Baxter.
Jane Gurney Deane, b. Dec. 12, 1824, at Mansfield; d. ———.

A 509

William Reed Deane (7th Gen.), son of Jacob and Mehetable (Reed) Deane.

b. in Mansfield, Aug. 21, 1809; d. June 16, 1871.

m. May 22, 1834, Abbey Doggett, daughter of Rev. Simeon Doggett, of Raynham, Mass.

Merchant of Boston, and resides in Brookline, Mass. A biographical sketch was published in Oct., 1888, in the Historical and Genealogical Register.

He was a descendant in the seventh generation from John Deane, who with his brother Walter, settled in Cohannet, now Taunton, about the year 1638 (see Register, Vol, 3, p. 379). The descent is John 1st, John 2nd, Samuel 3rd, Deacon William 4th, John 5th, Jacob 6th, William R. 7th. His father Jacob followed the business of farming, paying special attention to the cultivation of fruits, and was very successful in raising fruit of a superior quality. He was a man of sound judgment, and was well read in standard English and American authors, having a decided taste for history. When a young man he was a school teacher (see Register, Vol. 25, p. 400.)

CHILDREN

William Roscoe Deane, b. in Boston, April 15, 1835; m. July 14, 1853, Ellen M. Underwood, daughter of Abel Underwood, of Wells River, Vt. He is of the firm of Stiles and Deane, attorneys-at-law, Chicago, Ill.

Samuel Blair Deane, b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1837. Merchant of Lacon, Ill.

Abby Weston Deane, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 28, 1839.

Henry Ware Deane, b. Dec. 1, 1847.

A 509

Emily Deane (7th Gen.), daughter of Jacob and Mehetable (Reed) Deane.

b. in Mansfield, July 27, 1812.

m. Sept. 29, 1836, Alfred A. Hall, of Raynham, Mass., now of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Raynham, Mass.)

Josephine Lyman Hall, b. Aug. 18, 1837.

Marcia Ann Hall, b. Feb. 1, 1841.

Stella Deane Hall, b. July 7, 1845.

Louisa Jane Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1851.

A 509

David Gurney Deane (7th Gen.), son of Jacob and Mehetable (Reed) Deane.

b. in Mansfield, Oct. 28, 1815.

m. March 4, 1840, Hannah A. Baxter, daughter of Chester Baxter, Esq., of Sharon, Vt.

CHILDREN

Chester Baxter Deane, b. in Boston, Jan. 31, 1841; d. Nov. 28, 1841.

David G. Deane, b.———; d. at Sharon, Vt., Feb. 8, 1850.

A 509

Jane Gurney Deane (7th Gen.), daughter of Jacob and Mehetable (Reed) Deane.

b. in Mansfield, Dec. 12, 1824.

Formerly a teacher in Boston, now (1860) resides in Mansfield.

A 518

Mehetable Reed, daughter of James and Ruth (Porter) Reed.

b. May 10, 1784; d. Sept. 8, 1846.

m. July 12, 1801, Samuel Porter.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILD

Mehetable Porter, b. May 6, 1804; d. June 2, 1873; m. Sept. 2, 1824, Samuel Norton.

Ruth Porter, b. Dec. 24, 1810, d. June 21, 1885, unmarried.

A 518

Mehetable Porter (7th Gen.), daughter of Samuel and Mehetable (Reed) Porter.

b. May 6, 1804; d. June 2, 1873.

m. Sept. 2, 1824, Samuel Norton.

CHILDREN

Lucy Quincy Norton, b. 1825; d. 1828.

Mehetable Porter Norton, b. 1826; d. 1889; m. 1st. 1847, Josiah D. Bearce; m. 2nd. 1858, Noah Fullerton.

Samuel Norton, b. July 17, 1829; d. Aug. 19, 1881; m. Jan. 19, 1854, Elizabeth B. Reed.

Lucy Quincy Norton, b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. May 3, 1855; unmarried.

Mary Harrison Norton, b. March 26, 1840; m. Jan. 26, 1846, Chas. W. Porter.

A 518

Mehetable Porter Norton (8th Gen.), daughter of Samuel and Mehetable (Porter) Norton.

b. in 1826.

m. 1st. in 1847, Josiah D. Bearce.

m. 2nd. in 1858, Noah Fullerton.

CHILDREN

Henry Dexter Bearce, b. in 1847; m. Dec. 1876, Addie R. Gurney.

Ella Frances Bearce, b. in 1849; m. in 1869, John M. Tyler.

A 518

Samuel Norton, Jr. (8th Gen.), son of Samuel and Mehetable (Porter) Norton.

b. July 17, 1829.

m. Jan. 19, 1854, Elizabeth B. Reed.

CHILDREN

Franklin Reed Norton, b. in 1856.

Samuel Herbert Norton, b. in 1859 m. in 1883, Mary Frances Porter.

A 518

Henry Dexter Bearce (9th Gen.), son of Josiah D. and Mehetable Porter (Norton) Bearce.

b. in 1847.

m. Dec. —, 1876, Addie R. Gurney.

CHILDREN

Archie Ellis Bearce, b. in 1879.

Edward Stewart Bearce, b. in 1881.

A 518

Ella Frances Bearce (9th Gen.), daughter of Josiah D. and Mehetable Porter (Norton) Bearce.

b. in 1849.
m. in 1869, John M. Tyler.

CHILDREN

Henry Norton Tyler, b. in 1869.
Mabel La Vaughan Tyler, b. in 1871; m. in 1892, Joseph B. Nye.
Charles Dudley Tyler, b. in 1873; m. in 1898, Annie Stoddard.
Minnie Gertrude Tyler, b. in 1874; m. in 1898, Edward Bishop.
Alice Mehetable Tyler, b. in 1876.

A 518

Samuel Herbert Norton (9th Gen.), son of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth B. (Reed) Norton.
b. in 1859.
m. in 1883, Mary Frances Porter

CHILDREN

Samuel Norton, b. in 1886.
Carlton Porter Norton, b.———.
Franklin Herbert Norton, b.———.

A 518

Mabel La Vaughan Tyler (10th Gen.), daughter of John M. and Ella Frances (Bearce) Tyler.
b. in 1871.
m. in 1892, Joseph B. Nye.

CHILD

Raynor Bassett Nye, b. Aug. 12, 1897.

A 518

Minnie Gertrude Tyler (10th Gen.), daughter of John M. and Ella Frances (Bearce) Tyler.
b. in 1874.
m. in 1898, Edward Bishop.

CHILD

Doris Ella Bishop, b. Aug. 19, 1899.

A 519

Hannah Reed, daughter of James and Ruth (Porter) Reed.
b. March 12, 1786.
m. Sept. 18, 1806, Jacob Fullerton, of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Hannah Fullerton, b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Sept. 15, 1836, Aaron Reed.

Betsy Jane Fullerton, b. Dec. 1813; d. March 21, 1815.

James Reed Fullerton, b. Feb. 17, 1817; m. 1st. Sept. 19, 1846, Arabella Brewster of Kingston (d. Oct. 12, 1848); m. 2nd. July 12, 1855, Julia A. Parker of Sandwich. No children.

Jacob Fullerton, b. Nov. 2, 1819; m. 1st. Jan. 7, 1841, Mary Robinson Blake; m. 2nd. Aug. 1, 1848, Mary Adeline Torrey.

Timothy Reed Fullerton, b. June, 1824; d. Oct. 26, 1824.

A 519

Jacob Fullerton (7th Gen.), son of Jacob and Hannah (Reed) Fullerton.

b. Nov. 2, 1819.

m. 1st. Jan. 7, 1841, Mary Robinson Blake.

m. 2nd. Aug. 1, 1848, Mary Adeline Torrey.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND MARY ROBINSON (BLAKE) FULLERTON

Mary Ella Fullerton, d. July 26, 1846, aged 3 years.

An Infant Fullerton, d. Dec. 24, 1844, aged ten weeks.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND MARY A. TORREY

Two children, both died when a few days old.

A 521

Jane Reed, daughter of James and Ruth (Porter) Reed.

b. June 10, 1791.

m. Jan. 10, 1811, Daniel Bates, son of Christopher, 1st son of Benjamin, son of Edward, 2nd son of Elder Edward 1st.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Jane Gurney Bates, b. March 19, 1812; m. Jan 1, 1838, George Chandler.

Emily Bates, b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. May 9, 1833, Washington Peterson.

Daniel Bates, b. May 10, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1839, Elizabeth Brown.

Mary Brown Bates, b. April 27, 1820; m. Jan. 2, 1838, Absalom Osburn.

Eliza Ann Bates, b. June 16, 1822; m. Oct. 9, 1839, David Reed.

A 521

Jane Gurney Bates (7th Gen.), daughter of Daniel and Jane (Reed) Bates.

b. March 19, 1812.

m. Jan. 1, 1838, George Chandler.

CHILDREN

Sarah Jane Chandler, b. June 17, 1839; d. young.
Eliza Jane Chandler, b. June 7, 1842.
They live in Manchester, N. H.

A 521

Emily Bates (7th Gen.), daughter of Daniel and Jane (Reed) Bates.

b. Aug. 15, 1814.

m. May 9, 1833, Washington Peterson; now lives in South Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Emily Bates Peterson, b. March 16, 1834.
Elizabeth Peterson, b. Sept. 30, 1836; d. April 25, 1845.
Elizabeth Amelia Peterson, b. Feb. 4, 1848.
Henry W. Peterson, b.———; d. Aug. 10, 1850.
Mary Augusta Peterson, b. Dec. 22, 1853.

A 521

Daniel Bates (7th Gen.), son of Daniel and Jane (Reed) Bates.

b. May 10, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1839.

m. Jan. 28, 1839, Elizabeth Brown.

A 521

Mary Brown Bates (7th Gen.), daughter of Daniel and Jane (Reed) Bates.

b. April 27, 1820; d. ———.

m. Jan. 2, 1838, Absalom Osburn.

CHILDREN

Orinda Hyde Osburn, b. March 15, 1839; m. March 15 1856, Angus W. Young; child, Eva Jane Wilson, b. Feb. 11, 1858.
Mary Osburn, b.———.
William Osburn, b. July 2, 1843.
Emma Osburn, b. March 6, 1846.

Daniel Osburn, b. July 17, 1851.
Sarah Osburn, b. Jan. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 22, 1852.
Frederick W. Osburn, b. April 17, 1856.

A 527

Sarah or Sally Reed, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Washburn) Reed.

b. Oct. 26, 1782.

m. in 1801, Amos Keith, son of Amos and Anna (Sturtevant) (Alger) Keith, widow of Jesse Fuller Sturtevant and daughter of James Alger; b. in 1774.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

A 529

Parnel Reed, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Washburn) Reed.

b. Sept. 11, 1787.

m. ———, N. Edson.

She is mentioned in her father's will, and also the name of her husband.

A 531

Lucy Reed, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Washburn) Reed.

b. Jan. 4, 1793.

m. ———, ——— Eaton.

She is mentioned in her father's will as Lucy Eaton.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

A 532

Alice Reed, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Washburn) Reed.

b. July 5, 1797.

m. ———, John Tripp.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

A 535

Keziah Reed, daughter of Luke and Keziah (Leonard) Reed.

b. May 3, 1791.

m. ———, Jacob Perkins.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

W 550

Ruth Reed, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Turner) Reed.
b. Oct. 8, 1756.
m. March 20, 1783, Josiah Torrey.
Of Abington, Mass.

W 555

Sarah Reed, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Dowse) Reed.
b. Aug. 17, 1772.
m. ———, Jacob Shaw.
Of Abington, Mass.

In her father's will, dated June 30, 1806, she is mentioned as his daughter Sarah Shaw.

W 556

Mary Reed, daughter of Thomas and Mary (White) Reed.
b. June 7, 1758.
m. in 1775, Simeon Gannet, of East Bridgewater, Mass.
Of Abington, Mass.

W 559

Hannah Reed, daughter of Thomas and Mary (White) Reed.
b. June 28, 1764.
m. Oct. 25, 1780, Daniel Bicknell.
Of Abington, Mass.

Removed to the State of Maine.

W 561

Huldah Reed, daughter of Thomas and Mary (White) Reed.
b. April 27, 1768; d. about 1830.
m. Aug. 12, 1784, Dr. Richard Briggs.
Of Chesterfield, Mass.

"Dr. Richard Briggs resided in Abington, and practiced as a physician there about 1780. He lived on the spot where now is the house occupied by J. A. King. Dr. Briggs was

a surgeon on board a public ship in the War of Independence. When a boy I was greatly interested in hearing him narrate many of the exciting scenes which took place on board the ship in which he served in that capacity. He was in quite extensive practice in this town for nearly thirty years, and removed to Chesterfield, Hampshire county, in this State about 1812. He was a man well informed, had great conversational powers; and his friends and supporters were much attached to him, and he to them. He was a contemporary with Dr. Gridley Thaxter during almost his whole residence in this town. He was chosen town clerk in 1799. He had a large family of children, several of whom died, one only of whom is mentioned, the names or residences of the others is not known; some of them removed to the West. It is not known that any of them remained in Chesterfield, and there are no descendants of his in this town." (Hobart's His. of Abington).

(Only child mentioned)

Richard Briggs, b. Feb. 9, 1786.

W **567**

Rebecca Reed, daughter of Frederick and Rebecca (———) Reed.

b. Oct. 15, 1780.

m. Sept. 19, 1802, Jonathan Trufant.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

W **568**

Hannah Reed, daughter of Frederick and Rebecca (———) Reed.

b. April 2, 1782.

m. Dec. 25, 1800, John Vining.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

W **571**

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Stammers) Reed.

b. July 14, 1770; d. Aug. 26, 1859.

m. March 27, 1794, Pearson Wild, of Braintree, Mass.; b. April 3, 1768; son of Micah and Deborah Wild (see His. of Braintree, p. 830).

CHILDREN

Betsey Wild, b. July 21, 1794; d. in 1879, unmarried.
Pearson Wild, b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. March 23, 1817, Elizabeth H. Thayer.
Mary Wild, b. Sept. 1, 1798; m. April 28, 1819, Joseph Penniman.
Elethea Wild, b. March 21, 1801; m. March 28, 1822, John French.
Otis Wild, b. March 1, 1803; m. March 28, 1829, Mary A. Hollis.
Hiram Wild, b. July 9, 1805; m.——1830, Lavinia A. Dyer.
Harriet Wild, b. April 28, 1808; m. May 23, 1833, Daniel Penniman.
Warren L. Wild, b. Nov. 25, 1810; m. 1st. April 7, 1836, Abigail A. Hayden; m. 2nd. June 24, 1849, Thurza Ellen Murray.
William Reade Wild, b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Mary E. Thayer.

W 571

Pearson Wild, Jr. (7th Gen.), son of Pearson and Elizabeth (Reed) Wild.

b. Aug. 8, 1796.

m. March 23, 1817, Elizabeth H. Thayer.

CHILDREN

Robert Wild, b.———.
Amasa Wild, b.———.
Abel Wild, b.———.
Wisner Wild, b.———.
Elizabeth Wild, b.———; m. George L. Ide, of Boston, Mass.

W 571

Mary Wild (7th Gen.), daughter of Pearson and Elizabeth (Reed) Wild.

b. Sept. 1, 1798.

m. April 28, 1819, Joseph Penniman.

CHILDREN

Joseph Penniman, b.———.
Jeconias Penniman, b.———.
Mary J. Penniman, b.———.
Martha Penniman, b.———.
Lucy Penniman, b.———.

W 571

Elethea Wild (7th Gen.), daughter of Pearson and Elizabeth (Reed) Wild.

b. March 21, 1801.

m. March 28, 1822, John French.

CHILDREN

John J. French, b. ———; m. ———.
Lafayette French, b.———.
Susan M. French, b.———; m. Fred. Morton Fall.
Sarah M. French, b.———.; m.———, Fritts.
Mary A. French, b.———.

W 571

Otis Wild (7th Gen.), son of Pearson and Elizabeth (Reed) Wild.

b. March 1, 1803.

m. March 18, 1829, Mary A. Hollis.

CHILDREN

Mary Marcella Wild, b. Aug. 3, 1829; m. 1st. Dec. 30, 1852, William Holbrook, Jr.; m. 2nd. Jonathan Wales.
David Otis Wild, b. Nov. 4, 1833.
William Pearson Wild, b. Aug. 25, 1835.
Katharyne H. Wild, b. about 1843; m. Jan. 30, 1861, Maj. Horace Whittemore.

W 571

Hiram Wild (7th Gen.), son of Pearson and Elizabeth (Reed) Wild.

b. July 9, 1805; d. June 2, 1878.

m. ———, 1830, Louisa Ann Dyer, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Thayer) Dyer; b. Feb. 15, 1811; d. Dec. 12, 1864.

CHILDREN

Lavinia Ann Wild, b.———; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Edwin Howard, no children.
Isaac Wild, b.———; m.———; two children.
Lorenzo Wild, b.———.
Franklin H. Wild, b.———; m.———; four children.
Nehemiah Thayer Wild, b. July 7, 1845; m. June 23, 1866, widow Lydia Allen.

W 571

Harriet Wild (7th Gen.), daughter of Pearson and Elizabeth (Reed) Wild.

b. April 28, 1808.

m. May 23, 1833, David Penniman.

CHILDREN

George W. Penniman, b.———.
Harriet E. Penniman, b.———.
Joanna W. Penniman, b.———.
John T. Penniman, b.———.
Franklin Penniman, b.———.
Charles T. Penniman, b.———.

W 571

Warren Lyman Wild (7th Gen.), son of Pearson and Elizabeth (Reed) Wild.

b. March 25, 1810.

m. 1st. April 7, 1836, Abigail Allen Hayden, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Allen) Hayden; b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. June 24, 1848.

m. 2nd. June 24, 1849, Thirza Ellen Murray.

He removed to Wisconsin and died there.

CHILDREN BY ABIGAIL ALLEN HAYDEN

Henry Warren Wild, b. May 19, 1841; m.———, Abigail Penniman.
Juliette Allen Wild, b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. 1st. Nov. 22, 1856, Abijah Penniman.
Libbey Wild, b.———.
Emily B. Wild, b.———; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Edsel A. Houghton. No children.
Abbey M. Wild, b.———; m. May 31, 1863, Henry E. Worster, one daughter in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN BY THIRZA ELLEN MURRAY

Franklin G. Wild, b. May 4, 1852.
Son Wild, b. Nov. 22, 1853.
Wassen E. Wild, b. July 25, 1855.
Ellen Adelia Wild, b. Aug. 8, 1857.
William M. Wild, b. June 30, 1859; d. Jan. 17, 1862.

W 571

William Reade Wild (7th Gen.), son of Pearson and Elizabeth (Reed) Wild.

b. Nov. 23, 1813.

m. Dec. 31, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Thayer, daughter of Melvin and Mary (Holbrook) Thayer.

CHILDREN

William Melvin Wild, b. March 23, 1839.
Earnest Augustus Wild, b. Oct. 3, 1842, m. Susan Jane Leonard.
Netovia Phillippe Wild, b. Dec. 8, 1843.
George F. F. Wild, b. Feb. 22, 1845; m. Imogene B. Howard, he was Capt. of U. S. Battleship Oregon.
Howard Malcolm Wild, b. May 6, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth Wild, b. May 6, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
Edgar Wellington Wild, b. July 1, 1857.
Dupont Wild, b. Dec. 31, 1861.

W 571

Elizabeth Wild (8th Gen.), daughter of Pearson Jr., and Elizabeth H. (Thayer) Wild.

b. ———.

m. ———, George L. Ide, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

Robert Ide, b.———.
George Ide, b.———.
Theodore Ide, b.———.
Emily Ide, b.———.
Mary Ide, b.———.
Hattie Ide, b.———.

W 571

John J. French (8th Gen.), son of John and Elethea (Wild) French.

b. ———.

m. ———.

CHILDREN

Adaline French, b.———; m.———, Angier.
Ella French, b.———; m.———, Gay.
Horace French, b.———.
Anna F. French, b.———; m.———, Woodworth.
Fanny B. French, b.———.

W 571

William Pearson Wild (8th Gen.), son of Otis and Louisa A. (Dyer) Wild.

b. ———.

m. ———.

CHILDREN

Frank Wild, b.———.

Grace Wild, b.———.

W 571

Juliette Allen Wild (8th Gen.), daughter of Warren L. and Abigail A. (Hayden) Wild.

b. Feb. 11, 1837.

m. 1st. Nov. 22, 1856, Abigah Penniman.

m. 2nd. Aug. 29, 1874, N. Warren.

CHILDREN

Allen Penniman, b.———.

Henry Penniman, b.———.

Etta Penniman, b.———; m.———, Ball.

W 571

Dupont Wild (8th Gen.), son of William Reade and Mary E. (Thayer) Wild.

b. Dec. 31, 1861.

m. ———.

CHILDREN

William Wild, b.———.

Augustus Wild, b.———.

Edwin Wild, b.———.

Lizzie Wild, b.———.

W 571

Katharyne H. Wild (8th Gen.), daughter of Otis and Mary A. (Hollis) Wild.

b. ———.

m. ———, Major Horace O. Whittemore.

CHILDREN

Allen Whittemore, b.———.

Helen Whittemore, b.———.

W **573**

Mary Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Stammers) Reed.

b. May 14, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1858.

m. Dec. 5, 1795, Joshua Holbrook, in Braintree, Mass., son of Capt. Nehemiah and Elizabeth Holbrook; b. Oct. 14, 1773; d. Sept. 14, 1829.

Of Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary Holbrook, b. March 1, 1797; m. Jacob Shaw, of N. Weymouth, Mass.

Joshua Holbrook, b. May 11, 1799; m. June 3, 1823, Nancy B. Bates.

Elizabeth Holbrook, b. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Riley Hayford, lives in Dorchester.

Sarah Holbrook, b. Aug. 10, 1804; m. Roswell Trufant.

Nathaniel T. Holbrook, b. March 3, 1808; m. in 1831, Ann Whitmarsh; resides at Neponset.

John Holbrook, b. March 9, 1809; m. Mary Elizabeth Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass.

Elmira Holbrook, b. March 1, 1801; d. Feb. 27, 1829.

Catharine Holbrook, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. Samuel Barrell.

Rebecca Holbrook, b. June 28, 1815; m. James Bates.

William Holbrook, b. April 7, 1818; m. Mary Bicknell.

Priscilla Holbrook, b. Nov. 14, 1820; m. Quincy Pool.

W **574**

Sarah Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Stammers) Reed.

b. Oct. 9, 1779; d. July 21, 1820.

m. Nov. 28, 1816, William Cabot; no children.

Of Braintree, Mass.

W **575**

Lydia Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Stammers) Reed.

b. Sept. 21, 1782; d. July 31, 1877.

m. Jan. 13, 1803, James Holbrook, eldest son of James and Rhoda (Vinton) Holbrook; b. July 18, 1780.

Of Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN

Jonathan Holbrook, b.———; m. a lady of Dutch extraction, name not remembered (see Vinton memorial).

James Sullivan Holbrook, b.———; m.———, Stowe, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Farnsworth) Stowe, of Groton.

Hannah Holbrook, b.———; m. Eliphaz Tirrell, of Weymouth.

W 576

Ruth Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Stammers) Reed.

b. Dec. 1, 1785; d. over 90 years of age.

m. March 19, 1812, Silas Wild, Jr., of Medford, Mass.

Of Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN

Abbie Wild, b.———.

Ellen Ruth Wild, b.———; m. June 13, 1849, Elijah Sampson, of Medford, Mass.

George Wild, b.———.

Henry Wild, b.———.

Silas Wild, b.———.

W 576

Ellen Ruth Wild (7th Gen.), daughter of Silas, Jr., and Ruth (Reed) Wild.

b. ———; d. Sept. 19, 1892.

m. June 13, 1849, Elijah Sampson, son of Thomas and Polly (Thomas) Sampson. He was b. in Duxbury; d. Nov. 3, 1887. She was b. in Hingham.

CHILDREN

Martha Reed Sampson, b. May 4, 1851; m. Feb. 14, 1872, Charles D. Archibald.

William Reed Sampson, b. July 25, 1853; m. May 16, 1877, Minnie Amelia Hawkes.

George Thomas Sampson, b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. June 16, 1892, Nellie Lucy Teel.

Mary Wild Sampson, b. June 27, 1858; unmarried.

Ellen Ruth Sampson, b. July 1, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Edward W. Hayes. No children.

W 576

Martha Reed Sampson (8th Gen.), daughter of Elijah and Ellen Ruth Sampson.

b. May 4, 1851.

m. Feb. 14, 1872, Charles D. Archibald.

CHILDREN

Jennie Sampson Archibald, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
Warren Martin Archibald, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

W 576

William Reed Sampson (8th Gen.), son of Elijah and Ellen Ruth Sampson.

b. July 25, 1853.

m. May 16, 1877, Minnie Amelia Hawkes; she d. Oct. 14, 1898.

CHILDREN

Odiorne Hawkes Sampson, b. Feb. 6, 1878.
Alden Winthrop Sampson, b. May 24, 1883.
Gertrude Ellen Sampson, b. Feb. 8, 1886.

W 576

George Thomas Sampson (8th Gen.), son of Elijah and Ellen Ruth Sampson.

b. Oct. 1, 1855.

m. June 16, 1892, Nellie Lucy Teel.

CHILD

Helen Ruth Sampson, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

W 577

Anna Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Stammers) Reed.

b. Jan. 21, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1859.

m. June 22, 1807, Elisha Thayer (b. in Braintree); he d. Jan. 8, 1837.

Of Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN

Anna Thayer, b. Dec. 13, 1807; d. July 27, 1880; m. George Thayer.

Caroline Thayer, b. March 8, 1810; d. June 30, 1850; m. Arterius Harvell.

Emily Thayer, b. April 26, 1812; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Anthony G. Hanna.

Jane Thayer, b. June 3, 1814; d. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Samuel Wales.

Erastus Thayer, b. Nov. 7, 1815; d. Aug. 31, 1881; m. Sarah Denton.

Danford Thayer, b. Jan. 26, 1819; d. May 24, 1870; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Catherine Norton, of Abington.

Charles Thayer, b. Jan. 12, 1821; m. Susan Thompson, of Sangus.

Eliza Ann Thayer, b. July 20, 1823; d. 1899; m. Samuel Capen of Stoughton.

Elisha Thayer, b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. Celia A. M. Bates, of Hanover.

Elsander Thayer, b. March 17, 1829; m. April 3, 1850, Tryphosa Gurney, of Abington.

Amanda Thayer, b. July 28, 1832; d. Dec. 12, 1833.

W 577

Emily Thayer (7th Gen.), daughter of Elisha and Anna (Reed) Thayer.

b. April 26, 1812; d. in Holbrook, Mass., March 27, 1896.

m. Aug. 20, 1833, Anthony Griffith Hanna, who was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1806, and died in East Randolph (now Holbrook), Nov. 9, 1841.

CHILDREN

George Byron Hanna, b. in E. Randolph (now Holbrook, Mass.) Oct. 10, 1835; m. 1st. Dec. 23, 1879, Nina C. Trotter, of Charlotte, N. C. who died there Oct. 6, 1891; m. 2nd. Jan. 16, 1896, at Van Buren, Ark., Nola Alexander, of Charlotte, N. C. No children by either marriage. He is a professor with title of E. M., and is in charge of the U. S. Assay Office at Charlotte, N. C.

Emily Amanda Hanna, b. in E. Randolph, Mass., Aug. 10, 1837, and died there unmarried, Jan. 4, 1893.

Anthony Griffith Hanna, b. in E. Randolph, Mass., Jan. 6, 1839; d. there Sept. 9, 1839.

Anthony Griffith Hanna, b. in E. Randolph, Mass., May 18, 1841; m. 1st. Jan. 1866, Mary Faxon, of E. Randolph, Mass., who died there in 1882; m. 2nd. in 1886, Ellie Buffum, of Oxford, Mass.; no children by either marriage.

W 577

Danforth Thayer (7th Gen.), son of Elisha and Anna (Reed) Thayer.

b. Jan. 26, 1819; d. May 24, 1870.

m. Nov. 19, 1857, Catharine Norton, of Abington, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Mehetable (Wales) Norton.

CHILDREN

Annie Mehetable Thayer, b. Jan. 30, 1859; m. June 6, 1883, Howard Platts, of Abington, Mass.

Willie Thayer, b. March 26, 1862.

W 577

Elisha Thayer (7th Gen.), son of Elisha and Ann (Reed) Thayer.

b. Nov. 5, 1825.

m. April 20, 1851, Celia A. M. Bates, of Hanover, daughter of Amos and Ruth (Jenkins) Bates; b. Sept. 4, 1831.

CHILDREN

Clara Ellen Thayer, b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. July 11, 1871, Samuel Arnold Willis, of S. Braintree.

Celia Henriette Thayer, b. April 4, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Charles Henry Sprague.

W 577

Elsander Thayer (7th Gen.), son of Elisha and Ann (Reed) Thayer.

b. March 18, 1829.

m. April 3, 1850, Tryphosa Gurney. Live in Eddmont, South Dakota.

CHILDREN

Lawrence E. Thayer, b. July 12, 1855.

Wilfred E. Thayer, b. Dec. 31, 1861.

Frank H. Thayer, b. June 12, 1869.

W 577

Annie Mehetable Thayer (8th Gen.), daughter of Danforth and Catharine (Norton) Thayer.

b. Jan. 30, 1859.

m. June 6, 1883, Howard Platts, of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Howard Carlton Platts, b. June 16, 1884.
Fred. Danforth Platts, b. Feb. 28, 1886.
Catharine Norton Platts, b. April 16, 1887.
Annie Thayer Platts, b. Oct. 5, 1888.
Elizabeth French Platts, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
Ruth Alden Platts, b. June 6, 1893.
Mildred Platts, b. Sept. 9, 1898.

W 577

Celia Henrietta Thayer (8th Gen.), daughter of Elisha and Celia A. M. (Bates) Thayer.

b. April 4, 1859.

m. Sept. 19, 1883, Charles Henry Sprague (b. June 3, 1856), son of Jacob Jr., and Mary J. (Skinner) Sprague.

CHILD

Ethel Bates Sprague, b. July 19, 1885.

W 577

Clara Ellen Thayer (8th Gen.), daughter of Elisha and Celia A. M. (Bates) Thayer.

b. Jan. 26, 1852.

m. July 11, 1871, Samuel Arnold Willis, of South Braintree, son of George and Myra (Arnold) Willis.

CHILDREN

Fannie Mabel Willis, b. Sept. 6, 1872.
Nettie Ella Willis, b. May 8, 1874; m. Oct. 7, 1896, William Lee Hutchins.
Clara Eliza Willis, b. June 29, 1875.
Samuel Thayer Willis, b. June 25, 1878.

W 577

Nettie Ella Willis (9th Gen.), daughter of Samuel Arnold and Clara Ellen (Thayer) Willis.

b. May 8, 1874.

m. Oct. 7, 1896, William Lee Hutchins (b. Feb. —, 1873; d. May 9, 1900), of Worcester, Mass; but died in Providence, R. I., where they made their home.

CHILDREN

Francis Willis Hutchins, b. Nov. 3, 1897.
Harriet Hutchins, b. May 13, 1900.

W **586**

Charlotte Reed, daughter of John and Rachel (Clark) Reed.

b. (at Weymouth) May 29, 1793; d. June 10, 1876.

m. Nov. 3, 1813, Levi Houghton, of Bolton (b. Sept. 3, 1783; d. Dec. 22, 1857; son of Jonas and Lucy (Johnson) Houghton).

He was an extensive shipbuilder of Bath, Me. He built ships of a large tonnage which were engaged in foreign traffic often on very long voyages. For years he kept up his fleet to the number of ten or twelve, building constantly to replace those which were wrecked or worn out. The history of this business would make an extremely interesting narrative in itself. His sons continued the business after his death.

They were Congregationalists and were earnest supporters of the Second Congregational Church.

Of Bath, Me.

CHILDREN

Levi Warren Houghton, b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. 13, 1895; m. Dec. 28, 1803, Arzilla B. Record.

Charlotte Elizabeth Houghton, b. Nov. 16, 1816; d. March 10, 1822; unmarried.

Clarissa Ann Houghton, b. March 31, 1819; d. April 5, 1859; m. May 3, 1843, Otis Kimball.

Silas Amory Houghton, b. June 19, 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1881; m. Nov. 22, 1843, Lucy Ann Jewell.

John Reed Houghton, b. April 25, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Emma P. McLellan.

Henry Ludovicus Houghton, b. April 16, 1826; unmarried.

Wm. Frederick Houghton, b. Aug. 17, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1828.

Charlotte Reed Houghton, b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Aug. 21, 1850, Cornelius J. Meeker, of New Orleans.

W 586

Levi Warren Houghton (7th Gen.), son of Levi and Charlotte (Reed) Houghton.

b. Feb. 5, 1815, in Bath, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1895, in the same place.

m. Dec. 28, 1843, Arzilla Blethen Record, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Sturtevant) Record, of Brunswick, Me. She was born March 30, 1825; died May 15, 1865.

The following notice appeared in the "Bath Daily Times" of December 13, 1895:

"This morning Levi Warren Houghton, one of Bath's venerable and highly esteemed citizens passed away at his late home on South street.

"The deceased was a son of Levi Houghton, who came to this city, from Boston, in 1802, and was one of Bath's early and prosperous citizens. Levi Warren Houghton was born in this city in Feb., 1815. Early in life he began following the vocation of his father and has for over half a century been largely interested in wooden shipbuilding, being in later years senior member in the firm of Houghton Bros.

"For nearly fifty years he was a director of the Lincoln National Bank, a position he resigned at the last annual meeting owing to poor health. In August, 1860, he was elected trustee of the Bath Savings Institution, an office he also resigned owing to ill health. Mr. Houghton served in both branches of the city government, and was a member and an earnest worker in the Central Congregational Church.

"His character was of the highest integrity, and the many positions of trust conferred upon him have always been filled in an upright, faithful and competent manner. He was quite active in business circles up to within a few months of his decease.

"Mr. Houghton leaves five children; three sons, James, Harry and Frank, and two daughters, Mrs. John Payne, of Boston, and Mrs. Henry Hall, of New York City, also two brothers, John R. and Henry L. Houghton, of this city."

CHILDREN

Henry Warren Houghton, b. in Bath, Jan. 28, 1845; m. 1st. Nov. 5, 1871, Carrie M. Perry; m. 2nd. Jan. 16, 1889, Mary Wolston.

James McKeen Houghton, b. in Bath, Aug. 8, 1846; m. 1st. Oct. 15, 1872, Ann Maria Perry, of Bath; m. 2nd. Eliza Chapman, of England.

Sarah Virginia Houghton, b. at Bath, June 29, 1848; m. 1st. Nov. 20, 1873, Freeman Alonzo Ricker, son of Joseph Sherman and Jane (Huntress) Ricker; m. 2nd. Feb. 2, 1887, Henry Hall, of New York, son of Benj. Franklin and Abbe Farman (Hageman) Hall.

Clara Elizabeth Houghton, b. in Bath, Feb. 8, 1850; d. Lakewood, N. J. Nov. 14, 1887; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Henry Drummond.

Frank Parkman Houghton, b. at Bath, Sept. 30, 1852, (Manson of Bath).

Ernestine Arzilla Houghton, b. in Bath, Jan. 5, 1855; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Dr. John Howard Payne, of Bath, son of Dr. William E. and Betsey (Hatch) Payne; they reside in Boston, Mass.

W **586**

Clarissa Ann Houghton (7th Gen.), daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Reed) Houghton.

b. in Bath, March 31, 1819; d. in Bath, April 5, 1859.

m. May 3, 1843, Otis Kimball, who was b. Sept. 6, 1807, in Newburyport, Mass., was a son of James Kimball, a native of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN

Margaret Rogers Kimball, b. in Bath, April 11, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Morris Adelbert Reed, of St. Joseph, Mo. He was b. in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1839. Children: Clara Angelina Reed, b. Aug. 2, 1873, in St. Joseph; Morris Houghton Reed, b. Feb. 21, 1875, in St. Joseph.

Levi Houghton Kimball, b. in Bath, Aug. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1846.

Clara Houghton Kimball, b. in Bath, Nov. 3, 1846; d. in Bath, Oct., 1867.

Levi Houghton Kimball, b. in Bath, Feb. 23, 1853, m. Sept. 21, 1876, Elizabeth Payne, daughter of William E. and Betsy (Hatch) Payne. Children: William Otis Kimball, b. in Bath, May 14, 1877; Clarence Houghton Kimball, b. in Bath, Jan. 30, 1883.

Frederick Warren Kimball, b. in Bath, Jan. 28, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849.

W 586

Silas Amory Houghton (7th Gen.), son of Levi and Charlotte (Reed) Houghton.

b. in Bath, Me., June 19, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1881.

m. Nov. 22, 1843, Lucy Ann Jewell.

CHILDREN

Silas Amory Houghton, b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1846.

Charlotte Ann Houghton, b. July 3, 1847; m. Nov. 16, 1871, James A. McLellan. Children: Amory Reed McLellan, b. in Bath, Aug. 22, 1872, d. Aug. 30, 1891; James McLellan, b. in Bath, Feb. 22, 1873; d. in Bath, Aug. 18, 1873.

John Amory Houghton, b. in Bath, July 2, 1850; d. in Bath, Aug. 5, 1851.

Kate Houghton, b. in Bath, July 9, 1853; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Dr. William E. Rice, of Bath.

Emma McLellan Houghton, b. in Bath, Sept. 9, 1857.

Marcia Houghton, b. in Bath, May 20, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Samuel S. Sewell, of Bath. Children: Edward Houghton Sewell, b. in Bath, Aug. 30, 1884; Marcia Sewell, b. in Bath, Oct. 11, 1887.

W 586

John Reed Houghton (7th Gen.), son of Levi and Charlotte (Reed) Houghton.

b. in Bath, Me., April 25, 1824.

m. Nov. 25, 1858, Emma P. McLellan, daughter of James Henry and Emma (Fields) McLellan, of Bath, Me.; she d. June 22, 1866.

CHILD

Amory McLellan Houghton, b. in Bath, Oct. 11, 1859; m. March 11, 1890, Jane, daughter of Richard Lancaster and Esther (Schlichter) McIlvain, of Philadelphia, Penn. Children: Elizabeth Houghton, b. July 31, 1894, at Mt. Pleasant, N. J.; John Reed Houghton, b. in Bath, Nov. 22, 1896.

W 586

Charlotte Houghton (7th Gen.), daughter of Charlotte (Reed) and Levi Houghton.

b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1863.

m. Aug. 21, 1850, Cornelius J. Meeker; b. Dec. 1, 1816.

After the death of his wife, Charlotte Houghton, Mr. Meeker married as second wife, Kate Carson Smith, of Baltimore.

CHILDREN

Charlotte Isabelle Meeker, b. Aug. 8, 1851.
Comelia Armory Meeker, b. Aug. 26, 1852.
John Randolph Meeker, b. April 29, 1854.
Gilchrist Irving Meeker, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. July 8, 1857.
Florence Meeker, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1858.
Clara Louise Meeker, b. May 11, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1870.
Albert Sydney Johnson Meeker, b. April 11, 1862.

W 586

James McKeen Houghton (8th Gen.), son of Levi Warren and Arzilla Blenthen (Record) Houghton.

b. (in Bath) Aug. 8, 1846.

m. 1st. Oct. 15, 1872, Ann Maria Perry, of Bath, Me.

m. 2nd. Eliza Chapman, of England.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ANN

Carrie Arzilla Houghton, b. in Liverpool Eng., Dec. 24, 1873; d. June 10, 1893, at Bridgewater, Me.
Virginia Houghton, b. at Liverpool Eng., Sept. 24, 1875.
Annie Perry Houghton, b. at Liverpool, Eng., April 2, 1878; d. at Ventnor, Eng., Nov., 1878.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZA

Martha Houghton, b. Aug. 3, 1882.
Grace Houghton, b. Sept. 5, 1884, at Bath; d. June 3, 1885.

W 587

Clarissa Reed, daughter of John and Rachel (Clark) Reed.

b. Dec. 18, 1794; d. June 4, 1862.

m. 1st. 1821, Joseph Hartwell, of Ware, Mass.

m. 2nd. Dec. 9, 1863, widow of John Doane, of East Brookfield, who d. June 11, 1887.

CHILDREN

John W. Hartwell, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 22, 1855; m. Sept. 28, 1848, Pauline C. Bachelder, of Maine.
Joseph Warren Hartwell, b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Jan. 27, 1859, in R. R. accident; m. Alice Clark (2 children).
Silas Hartwell, b.———; d. in infancy.
Clara Hartwell, b. April 15, 1830; m. Dr. E. C. Richardson.

W 587

John W. Hartwell (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Clarissa (Reed) Hartwell.

b. Jan. 23, 1833, in Bolton; d. Aug. 22, 1855.

m. Sept. 28, 1848, Pauline C. Bachelder, of Readfield, Me.; she d. Aug. 6, 1853.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1843. Studied medicine with Dr. Sargent, of Worcester, graduated at Cambridge Medical School in 1846, and immediately commenced practice in Boston, in 1847, he removed to Augusta, Me., and later settled in Winthrop, Me., and continued to practice there until he retired to Ware on account of ill health, and died there.

CHILDREN

Frederick Smith Hartwell, b. Sept. 14, 1849.
Mary Bell Hartwell, b. Nov. 28, 1850.
Pamelia Caroline Hartwell, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

W 587

Joseph Warren Hartwell (7th Gen.), son of Joseph and Clarissa (Reed) Hartwell.

b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Jan. 27, 1859, in railroad accident at South Bend, Ind.

m. Nov. 16, 1846, Alice Clark.

CHILDREN

Helen Hartwell, b.———.
Joseph Albert Hartwell, b. April 11, 1850; lives in Tombstone, Arizona.

W 587

Clara Hartwell (7th Gen.), daughter of Joseph and Clarissa (Reed) Hartwell.

b. April 15, 1830.

m. ———, 1847, Dr. Ebenezer Coolidge Richardson.

CHILDREN

Clara Hartwell Richardson, b.———; d. in infancy.
Helen Alice Richardson, b.———; d. in infancy.
Edward Coolidge Richardson, b.———; d. in infancy.

Mari Anita Richardson, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Marshall Otis West, of Danbury, Sept. 4, 1873.
Carrie Virginia Richardson, b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. Edwin Howard Baker.
Harriet Gardner Richardson, b. Nov. 3, 1854, m. Osborne M. Billings.
Charlotte Houghton Richardson, b. March 27, 1857.
Martha Reed Richardson, b. 1861; m. Dr. Wm. Oliver Barrett.

W 587

Mari Anita Richardson (8th Gen.), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer C. and Clara (Hartwell) Richardson.

b. Feb. 4, 1848.

m. Sept. 4, 1873, Marshall Otis West, of Danbury, and resides in Port Chester, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Edward Marshall West, b.———.
Charles Howard West, b.———.
Robert Richardson West, b.———.
Helen Anita West, b.———.

W 587

Carrie Virginia Richardson (8th Gen.), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer C. and Clara (Hartwell) Richardson.

b. Sept. 19, 1852.

m. ———, Edwin Howard Baker.

CHILDREN

Harriet Virginia Baker, b.———.
Ruth Sears Baker, b.———.
Clara Persis Baker, b.———.
Margaret Baker, b.———.

W 587

Harriet Gardner Richardson (8th Gen.), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer C. and Clara (Hartwell) Richardson.

b. Nov. 3, 1854.

m. ———, Osborne M. Billings.

CHILD

Osborne M. Billings, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1892; d. Oct. 24, 1893, at New Orleans.

W 587

Martha Reed Richardson (8th Gen.), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and Clara (Hartwell) Richardson.

b. ———, 1861.

m. Sept. —, 1885, Dr. William Oliver Barrett.

CHILD

Martha Richardson Barrett, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

W 589

Betsy Reed, daughter of Noah and Mehetable (Wild) Reed.

b. March 23, 1789; d. June 18, 1840.

m. Deacon Jesse Tucker, son of Deacon David Tucker. These two deacons are well remembered by the people of Milton. Deacon Jesse distinctly so. They were high-minded, noble men whose influence will never die.

W 592

Charlotte Reed, daughter of Noah and Mehetable (Wild) Reed.

b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Dec. 31, 1887.

m. June 18, 1829, Jason Wadsworth. No children.

Lived at the old homestead, at Milton, Mass.

W 597

Betsy Reed, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Lovell) Reed.

b. Aug. 15, 1796.

m. Nov. 28, 1816, Seth S. Hersey, of Hingham, son of John, son of John, son of Jeremiah, son of John, son of William. He died March 16, 1878, aged 88 years.

Capt. of a military company and President of Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co., and held other positions of trust.

CHILDREN

Lydia B. Hersey, b. Aug. 15, 1817; d.———, 1892; m. Aug. 22, 1847, Joshua Jacobs.

Mary Stowers Hersey, b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. June 1, 1841, Robert A. Cushing.

Henry Hersey, b. May 2, 1820; d. in New Orleans, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1845, Betsy Shute.

Ann C. Hersey, b. May 19, 1822; m. June 1, 1843, Pyam C. Burr.

Betsy Reed Hersey, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Theophilus Burr.

Seth Stowers Hersey, b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1894; m. 1st. 1862, Elizabeth Cushing; m. 2nd. 1867, ——— Burrell.

Henrietta Hersey, b. May 6, 1836; d. Aug., 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1856, Edeb L. Ripley.

W 597

Lydia B. Hersey (7th Gen.), daughter of Seth S. and Betsy (Reed) Hersey.

b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1885.

m. Aug. 22, 1847, Joshua Jacobs (see His. of Hingham).

CHILD

Laura Reed Jacobs, b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Elisha L. H. Cates, of Boston.

W 597

Mary Stowers Hersey (7th Gen.), daughter of Seth S. and Betsy (Reed) Hersey.

b. Oct. 13, 1818.

m. June 1, 1841, Robert A. Cushing (see His. of Hingham).

CHILDREN

Robert Cushing, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Martha A. Seiders.

Alfred Cushing, b. Dec. 9, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Helen M. Farrar.

Marietta Cushing, b. March 27, 1851; d. March 17, 1852.

Mary Adelaide Cushing, b. May 11, 1853; d. Sept. 8, 1854.

W 597

Henry Hersey (7th Gen.), son of Seth S. and Betsy (Reed) Hersey.

b. May 2, 1820; d. (in New Orleans) ———, 1853.

m. Nov. 29, 1845, Betsy Shute, of Hingham (see His. of Hingham).

CHILDREN

Elizabeth H. M. Hersey, b. Oct. 21, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Ebed L. Ripley.

Henry Reed Hersey, b. July 14, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1852.

Arthur M. Hersey, b. June, 4, 1851; d. Nov. 26, 1852.

W 597

Anna C. Hersey (7th Gen.), daughter of Seth C. and Betsy (Reed) Hersey.

b. May 19, 1822.

m. June 1, 1843, Pyam C. Burr. Report in History of Hingham differs somewhat from this, but this is apparently more accurate.

CHILDREN

Frederick W. Burr, b. June 21, 1847; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Catherine Donahoe.

Anna Edna Burr, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. young.

Henry Hersey Burr, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Nettie M. Wadleigh.

Annie Etta Burr, b. Oct. 14, 1859; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Eugene Francis Skinner.

W 597

Seth Stowers Hersey (7th Gen.), son of Seth S. and Betsy (Reed) Hersey.

b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1894.

m. 1st. ———, 1862, Elizabeth Cushing.

m. 2nd. ———, 1867, Mabel Burrell (see His. of Hingham).

CHILDREN OF SETH AND ELIZABETH

Harry Hersey, b. March 20, 1864.

Elizabeth Lincoln Hersey, b. May 8, 1865.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND MABEL

Henry M. Hersey, b. Nov. 22, 1869.

Isaac B. Hersey, b. June 10, 1873.

W 597

Robert Cushing (8th Gen.), son of Robert A. and Mary Stowers (Hersey) Cushing.

b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1869.

m. Nov. 28, 1866, Martha E. Seiders.

CHILD

Robert Francis Cushing, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

W 597

Alfred Cushing (8th Gen.), son of Robert and Mary Stowers (Hersey) Cushing.

b. Dec. 9, 1855.

m. Nov. 29, 1887, Helen M. Farrar.

CHILD

Dorris Hersey Cushing, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

W 597

Elizabeth H. M. Hersey (8th Gen.), daughter of Henry and Betsy (Shute) Hersey.

b. Oct. 21, 1853.

m. Jan. 3, 1871, Ebed L. Ripley.

He was born in Hingham, May 23, 1831, and married first, Henrietta Hersey, he is of the firm of Rhodes, Ripley & Co., manufacturers and wholesale clothiers, of Boston. Is President of Hingham Water Company, and of the Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society. Resides on the ancestral homestead, Main street, Hingham Centre, Mass.

CHILDREN

Henry Francis Ripley, b. March 2, 1872.
Ebed Rhodes Ripley, b. Nov. 6, 1873.
William Ripley, b. March 1, 1876.
Nettie Melville Ripley, b. April 12, 1878.
Alice Ripley, b. Aug. 3, 1880.
Bessie Whitney Ripley, b. March 27, 1883.
Reginald Lincoln Ripley, b. July 6, 1891.

W 597

Frederick W. Burr (8th Gen.), son of Pyam C. and Anna C. (Hersey) Burr.

b. June 21, 1847.

m. Dec. 21, 1882, Catherine Donahoe.

CHILDREN

Edna L. Burr, b. Dec. 9, 1883.
Elsie M. Burr, b. May 26, 1886.
Alice E. Burr, b. Nov. 19, 1888.
Mildred H. Burr, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

W 597

Henry Hersey Burr (8th Gen.), son of Pyam S. and Anna C. (Hersey) Burr.

b. Aug. 11, 1854.

m. Oct. 21, 1885, Nettie M. Wadleigh.

CHILDREN

Chauncey W. Burr, b. March 6, 1887.

Harlton H. Burr, b. Dec. 25, 1889.

W 599

Mary Reed, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Lovell) Reed.

b. in 1801; d. July 8, 1835.

m. 1st. Dec. 4, 1821, David Lovell.

David Lovell married for his second wife after Mary's death, Leah Richards, in 1845; she was the daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Colson) Richards.

David Lovell was quite an important man in his day. He resided at what is called Lovell's Corner, which was named for him.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARY

David B. Lovell, b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. May 13, 1867, Mrs. Lucy Allen Lovell.

Lemuel Reed B. Lovell, b.———; m. Sept. 29, 1854, Betsey Whitmarsh.

Mary Elizabeth Lovell, b.———.

T 606

Betsy Reed, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Harvey) Reed.

b. May —, 1772.

m. May 19, 1793, Jonah Thayer, Jr. (d. April 28, 1831).

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 610

Dolly Reed, daughter of Esqr. John and Mary (Godfrey) Reed.

b. May 31, 1785.

m. Oct. 1, 1809, Zephaniah L. Hodges; he was b. July 22, 1786; d. Jan. 26, 1870.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

John R. Hodges, b. July 1, 1812.
Zephaniah Hodges, b. March 22, 1814.
Harriet Hodges, b. May 31, 1816.
George F. H. Hodges, b. April 18, 1820.
Charles Hodges, b. March 26, 1823.

T 619

Phebe H. Reed, daughter of David and Phebe (Blake) Reed.
b. April 3, 1808.
m. May 12, 1831, Lloyd French, of Taunton, Mass.

T 621

Hannah E. Reed, daughter of David and Phebe (Blake) Reed.
b. Jan. 29, 1823.
m. Nov. 27, 1854, Jeremiah J. Whitmarsh, of Dighton, Mass.

T 624

Abigail Reed, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Barney) Reed.
b. June 3, 1771; d. Nov. 27, 1844.
m. ———, Gilbert Lincoln.

Of Dighton, Mass.

T 627

Rhoda Reed, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Barney) Reed.
b. April 21, 1789; d. May 19, 1816.
m. ———, Dier Pratt.

Of Dighton, Mass.

T 629

Sally Reed, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Barney) Reed.
b. Feb. 8, 1794; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
m. ———, Washington Lennets.

Of Dighton, Mass.

T 632

Mercy Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hoskins) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Ebenezer Briggs.

CHILDREN

Alvin Briggs, b.———.
John Briggs, b.———.

T 634

Lydia Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hoskins) Reed.

b. ———, 1787; d. ———, 1813.

m. ———, Osmond Babbitt.

CHILD

Lydia Reed Babbitt, b. April 16, 1813; d. Dec. 4, 1896.

T 637

Sallie Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hoskins) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Lewis Gay.

CHILDREN

William Gay, b.———.
Ebenezer Gay, b.———.
Charles Gay, b.———.

T 638

Abbie Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hoskins) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, William Tripp.

CHILDREN

William Albert Tripp, b.———.
Ebenezer Reed Tripp, b.———.
Benjamin Tripp, b.———.
Gilbert Tripp, b.———.
Lydia Tripp, b.———.
George Washington Tripp, b.———.
Mary Burt Tripp, b.———.
Rhoda Briggs Tripp, b.———.

T 639

Betsey Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hoskins) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Isaac Hathaway.

CHILDREN

Isaac Bradford Hathaway, b.———.
Elizabeth Elliott Hathaway, b.———.
Sarah Babbitt Hathaway, b.———.
Idella Frances Hathaway, b. ———.
Arthur Adelbert Hathaway, b.———.

T 640

Deborah Briggs Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hoskins) Reed.

b. March 10, 1805.

m. March 10, 1831, Peleg Drew.

CHILDREN

Lydia Edith Drew, b.———.
Charles Bradford Drew, b.———.

T 644

Rhoda Reed, daughter of Job and Sally (Troop) Reed.

b. in 1789; d. April 21, 1819, aged 30.

m. March 8, 1810, Richard Hedges; he d. Sept. 9, 1872, aged 87.

Of Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

Louisa M. Hedges, b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 2, 1891; m.——, 1849, Orin Bates.

Cynthia Hedges, b. March 24, 1819; d. Sept. 3, 1842; m.——,1841, Ira Whitaker, of Northfield, Vt.; none of their descendants are now living.

T 644

Louisa M. Hedges (7th Gen.), daughter of Richard and Rhoda (Reed) Hedges.

b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 2, 1891.

m. ———, 1849, Orin Bates.

CHILDREN

G. C. Bates, b. 1850; m.———, Mrs. Alma Colton, of Northfield, Vt.; no children.

Jacob W. Bates, b.———, 1852; m.———, Mary W. Prentice, of Moretown.

T 645

Polly Reed, daughter of Job and Sally (Troop) Reed.

b. July 2, 1791; d. Oct. 15, 1825.

m. July 25, 1813, James Hopkins.

After the death of his wife he married again; one of his daughters by the second marriage, Miss Betsie Hopkins, kindly assisted the author in obtaining some information as to the descendants of Job and Sally (Troop) Reed.

CHILDREN

Denison Hopkins, b. May 15, 1814; d. July 25, 1853; m. April 25, 1841, Mary E. Luce.

Marshall Hopkins, b. May 16, 1816; d. Dec. 1, 1898; m. March 29, 1841, Prudence Jones.

Malissa Hopkins, b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1881; m. Jan. 19, 1845, Joseph Bennett.

Laura Hopkins, b. May 21, 1819; m.———.

James Hopkins, b. May 28, 1821; d. April 5, 1855; m. March 7, 1855, Fannie A. Poor.

Delsana Hopkins, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. March 16, 1891; m.———.

T 645

Denison Hopkins (7th Gen.), son of James and Polly (Reed) Hopkins.

b. May 15, 1814; d. Jan. 25, 1853.

m. April 25, 1841, Mary E. Luce.

CHILDREN

Frances A. Hopkins, b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1861, Cyrus W. Lathrop, who had one son, Frank D. Lathrop, b. June 25, 1869. They lived in Williamstown, Vt.

Denison L. Hopkins, b. July 17, 1844; m.———. He was wounded in battle and d. from his wounds June 19, 1864.

James S. Hopkins, b. July 4, 1847; m. 1st. Sept. 7, 1871, Stella J. Flint, who d. June 21, 1872; m. 2nd. June 22, 1874, Lucy Flint, sister of Stella J. Flint.

T 645

Marshall Hopkins (7th Gen.), son of James and Polly (Reed) Hopkins.

b. March 16, 1816; d. Dec. 1, 1898.

m. ———, Prudence Jones.

CHILDREN

Edward B. Hopkins, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1864.

John G. Hopkins, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Feb. 18, 1874, Mary Wheeler, had Jennie P. Hopkins, b. Aug. 2, 1875, who m. March 31, 1896, Fred. Rumsill, live in Northfield, Vt.

Francis H. Hopkins, b. May 10, 1850; m. Feb. 3, 1873, Ann Ordway, had Emma L. Hopkins, b. Aug. 4, 1874, Mabel J. Hopkins, b. March 30, 1878; they live in Barre, Vt.

T 645

Malissa Hopkins (7th Gen.), daughter of James and Polly (Reed) Hopkins.

b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1881.

m. Jan. 19, 1845, Joseph Bennett.

CHILD

Mary J. Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1849, m. April 9, 1890, Eugene Freeman, live in Brookfield, Vt.

T 645

James Hopkins (7th Gen.), son of James and Polly (Reed) Hopkins.

b. May 28, 1821; d. April 5, 1865.

m. March 7, 1855, Fannie A. Poor.

CHILDREN

Fanny C. Hopkins, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. July 16, 1884, Fred. L. Webster. They live at Adams, N. Y.

Alice C. Hopkins, b. May 9, 1859; d. May 22, 1860.

George W. Hopkins, b. July 20, 1861, d. Oct. 29, 1881.

T 646

Sally Reed, daughter of Job and Sally (Troop) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Samuel Perrin.

Of Williamstown, Vt.

CHILDREN

Elvira Perrin, b.———.
Louise Perrin, b.———.
William Perrin, b.———.
Cornelius Perrin, b. May 10, 1824; m. May 21, 1850, Orlena Strong.
Talcutt Perrin, b.———.
Edward Perrin, b.———.
Calvin Perrin, b.———.
Clark Perrin, b.———.

T 646

Cornelius Perrin (7th Gen.), son of Samuel and Sally (Reed) Perrin.

b. May 10, 1824.

m. May 21, 1850, Orlena Strong.

CHILDREN

Clara Louise Perrin, b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Nov. 26, 1872, James K. Lynde.
Minnie Orlena Perrin, b. June 5, 1866; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Clarence H. Kellogg, of Des Moines, Ia.
Ethel Perrin, b. May 21, 1872, m. Nov. 26, 1890, George L. Edson, of Williamstown, Vt.

T 648

Betsy Reed, daughter of Job and Sally (Troop) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Philetus Robinson. Of Williamstown, Vt.

CHILDREN

Fanny Robinson, b.———.
Sally Robinson, b.———.
Nathaniel Robinson, b.———.
Cornelius Robinson, b.———.
Perley Robinson, b.———.
Lucy Robinson, b.———.
Parker Robinson, b.———.

T 649

Clarissa Reed, daughter of Job and Sally (Troop) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Ariel Russell.

Of Washington, Vt.

CHILDREN

Plyman Russell, b.———; of Washington, Vt.
Berna Russell, b.———; of Washington, Vt.

T 650

Roxanna Reed, daughter of Job and Sally (Troop) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Snow Kellogg (11 children, names not given).

Of Williamstown, Vt.

GRAND CHILD

Mrs. F. L. Hutchins, Groveton, N. H.

T 651

Rebecca Reed, daughter of Job and Sally (Troop) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Lyman Davenport.

Of Williamstown, Vt.

CHILDREN

William Davenport, b.———.
John Davenport, b.———.
Harriet Davenport, b.———; m. George Nichols.
Fanny Davenport, b.———.
Elvira Davenport, b.———; d. young.

T 659

Harriet Reed, daughter of Elijah Augustus and Delight (Brown) Reed.

b. March 1, 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1851.

m. Nov. 28, 1819, Samuel Watson Remington (b. in 1791; d. March 22, 18—).

CHILDREN

Harriet Eliza Remington, b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. April 30, 1872, at Providence.

Samuel Austin Remington, b.———; d. Feb. 22, 1826, aged 9 months.

William Augustus Remington, b. April 29, 1829, resides in Providence, R. I. (12 Dartmouth Ave.)

Samuel Brown Remington, b. June 17, 1832; resides in Providence, R. I., (12 Dartmouth Ave.)

John Newton Remington, b. May 26, 1835; resides in E. Providence.

T 663

Mary Ann Reed, daughter of Zebulon Leonard and Mary (Brown) Reed.

b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. April 28, 1854, unmarried.

She was the founder of the Ladies' Seminary in Warren, R. I. The building, a rather pretentious building for that day, was destroyed by fire in 1863, and not rebuilt. The scholars were mostly young ladies from the South, and upon the breaking out of the war they returned to their homes.

The following obituary notice of Miss Reed appeared in the "Northern Star" of May 13, 1854, and although rather long for insertion, I venture to insert it entire:

"Died in this town, on the 28th ult. Miss Mary A. Reed, aged 48 years. The subject of this brief notice was eminently worthy of the marked tribute of respect which has been recently and spontaneously exhibited, in the last sad offices of a Christian burial. In this, her native town, she needs no eulogium. Her many excellences of character are too well known and appreciated by those who have sustained intimate and endearing relations with her, as a friend and teacher, to require any lengthened comment. During the long period of her active usefulness as senior instructress in the Young Ladies' Seminary of this town, Miss Reed was especially esteemed for that most rare attainment in the art of teaching, an equable temper, and entire self-control in the midst of disturbing influences. She possessed a ready sympathy for the diffident among her pupils, and spoke the language of kindness to all. As an able and successful teacher she left her impression upon the minds of all with whom she was associated. Long will her words of wisdom be cherished in grateful memory, and her honored name be spoken with affectionate regard among a wide circle of those whose minds shall revert to the period of their education. Her Christian character shone brightly through a long period of years, attracting the admiration and respect of all who knew her. Conscientious and consistent, cheerful and benevolent, her example well illustrated the virtues which she always de-

lighted in commending to others. In her relations to the church, the Sunday School, and other associations for Christian benevolence, her heart and hands were actively engaged in the noble work of doing good; with a singular self-forgetfulness, her best energies and warmest sympathies were generously employed in promoting the present and future welfare of those around her. She emphatically lived for others. In a comparatively short life, her labors were most abundant, as the memory of them will be satisfactory and endearing. For more than a quarter of a century an exemplary Christian, a faithful instructor of youth, an ever true and kind-hearted friend, her career on earth has ever been successful, and doubtless in heaven her reward is great. Few ladies are called to fill wider spheres of usefulness in the ordinary social relations, and few leave behind them more lasting memorials of an honorable, well spent life. With true Christian resignation, and a steady faith in the divine promises, her last hours were peaceful, and in view of certain approach of death she could calmly say 'I am cheerfully content to be in the hands of my God, who doeth all things well.' 'Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, they rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

T 664

Lydia Brown Reed, daughter of Zebulon Leonard and Mary (Brown) Reed.

b. Aug. 9, 1808; d. Nov. 7, 1880.

m. May 8, 1831, Charles Randall; he was b. in Sharon, Mass., Aug. 6, 1806; d. in Warren, R. I., Dec. 11, 1859.

He was editor of the "Northern Star."

CHILDREN

Charles Leonard Randall, b. June 14, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1837.
Seraphine Randall, b. Nov. 10, 1838; d. March. 27, 1841.

T 666

Deborah Reed, daughter of John and Deborah (Baldwin) Reed.

b. Aug. 13, 1783; d. Jan. 28, 1851.

m. ———, George Carey, who d. ———, 1852, aged 79 years.

Of Dummerston, Vt.

T 667

Mary Reed, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cudworth) Reed.

b. (at Putney, Vt.) Sept. 20, 1786; d. Sept. 22, 1869, at Cortland, N. Y.

m. March 15, 1810, Dan Hibbard; b. Jan. 1, 1781, at Putney, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1857, at Cortland, N. Y.

They had a common school education, were scholars of unusual literary ability and cultivated tastes. They were members of the Baptist Church until they lived among Friends of Aurora, when they united with that society and remained there. They removed from Vermont to Cherry Valley, N. Y., thence to Cortland, N. Y. (or Virgil county, N. Y.), thence to Aurora, N. Y., and back to Cortland, N. Y.

Dan Hibbard was a farmer, he was esteemed for his manly and noble qualities and for his firmness in his adherence to principles of right and justice.

She was less than medium height, with light complexion, dark blue eyes and brown hair, she had a lovely, mild disposition and attractive manners.

CHILDREN

Julia Hibbard, b.———, 1811; d. 1854.

George Hibbard, b.———, 1813; d. June, 1829.

Francis H. Hibbard, b. July 25, 1819; d. April 10, 1875; m. Laura A. Joy; 3 children.

Sarah Bennett Hibbard, b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. June, 1844; m. William P. Randall; 2 children, died.

T 667

Francis H. Hibbard (7th Gen.), son of Dan and Mary Hibbard.

b. July 25, 1819; d. April 10, 1875.

m. ———, Laura A. Joy (children's names not given).

T 667

Sarah Bennett Hibbard (7th Gen.), daughter of Dan and Mary Hibbard.

b. ———.

m. ———, William P. Randall (2 children dead).

T 670

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cudworth) Reed.

b. (in Putney, Vt.) April 24, 1793; d. in Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1873.

m. March 10, 1818, Lewis Joy (b. at Putney, Vt., Nov. 28, 1786; d. at Cortland, N. Y., June 23, 1834), son of Abel and Elizabeth (Chase) Joy.

They had a common school education, and were zealous members of the Baptist Church. They moved from Vermont to Virgil, N. Y., and afterwards to Cortland, N. Y., and engaged in farming. Elizabeth Joy was stout, with light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and a happy temperament and social disposition.

CHILDREN

Calista Joy, b. Jan. 23, 1819; m. 1st. Asa Thayer; m. 2nd. Chalmen Stebbins.

Eliza M. Joy, b. March 30, 1820; d. July 20, 1844.

Laura Anguita Joy, b. April 2, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Francis Hibbard.

Willard Joy, b. Sept. 28, 1824; d. July 20, 1825; unmarried.

Hibbard Joy, b. April 12, 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1828.

Albertise Joy, b. Sept. 15, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1829.

Lewis D. Joy, b. May 17, 1831; lives at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Augusta D. Kent.

T 670

Laura A. Joy (7th Gen.), daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Reed) Joy.

b. April 2, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1878.

m. ———, Francis Hibbard.

CHILDREN

William R. Hibbard, b. April 17, 1847; m. April 27, 1872, Sarah M. Fiscal, of Cortland, now lives in Summit, Col.

Mary Elizabeth Hibbard, b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Samuel Agard, of Mecklenburg, N. Y.; no children.

Frank Hibbard, b. Jan. 8, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1876, Nellie Hicks; d. Feb. 22, 1877; 1 child, Carl P. Hibbard; at the death of his mother he was adopted by Samuel and Mary (Hibbard) Agard, of Mecklenburg, N. Y.

T 670

Lewis D. Joy (7th Gen.), son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Reed) Joy.

b. May 17, 1831, lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

m. Dec. 6, 1863 (at Leavenworth, Kans., by Rev. D. P. Mitchell), Augusta D. Kent (b. March 27, 1832; d. Feb. 11, 1887, daughter of Gamaliel H. and Eliza Ann (Granger) Kent, of Conn., but at the time of her birth resided in Brainbridge, Ohio).

CHILDREN

Lewis Kent Joy, b. May 31, 1866, at Brainbridge, O.; d. April 5, 1874.

Benjamin Hibbard Joy, b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. April 1, 1874, at Cleveland, O.

Marion Amelia Joy, b. May 31, 1872.

Augusta Kent Joy, b. April 12, 1877.

T 671

Sarah Reed, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cudworth) Reed.

b. Nov. 23, 1794; d. Oct. 17, 1840.

m. Dec. 17, 1819, Samuel Bennett, who was b. in West Hill, Putney, Vt., Aug. 30, 1791; d. Sept. 25, 1848.

She was a devoted Christian, and he was an active business man.

CHILDREN

Maria Bennett, b. Oct. 9, 1820, in Putney, Vt.; d. May 27, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Rev. Nathaniel Cudworth.

Lemon Bennett, b. April 8, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1892, m. July 30, 1851. Eleanor J. Wright.

Walter S. Bennett, b. June 5, 1824, in Putney, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Vashti E. Stebbins.

Louisa B. Bennett, b. March 13, 1826; d. Oct. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Rev. Samuel Kingsbury.

Warren Bennett, b. April 11, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Eliza Frances Morse.

Simeon Bennett, b. March 2, 1830; d. May 8, 1831.

Sarah Jane Bennett, b. May 6, 1832; d. April 26, 1899; m. May 13, 1851, Samuel Cutler.

Mary E. Bennett, b. Jan. 22, 1834; d. Oct. 27, 1854; unmarried.

Clalista Ellen Bennett, b. Oct. 14, 1836, m. Dec. 17, 1856, Rev. Luman Kenney; had no family.

T 671

Maria Bennett (7th Gen.) daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Reed) Bennett.

b. Oct. 9, 1820; d. May 27, 1897.

m. Sept. 1, 1841, Rev. Nathaniel Cudworth; d. Aug. 2, 1871, aged 57.

Rev. N. Cudworth was long and favorably known as a pastor of the churches in Jamaica, Ludlow, North Springfield and Perkinsville. Have his funeral sermon which was preached by Rev. D. M Crane, but from want of space am unable to make quotations from it. Mrs. Cudworth was naturally possessed of a humorous turn of mind which, united to a genial and cheerful disposition, made her a pleasant companion. Infirm health for the last two years had laid her aside from the active duties of life, but she lost none of her interest in events transpiring in the Christian world. Her love for the house of God, the Sabbath School, and social services of the church, was deep and abiding. She was enthusiastic in missionary work.

He removed to Boston, where she united with the Bowdoin Square Church, but he afterwards connected with the Clarendon street Church, of which she was a member at the time of her death.

CHILDREN

Sarah Frances Cudworth, b. July 18, 1845; m. March 2, 1869, Geo. H. Dean, of Weathersfield, Vt.

Frederick B. Cudworth, b. Aug. 15, 1855, of R. I.; unmarried.

T 671

Lemon Bennett (7th Gen.), son of Sarah (Reed) and Samuel Bennett.

b. April 8, 1822, at Putney, Vt.; d. Jan. 12, 1892, at Murray, Iowa.

m. July 3, 1851, Eleanor J. Wright, who was b. May 27, 1827, in Sullivan county, Tenn., daughter of James and Isabella Wright.

Lemon Bennett was a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1848. He resided at Chattanooga, and at Falls Branch in Tennessee and later in Indianola, Des Moines and Murray, Iowa, was a teacher and farmer, and for nine years president of Falls Branch Seminary. Was a Baptist from early life. In removing from Falls Branch, Tenn., in the troublesome times of 1861, they did so with the entire loss of their property.

CHILDREN

Frances M. Bennett, b. June 17, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Alvin Little; resided at Murray, Ia.; had 7 children.

Mary Isabel Bennett, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. April 14, 1881, John W. Brown; had four children.

James S. Bennett, b. Sept. 25, 1885; d. unmarried.

Ella M. Bennett, b. May 28, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1879, ——— Guyton; resided in Little Sioux, Iowa; had two children.

Lewis Bennett, b. May 30, 1860; m. Alice M. Vanosdol; resided in Murray, Iowa; had two children.

John F. Bennett, b. June 30, 1863; m. Mary J. Routh; resided in Murray, Iowa; had one child.

T 671

Walter Bennett (7th Gen.), son of Sarah (Reed) and Samuel Bennett.

b. June 5, 1824, in West Putney, Vt.

m. Jan. 1, 1850, Vashti E. Stebbins; b. April 12, 1831, in Brookline, Vt.

CHILDREN

Rowena V. Bennett, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1870, Albert L. Mark.

Julia A. Bennett, b. July 1, 1855; m. Oct. 14, 1873, John A. Bush.

Mary Jane Bennett, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. April 28, 1870.
Infant son Bennett, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. Aug. 31, 1859.
Walter R. Bennett, b. Aug. 16, 1860; d. Sept. 11, 1860.
Aluma W. Bennett, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. Jan. 27, 1876.
Clarry M. Bennett, b. Aug. 11, 1864.
Charlie W. Bennett, b. March 25, 1867; d. Feb. 7, 1876.
Florence J. Bennett, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

T 671

Louisa B. Bennett (7th Gen.), daughter of Sarah (Reed) and Samuel Bennett.

b. March 13, 1826; d. Sept. 17, 1849.

m. Dec. 13, 1843, Rev. Samuel Kingsbury; b. May 1, 1807; d. Oct. 3, 1849.

All of this family died within one month of each other, a terrible dysentery carried off the whole family, including her father and mother, seven persons in all.

CHILDREN

Sarah Kingsbury, b. Nov. 2, 1844, d. Sept. 28, 1849.
Mary L. Kingsbury, b. July 12, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
Samuel B. Kingsbury, b. May 31, 1849, d. Sept. 29, 1849.

T 671

Warren Bennett (7th Gen.), son of Sarah (Reed) and Samuel Bennett.

b. April 11, 1828, at Putney, Vt.

m. Dec. 25, 1855, Eliza Frances Morse, daughter of Joseph Morse; she was b. Oct. 21, 1835, at Newfare, Vt.

They had a common school and academic education. They were Baptists, and were engaged in farming. They were honest and upright, and commanded respect in the community in which they lived.

CHILDREN

Willie Warren Bennett, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 20, 1865.
Clara Amelia Bennett, b. Oct. 27, 1858; d. May 19, 1864.
George Byron Bennett, b. Dec. 23, 1861; d. May 31, 1864.
Elbert Milton Bennett, b. Nov. 26, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Delia Lucas.

Joseph Morse Bennett, b. Feb. 9, 1868; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Lillie Vanleer.

Lily Florence Bennett, b. Oct. 25, 1872; m. 1st. Feb. 7, 1892, Chas. S. Bowers; m. 2nd. May 26, 1897, Dana S. Howard.

Frankie Bennett, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. Oct. 14, 1874.

T 671

Sarah Jane Bennett (7th Gen.), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Reed) Bennett.

b. May 6, 1832; d. April 26, 1899.

m. May 13, 1851, Samuel Cutler, who was b. Aug. 27, 1825, at Townshend, Vt., son of Samuel and Ruth (Phillips) Cutler. The family were Baptists. He was a deacon in that church, and of the firm of S. & S. N. Cutler, Cotton and Cotton Waste Dealers. He served as a representative in the Mass. House of Representatives two terms, 1887-1888 and 1888-1889.

His son Samuel Newton Cutler received the degree of B. A. from Harvard College 1877, and has served for twelve years on Somerville School Board and was re-elected Nov., 1897, for three years more.

His daughter, Jane Ruth Cutler, also received the degree of B. A. from Smith's College, 1892.

CHILDREN

Samuel Newton Cutler, b. Jan. 25, 1855; m. Ella Frances Stearns; no children.

Clarence Henry Cutler, b. July, 1856.

Frank Earnest Cutler, b. Feb. 7, 1863, at Somerville, Mass.; m. Ella Atlanta Knight; b. at Adamsville, Quebec, June 20, 1862; one son, Samuel Ernest Cutler, b. June 12, 1892, at Somerville, Mass.

Ella Florence Cutler, b. April 22, 1866.

Jane Reith Cutler, b. Feb. 16, 1868.

T 671

Sarah Frances Cudworth (8th Gen.), daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Maria (Bennett) Cudworth.

b. Oct. 9, 1820; d. May 27, 1897.

m. March 2, 1869, George H. Dean.

Lives at No. 137 Appleton avenue, Boston.

CHILDREN

Mary Bennett Dean, b. at Perkinsville, Vt., July 31, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Edgar Howe, of Boston, Mass.

Frances Cudworth Dean, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., June 28, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1873.

T 671

Rowena V. Bennett (8th Gen.), daughter of Walter and Vashti E. (Stebbins) Bennett.

b. Feb. 23, 1851.

m. Oct. 21, 1870, Albert L. Mark.

CHILDREN

Allie W. Mark, b. Sept. 30, 1874.

Alonzo R. Mark, b. Sept. 9, 1879.

Grey E. Mark, b. May 30, 1882.

Ethel L. Mark, b. April 16, 1885.

T 671

Julia A. Bennett (8th Gen.), daughter of Walter and Vashti E. (Stebbins) Bennett.

b. July 1, 1855.

m. Oct. 14, 1873, John A. Bush.

CHILDREN

H. Edwin Bush, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

Cora V. Bush, b. Aug. 9, 1879.

T 672

Hannah Reed, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cudworth) Reed.

b. Aug. 7, 1798; d. June 3, 1876.

m. 1st. Dec. 5, 1821, Thomas Turner; he d. July 2, 1828.

m. 2nd. Jan. 12, 1842, Nathaniel Hills; he d. Aug. 5, 1857.

Of Dummerston, Vt.

CHILDREN

Charles Wheaton Turner, b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Sarah Ann Wright, of Dighton, Mass., July 11, 1855.

Henry Ingalls Turner, b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. March 27, 1851, Mary Jane Merrifield.

Thomas Perry Turner, b. Oct. 28, 1825; d. Nov. 28, 1825.

CHILD OF HANNAH AND NATHANIEL HILLS

Elizabeth Reed Hills, b. April 24, 1843; m. Rev. Austin Sherwin Merrifield, of E. Dover, Aug. 8, 1866; he was b. April 7, 1837.

T 672

Charles Wheaton Turner (7th Gen.), son of Thomas and Hannah (Reed) Turner.

b. Nov. 29, 1822.

m. July 11, 1855, Sarah Ann Wright, of Dighton.

He had an academic education, also attended the University of Rochester, from which he graduated July 11, 1858. Engaged in teaching, was an earnest member of the Baptist Church, holding the position of deacon in that church. Did Sunday School and temperance work.

Of Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary Emma Hibbard Turner, b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1868.

Hannah Elizabeth Turner, b. Dec. 14, 1857.

Sarah Wheaton Turner, b. Sept. 28, 1860.

Andrew Wright Turner, b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. 1890, Martha Wright Sylvester; child, Doris Wright Turner, b. March 3, 1891.

Emily Judson Turner, b. Dec. 12, 1864; d.———.

T 672

Henry Ingalls Turner (7th Gen.) son of Thomas and Hannah (Reed) Turner.

b. Jan. 20, 1824.

m. March 27, 1851, Mary Jane Merrifield; she was b. April 7, 1828.

CHILDREN

Eva Jane Turner, b. May 17, 1853; d. Sept. 7, 1856.

Emma Sophia Turner, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1884; m. Aug. 9, 1879, Arthur Daniel Howe; child, Ernest Garfield Howe, b. March 4, 1881.

Charles Henry Turner, b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Lizzie M. Snow, b. March 10, 1867. Children: Ola S. Turner, b. Sept. 10, 1891; d. ———; Mamie J. Turner, b. Oct. 19, 1894; Leslie C. Turner, b. Sept. 15, 1897.

T 672

Elizabeth Hills (7th Gen.), daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Reed) Hills.

b. April 24, 1843.

m. Aug. 8, 1866, Rev. Austin Sherwin Merrifield, of East Dover (he was b. April 1, 1837).

Of Grants Island, Neb.

CHILDREN

Irving Newton Merrifield, b. April 23, 1868; m. June 4, 1891, Laura E. Y. Merrifield.
Allen Ernest Merrifield, b. April 25, 1870.
Cyrus Reed Merrifield, b. May 27, 1875.
Beulah Hannah Merrifield, b. March 9, 1877.

T 672

Elizabeth Reed Hills (8th Gen.), daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Reed) Hills.

b. April 24, 1843.

m. Aug. 8, 1866, Rev. Austin Sherwin Merrifield; he was b. April 7, 1837.

CHILDREN

Irving Newton Merrifield, b. April 23, 1868.
Allen Ernest Merrifield, b. April 25, 1870.
Cyrus Reed Merrifield, b. May 27, 1875.
Beulah Merrifield, b. March 9, 1877.

T 672

Irving Newton Merrifield (9th Gen.), son of Rev. Austin Sherwin and Elizabeth Reed (Hills) Merrifield.

b. April 23, 1868.

m. June 4, 1891, Laura E. Y. Merrifield.

CHILDREN

Ada Laura Merrifield, b. April 10, 1892.
Maria Merrifield, b. June 6, 1894.
Edith Merrifield, b. Nov. 1895.

T 675

Betsy Reed, daughter of William and Betsy (Cartee) Reed.
b. Nov. 5, 1789; d. ———, 1869.
m. ———, John P. Perry.
Of Townshend, Vt.

CHILD

Simeon Perry, b.———.

T 676

Sally Reed, daughter of William and Betsy (Cartee) Reed.
b. Oct. 20, 1791; d. ———, 1876.
m. Edward Blake. No children.
Of Townshend, Vt.

T 681

Patty Reed, daughter of William and Betsy (Cartee) Reed.
b. Aug. 11, 1803.
m. ———, George Bowers.
Of Townshend, Vt.

CHILDREN

Ann Bowers, b.———; m. Joseph Blake.
Mary Bowers, b.———.d.———.

T 683

Mary Reed, daughter of William and Betsy (Cartee) Reed.
b. Aug. 19, 1812; living at Dighton, Mass.
m. ———, Cyrus Talbot. They have no children.
Of Townshend, Vt.

T 690

Fanny Reed, daughter of Evans and Lydia (Haven) Reed.
b. Oct. 24, 1810; d. June 15, 1852.
m. Feb. 4, 1835, Luke T. Barber; d. May 31, 1849.
Of Townshend, Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION

A 727

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Richmond) Reed.

b. March 25, 1797.

m. ———, Martin Drake.

CHILDREN

Isaac Drake, b.———.

Emily Drake, b.———.

A 731

Emily Reed, daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Richmond) Reed.

b. Oct. 26, 1809.

m. ———, Marshall Humble.

CHILDREN

Marshall Newton Humble, b.———, 1831.

Adam Reed Humble, b.———.

Henry Humble, b.———.

Franklin Humble, b.———.

A 733

Ruth Reed, daughter of Joel and Ruth (Gurney) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Samuel Snell.

CHILD

Samuel Snell, b.———; m. Thurza Thayer, daughter of Zach. and Lydia Thayer; child, Samuel Livingston Snell, lives in Rockland, Mass.

A 735

Lydia Reed, daughter of Joel and Ruth (Gurney) Reed.

b. June 4, 1800.

m. 1st. Zach. Thayer.

m. 2nd. ——— Fish.

Of Abington, Mass.

A 744

Nancy Reed, daughter of David and Elizabeth T. (Brown) Reed.

b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. Feb. 13, 1885.

m. ———, Quincy Blanchard (d. Dec. 5, 1872, aged 71 years 6 months).

Residence, East Madison, Me., church attendant.

Of East Madison, Me.

A 746

Betsy Reed, daughter of Ichabod and Betsy (Robbins) Reed.

b. ———.

m. June 13, 1827, William Wilder, who lives in Cummington at present time.

Of Cummington, Mass.

A 747

Mary B. Reed, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Porter) Reed.

b. ———, 1788; d. ———.

m. ———, Rev. Caleb Benson.

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Caleb Benson, b.———.
Mary Benson, b.———.

A 750

Deborah Reed, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Porter) Reed.

b. in 1795.

m. in 1816, Jonathan R. Gurney (6 children, 5 living).

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

A 754

Clarissa Reed, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Porter) Reed.

b. ———, 1805.

m. ———, Ichabod Gurney (1 son living).

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

A 755

Almira Reed, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Porter) Reed.

b. ———, 1806.

m. ———, Luther Keen (3 children).

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

A 761

Angelina Reed, daughter of William and Lovisa (Beals) Reed.

b. Nov. 13, 1814; d. May 23, 1860, at New York.

m. May 19, 1835, Chester Driggs; b. March 16, 1812, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1866, at New York; son of Joshua and Phoebe (Hathaway) Driggs.

He lived at Albany, N. Y.

Of Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN

William Chester Driggs, b. (N. Y.), Sept. 26, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1840.

Charles Augustus Driggs, b. (N. Y.), Jan. 27, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1840.

Henriette Driggs, b. (N. Y.), Jan. 7, 1840; m. Andrew Morgan Prentiss.

Emma Louisa Driggs, b. (N. Y.), March 12, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1870; unmarried.

Josephine Driggs, b. (N. Y.), Jan. 29, 1844; d. March 10, 1884. m. Samuel S. Earle.

Alfred Chester Driggs, b. (N. Y.), Sept. 1, 1847; m. Adaline Annie Schwartz; no children.

William Henry Driggs, b. (N. Y.); d. in infancy.

Edwin Driggs, b. (N. Y.); unmarried.

Angelina Driggs, b. (N. Y.); m. James O. Barnes.

Frank Spelman Driggs, b. (N. Y.); d. in infancy.

A 761

Henriette Driggs (8th Gen.), daughter of Chester and Angelina (Reed) Driggs.

b. Jan. 7, 1840.

m. ———, Andrew Morgan Prentiss.

CHILDREN

Arthur Morgan Prentiss, b. March 8, 1864, in N. Y.; m. Lucy Adams; no children.

Henry James Prentiss, b. July 22, 1867, in Flushing; m. April 18, 1895, Sue Bradley.

Lillian Prentiss, b. Feb. 25, 1872.

Henrietta Prentiss, July 16, 1877, in Greenwich, Conn.

A 761

Josephine Driggs (8th Gen.), daughter of Chester and Angelina (Reed) Driggs.

b. Jan. 29, 1844; d. March 10, 1884.

m. Samuel S. Earle (b. in N. Y.), Dec. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1893.

CHILDREN

Elsie Earle, b. Aug. 4, 1868, in N. Y.; unmarried.

Winthrop Earle, b. Aug. 11, 1869, in N. Y.; unmarried.

Thornton Earle, b. Nov. 8, 1870, in N. Y.; unmarried.

Josephine Earle, b. Nov. 29, 1873, in N. Y.

A 761

Angelina Driggs (8th Gen.), daughter of Chester and Angelina (Reed) Driggs.

b. Oct. 10, 1850.

m. Feb. 15, 1870, James O. Barnes; b. Oct. 11, 1838, in Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1880, in San Francisco.

CHILD

Emma Louisa Barnes, b., at Flushing, L. I., Dec. 27, 1870; m. Aug. 26, 1892, Alfred Walling Ogden.

A 761

Henry James Prentiss (9th Gen.), son of Andrew Morgan and Henriette (Driggs) Prentiss.

b. July 22, 1867, in Flushing, L. I.

m. April 18, 1895, Sue Bradley; b. June 26, 1868.

CHILDREN

Cornelia Fitch Prentiss, b. Jan. 24, 1896.

Lillian Prentiss, b. March 26, 1897.

A 761

Emma Louisa Barnes (9th Gen.), daughter of James O. and Angelina (Driggs) Barnes.

b. (at Flushing, L. I.) Dec. 27, 1870.

m. Aug. 26, 1892, Alfred Walling Ogden.

CHILD

Marion Webb Ogden, b. in New Haven, Conn., July 4, 1893.

A 763

Lovisa Reed, daughter of William and Lovisa (Beals) Reed.

b. Nov. 24, 1818, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1863.

m. June 18, 1845, Ralzamon Lucas Spelman (b. Jan. 2, 1815, at Granville, Mass.), son of Jesse Spelman and Anna (Root) Spelman.

Of Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Anna Lovisa Spelman, b. March 4, 1849; d. June 7, 1854, at Bath Steuben Co., N. Y.

Mary Reed Spelman, b. Aug. 21, 1851; m. June 4, 1873, Wm. Woods Whiting.

Jesse Howard Spelman, b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. Aug. 23, 1858.

A 763

Mary Reed Spelman (8th Gen.), daughter of Lovisa (Reed) and Ralzamon Lucas Spelman.

b. Aug. 21, 1851.

m. June 4, 1873, William Woods Whiting, of Bath, Steuben county, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Ralph Spelman Whiting, b. May 5, 1874.

Clara Woods Whiting, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

A 773

Susan Field Reed, daughter of Joshua and Susannah (Noyes) Reed.

b. Nov. 2, 1819, at Plainfield, Mass.; d. June 10, 1855, at Williamsburg, Mass.

m. May 12, 1841, Sumner Hyde; b. Aug. 20, 1813, at Williamsburg, Mass., son of Eleaser and Keziah (Howes) Hyde.

Of Cummington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Susan Celestia Hyde, b. June 2, 1842; d. March 11, 1866.

Vesta Reed Hyde, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Capt. Guilford Norton.

A son Hyde, b. Sept.—, 1845; d. Sept. —, 1845 next day.

Albert Ellsworth Hyde, b. March 6, 1847.

Gilbert Francis Hyde, b. Dec. 2, 1848; m. June 30, 1881, Sabrina A. Carver; b. March 1841, she was a daughter of Seth and Sabra (Seekins) Carver.

A 774

Vesta Wales Reed, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Noyes) Reed.

b. Dec. 15, 1820, at Plainfield, Mass.

m. Jan. 11, 1843, Franklin J. Warner (b. March 12, 1818, at Cummington, Mass.), son of Joseph Warner and Olive (Holbrook) Warner.

Their education was obtained at the district and high schools, his occupation was farming, they were prominent members of the Congregational Church and society. They lived in Cummington, Mass. (Hampshire county), and are pleasantly situated on a fine farm not far from the birthplace and home of William Cullen Bryant. Edward Franklin Warner, the oldest child, occupies the farm and is a dealer in agricultural implements. The old farm house is called a "home" in every sense of the word. Worcester Reed Warner, the second son, is a first-class machinist, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio, being of the firm of Warner and Swasey, who have just completed the largest refracting telescope in the world, for the Lick Observatory on Mt. Hamilton, Cal.

CHILDREN

Edward Franklin Warner, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. 1st. Jan. 1, 1867, Susia Woods Robinson; d. March 20, 1867; m. 2nd. July 4, 1869, Ellen A. Lovell, of Cummington; they have one child, Ethel Susie Warner, b. April 9, 1875.

Worcester Reed Warner, b. May 16, 1846; lives in Cleveland, O.; unmarried.
Delia Holbrook Warner, b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1879.
Susan Lavinia Warner, b. June 18, 1854; m. Nov. 28, 1882, Chas. D. Seely, of Brockport, N. Y.; have one child, Bertha Warner; b. Sept. 19, 1883.
Charles Francis Warner, b. June 14, 1859; d. Feb. 8, 1870.

A 776

Philomela Thurston Reed, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Noyes) Reed.

b. Oct. 21, 1823; d. May 7, 1900, in Oakland, Cal.

m. 1st. April 6, 1844, Alden Barr Vining; d. Oct. 21, 1857.

m. 2nd. Feb. 19, 1876, Lyman J. Burrell; d. June 2, 1883.

Of Oakland, Cal.

Lives with Jonathan Edward Reed, at Oakland, Cal. Alden Barr Vining (1st husband) was an attorney and counsellor-at-law. Lyman J. Burrell (2nd husband) was a large fruit grower in Santa Clara county, Cal., and one of the earlier pioneers. His widow is at present living with her brother, Jonathan Edward Reed, at 1358 West street, Oakland, Cal.

Children of Philomela and Alden

Mark Reed Vining, b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. July 26, 1846.
Alden Reed Vining, b. July 23, 1855.

A 783

Olive Reed, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Shaw) Reed.

b. May 10, 1806.

m. Oct. 28, 1824, Jonas Tirrell.

Of Cummington, Mass.

A 785

Lucia Reed, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Shaw) Reed.

b. May 9, 1819.

m. Sept. 1, 1839, Jonas F. Luce.

Of Cummington, Mass.

A 789

Susan Clark Reed, daughter of Noah and Susannah (White) Reed.

b. (in Abington) March 22, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1866.

m. April 1, 1824, Emory Alden (b. July 3, 1801; d. April 23, 1865), son of Ezra Alden, a direct descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, who came over in the Mayflower. Emory Alden being son of Ezra Alden, son of Ezra, who was the son of Eleazer Alden, born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1694; Eleazer was the son of Joseph, Jr., who was the son of Joseph, Sr., and the latter was the second son of John and Priscilla Alden, of Duxbury.

CHILDREN

Addison Franklin Alden, b.———, 1824.
Charles Milton Alden, b.———, 1827.
Caroline Cordelea Alden, b.———, 1829; m. July, 1856, Charles Fields; child, Charles Field, Jr., b. March, 1857; unmarried.
Julius Emory Alden, b.———, 1832.

A 790

Malvina Fitzallen Reed, daughter of Noah and Susannah (White) Reed.

b. May 26, 1807; d. July —, 1884.

m. 1st. April 20, 1828, Leonard Wood, of Leicester, Mass.

m. 2nd. Jan. —, 1858, Elijah Perry.

Of South Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN

Charles Jewett Wood, b. Feb. 18, 1829; d.——, 1880. m. July 21, 1859, Caroline E. Hagar, of Weston.
Dr. Franklin Augustus Wood, b. Nov. 14, 1830; m. Miss Pearson, of Petersham, Mass.
Helen Maria Wood, b. July 16, 1841.

A 790

Charles Jewett Wood (8th Gen.), son of Leonard and Malvina Fitzallen (Reed) Wood.

b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1880.

m. July 21, 1859, Caroline E. Hagar, of Weston.

CHILDREN

Leonard Wood, b. Oct. 9, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1890, Louise A. Condit-Smith.

Jacob Hagar Wood, b. July 5, 1865.

Barbara Reed Wood, b. Sept.—,1867; d. Aug.—, 1880.

A 790

Leonard Wood (9th Gen.), son of Charles Jewett and Caroline E. (Hagar) Wood.

b. Oct. 9, 1860.

m. Nov. 18, 1890, Louise A. Condit-Smith, daughter of John and Mary Condit-Smith, of Troy Hills, N. J.

He was commissioned in the regular army on January 5, 1886, and served continuously until the breaking out of the Spanish War, was then appointed Colonel of the 1st Vol. Cavalry, May 8, 1898, Brigadier-General of Volunteers, July 8, 1898, Major-General of Volunteers, Dec. 12, 1898. Was mustered out and appointed Brigadier-General in the regular army April 13, 1899, Major-General Dec. 14, 1899, and appointed, by the President, Military Governor of Cuba the same day. The following item, clipped from "Harper's Weekly," of Dec. 23, 1899, expresses so well the public opinion of General Wood, that it deserves insertion here.

"The promotion of Brigadier-General Wood to the rank of Major-General and his appointment as the new Governor of Cuba are both excellent moves, such as the country altogether approves of. The all-round capacity that Major-General Wood has shown at Santiago, in cleaning the city of the filth of three hundred years, stamping out fever, remodeling the schools and courts of justice, clearing the neighborhood of brigandage, and reconciling the Cubans, and especially the remnants of the Cuban army to modern habits and modern systems of government has very properly been the pride of the entire country. Practically he has built up a new state out of something that was rather worse than nothing, with a resourcefulness of tact and sympathy and inflexible firmness that deserves all the praise that has been given it.

The people of Cuba are never likely to be ruled by a Governor who knows what they ought to have better than Major-General Wood or is more qualified to give it to them."

CHILDREN

Leonard Wood, b.———, 1893.
Osborne Cutler Wood, b.———, 1897.
Louise Wood, b. April 11, 1900.

A 791

Lucy Reed, daughter of Seth and Catherine (Brown) Reed.
b. July 20, 1802.
m. ———, 1819, Pliny Edson.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

A 810

Sarah Reed, daughter of Rev. John and Olive (Alger) Reed.
b. ———, 1810.
m. ———, Caleb S. Hunt, of Birdgewater, Mass.

Of Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Martha Hunt, b.———.
John R. Hunt, b.———.
Edward Hunt, b.———.
Mary Hunt, b.———.

A 812

Martha Reed, daughter of John and Olive (Alger) Reed.
b. ———, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1850.
m. ———, James F. Foy, of Detroit; he was b. Dec. 2, 1810.

He was a lawyer who obtained eminence in his profession, and who held a position of great influence with the railroads of that region.

Of Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

Sarah R. Foy, b. June 26, 1842, in Detroit.
James Foy, b. Nov. 14, 1847.
Martha Foy, b. Jan. 23, 1850.

A 830

Elizabeth Foster Reed, daughter of Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Foster) Reed.

b. Aug. 2, 1821; d. Aug. 2, 1839.

m. May 28, 1838, Dr. Edward M. Wheeler; b. Dec. 25, 1810.

Of Greenfield, Mass.

CHILD

Dr. Edward Reed Wheeler, b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. 1st. June 24, 1865, Anna E. M. Field; m. 2nd. Nov. 24, 1874, Amelia R. Roeder.

A 830

Dr. Edward Reed Wheeler (8th Gen.), son of Dr. Edward M. and Elizabeth Foster (Reed) Wheeler.

b. Aug. 1, 1839.

m. 1st. June 24, 1838, Anna E. M. Field, daughter of Walter and Mary Halton Field; b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

m. 2nd. Nov. 24, 1874, Amelia R. Roeder; b. July 16, 1840. Was known by her step-father's name, Hamilton.

Edward Reed Wheeler received the degree of A. B. in 1860, from Amherst College; the degree of A. M. in 1863, from Amherst College; the degree of M. D. in 1864, from Bellevue Hospital Medical College. He served in the Civil War as Surgeon in the 24th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inft. from May, 1864, to Jan., 1866.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ANNA

Walter Frisbie Wheeler, b. June 23, 1867.

Elizabeth Ann Wheeler, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. June 30, 1896, Dr. Frank A. Hubbard, of Taunton, Mass.; child Eloise Barrett Hubbard, b. Dec. 29, 1897.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND AMELIA

Corne Wheeler, b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1875.

Helen R. Wheeler, b. July 25, 1879; d. April 4, 1881.

Henry Hamilton Wheeler, b. Jan. 6, 1881.

Foster Reed Wheeler, b. May 5, 1882.

A 838

Emily Reed, daughter of Stephen and Jerusha (Moor) Reed.
b. March 1, 1821.
m. May 18, 1843, Danford Tyler, of Warwick.
Of Warwick, Mass.

CHILDREN

Emily Jane Tyler, b. Dec. 18, 1845.
James D. Tyler, b. June 15, 1848.
M. Reed Tyler, b. June 19, 1850.
Mary A. Tyler, b. April 18, 1852.

A 841

Abby J. Reed. daughter of Stephen and Jerusha (Moor) Reed.
b. March 24, 1827.
m. May 24, 1857, Nathan Kendall, of Laporte, Ind.
Of Laporte, Ind.

A 843

Mary A. Reed, daughter of Stephen and Jerusha (Moor) Reed.
b. Sept. 29, 1830.

She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Warwick, and was a teacher, who, with her older brother and her widowed mother, resided at the old homestead, formerly the residence of Rev. Samuel Reed; a romantic and beautiful spot.
Of Warwick, Mass.

A 846

Susan K. Reed, daughter of Timothy and Susan (Kinsley) Reed.
b. ———, 1825.
m. ———, Nathaniel Wales, of Stoughton, Mass.
Of Stoughton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Susan Wales, b.———, 1854.
Timothy Wales, b.———, 1857.

A 851

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gould) Reed.

b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. at Somerville, Feb. 19, 1870.

m. Nov. 22, 1812, James Marble, of Hingham, who was lost at sea in the schooner "Triton" of which he was master, Jan. 6, 1835, aged 45 years.

Of Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN

James Marble, b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. April 26, 1815.

James Marble, b. Nov. 13, 1816; m. Ellen J. Pratt and resided in Chelsea, Mass.

William Marble, b. Aug. 21, 1819; m. Elizabeth A. Gallaope, who d. Dec 29, 1871; resided in Cambridge, Mass.

Elizabeth Gould Marble, b. Oct. 19, 1822, d. at Boston, April 30, 1841.

Isabelle Marble, b. Oct. 19, 1824; m. July 1, 1844, Enoch R. Morse.

A **854**

Martha Gould Reed, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gould) Reed.

b. Oct. 9, 1802; d. Oct. 9, 1829.

m. Dec. 21, 1823, Nathan Fearing Lane, of Hingham, son of Isaac and Sarah Fearing Lane, descended in the 8th generation from William, of Hingham. He was b. Feb. 19, 1800, and d. Feb. 21, 1850.

Of Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN

Thomas Lane, b. July 10, 1825.

An infant Lane, who d. Aug.——, 1830.

A **856**

Hannah Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (White) Reed.

b. Feb. 18, 1795.

m. April 16, 1820, Elijah Pierce, of Weymouth.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Jaazaniah C. Pierce, b. ———; m. Fanny Bent.

Eliot C. Pierce, b.———; m. Mary Baker, has 3 children, was Capt. in the 13th. Mass. Regt., rose to the rank of Major.

Frances Pierce, b. ———; d. unmarried.

A 857

Mary Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (White) Reed.

b. Feb. 13, 1797.

m. April 14, 1822, Capt. Joseph Elliot Clark; m. by Rev. Joseph Perkins.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILD

Elizabeth E. Clark, b.———; a widow and lives in Boston, Mass.

A 858

Margaret Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (White) Reed.

b. Dec. 16, 1798.

m. April 2, 1846, Mary Harrington and lives at Quincy; m. by the Rev. W. Allen.

Of Quincy, Mass.

A 863

Rachel Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (White) Reed.

b. ———.

m. April 17, 1833, Benjamin Newcomb, by the Rev. Jonas Perkins.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Loving Newcomb, b.———; m., has one child.
Bessie Newcomb, b.———; m. Mr. Young, lives in Quincy.
Sarah Newcomb, b.———; m. Mr. Newcomb.

A 876

Diantha Reed, daughter of Isaac and Sally (Stetson) Reed.

b. April 21, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1865.

m. ———, Tolman French, of Maine; he d. June 2, 1892.

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Bradford French, b.———, 1844; d.———, 1844.
Isaac R. French, b.——, 1845; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Betsey Willis Ellis.
Eli Bradford French, b.——, 1847; m. July 21, 1880, Ella Frances Wood.
George L. French, b.———, 1852.

A 876

Eli Bradford French (8th Gen.), son of Tolman and Diantha (Reed) French.

b. in 1847.

m. July 21, 1880, Ella Frances Wood.

CHILDREN

Cora French, b. April 26, 1881.
Bradford French, b.———.
Stella May French, b. May 13, 1887.

A 885

Susannah Pratt Reed, daughter of Calvin and Hannah (Ludden) Reed.

b. Dec. 7, 1814; d. ———, 1849.

m. ———, 1831, Mark Dunbar, of East Bridgewater.

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lavina Dunbar, b.———, 1832.
Adaline Dunbar, b.———, 1835.
Mark W. Dunbar, b.———, 1837.
Lucy J. Dunbar, b.———, 1839.
Frank Dunbar, b.———, 1841.
Watson Dunbar, b.———, 1843.

A 896

Mehetable Reed, daughter of Jared and Mehetable (Gardner) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, 1844, Alvan Porter, of Marshfield, Mass.

Of Marshfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Alvan Clarence Porter, b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. April, 1848.
Louise M. Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1848.
Frank S. Porter, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1853.
Ellen Florence Porter, b. June 6, 1854.
Edith Porter, b. April 9, 1857.

A 897

Emma Reed, daughter of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Edson) Reed.

b. Aug. 17, 1795.

m. ———, 1813, Jacob Tirrell.

Of West Bridgewater, Mass.

A 902

Eliza Reed, daughter of Col. Jesse and Hannah (Howard) Reed.

b. ———.

m. June 14, 1818, John Davenport, of Hanover; d. leaving two sons and two daughters. Lived in Marshfield.

Of Marshfield, Mass.

A 903

Hannah Howard Reed, daughter of Col. Jesse and Hannah (Howard) Reed.

b. March —, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1844, in East Bridgewater.

m. Nov. 30, 1823, Martin McLauthlin, in Marsfield; settled in Duxbury.

His son, George Thomas McLauthlin, inherited the inventive genius of his grandfather, Col. Jesse Reed. For fifty years he conducted the business of manufacturing machinery, the establishment is now known as the Geo. T. McLauthlin Co., 120 Fulton street, Boston.

Of Duxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN

Roxanna McLauthlin, b. ———, 1824; d. young.

Martin Parris McLauthlin, b. July 25, 1824; d. July 20, 1895; m. April 10, 1866, Elizabeth Pease Vincent.

George Thomas McLauthlin, b. Oct. 11, 1826; d. July 20, 1895; m. Clara Holden, of Boston.

Hannah Reed McLauthlin, b. May 28, 1831; m. John Richards, of W. Bridgewater.

Mary West McLauthlin, b. May 4, 1833; m. George H. Carlton, of N. Bridgewater.

A 903

Martin Parris McLauthlin (8th Gen.), son of Martin and Hannah Howard (Reed) McLauthlin.

b. July 24, 1825; d. June 14, 1901.

m. April 10, 1866, Elizabeth Pease Vincent, daughter of Hon. Ambrose and Susan Parker Vincent, of New Bed-

ford, Mass.; she d. at Malden, Mass., Nov. 22, 1891, where the family now reside.

CHILDREN (All born in East Bridgewater, Mass.)

Elizabeth Rena McLauthlin, b. June 9, 1867.

George Vincent McLauthlin, b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Aug. 14, 1892, at Nahant, Mass.; was accidentally drowned. He was an instructor in Mass. Inst. of Technology.

Martin Barnard McLauthlin, b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. June 1, 1898, Catherine Grant.

Ambrose Vincent McLauthlin, b. Oct. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1876.

Parker Reed McLauthlin, b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. April 24, 1896; he was a student at the Mass. Inst. of Technology.

Sarah Louisa McLauthlin, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

A 903

Mary West McLauthlin (8th Gen.), daughter of Martin and Hannah Howard (Reed) McLauthlin.

b. May 4, 1833, in East Bridgewater, Mass.

m. ———, George Harvey Carleton, of Claremont, N. H. He d. July 11, 1895.

CHILDREN (All born in East Bridgewater, Mass.)

Harvey Percy Carleton, b. Oct. 26, 1858; m. Sept.—, 1882, Annie Baker McIntire, of South Berwick, Me.

Mary Gertrude Carleton, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1883, Frank Albert Trescott, of Thetford, Vt.

George Louis Carleton, b. July 5, 1871; m. June 24, 1901, Bertha Elizabeth Oberle, of Roxbury, Mass., formerly of Baden, Germany.

A 903

Harvey Percy Carleton (9th Gen.), son of George Harvey and Mary West (McLauthlin) Carleton.

b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. June 10, 1897.

m. Sept. —, 1882, Annie Baker McIntire, of South Berwick, Me.

CHILDREN (All born in South Berwick, Me.)

William Irving Carleton, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

Emma Gertrude Carleton, b. Nov. 18, 1885.

Agnes May Carleton, b. April 12, 1888.

John Harvey Carleton, b. July 14, 1892.

A 903

Martin Bernard McLauthlin (9th Gen.), son of Martin Parris and Elizabeth (Vincent) McLauthlin.

b. Feb. 5, 1871.

m. June 1, 1898, Grace Catherine Grant, daughter of Alexander and Ellen Grant, of Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN

Elizabeth Vincent McLauthlin, b. July 29, 1899; d. July 30, 1899.
A daughter McLauthlin, b. May 1, 1901.

A 907

Harriet W. Reed, daughter of Col. Jesse and Hannah (Howard) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Joseph Parsons and lives in Marshfield.

Of Marshfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Joseph Parsons, b.———.
Julia Parsons, b.———; m. Joel Moses, of Me.

A 909

Ann M. Reed, daughter of Col. Jesse and Hannah (Howard) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Charles Walker; lived at Marshfield.

Of Marshfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Matilda Walker, b.———.
Charles Walker, b.———.
Edmond Walker, b.———.
Almeda Walker, b.———.

A 915

Mary Ann Reed, daughter of Briggs Rogers and Betsy (Hutchinson) Reed.

b. Jan. 1, 1810.

m. ———, William E. Kimball, of Topsfield.

Of Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ann Maria Kimball, b. Feb. 11, 1829.
Mary Jane Kimball, b. Jan. 31, 1833.
Elizabeth R. Kimball, b. June 8, 1834.
William Kimball, b. Sept. 5, 1837.
Ellen Kimball, b. March 20, 1840.

A 916

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Briggs Rogers and Betsy (Hutchinson) Reed.

b. (at Weymouth) Dec. 17, 1811.

m. ———, Richard Phillips, of Topsfield.

Of Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Harriet E. Phillips, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. June 2, 1842.
George F. Phillips, b. July 17, 1834.
Susan Jane Phillips, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. July—,1850.
Charles Albert Phillips, b. April 26, 1854.
2 children d. in infancy.

A 917

Susan Jane Reed, daughter of Briggs Rogers and Betsy (Hutchinson) Reed.

b. (in Pembroke) May 11, 1814.

m. ———, William Alley.

Of Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN

Susan Jane Alley, b.———.
William Edward Alley, b.———.
George Hervey Alley, b.———; lives in Marlborough, Mass.

A 935

Betsy S. Reed, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Sally (Bates) Reed.

b. Feb. 10, 1812, in Lewis county, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1883.

m. Jan. 11, 1831, Abial H. Stevens (b. Nov. 30, 1806; d. Jan. 21, 1864); married in Chautauqua county, N. Y.

CHILD

Diana Stevens, b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. Jan. 3, 1854; m. Isaac Lake.

A 938

Sally B. Reed, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Sally (Bates) Reed.

b. June 17, 1818, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. April 28, 1838, Manly C. St. John (b. March 14, 1817; d. Nov. 29, 1885).

CHILDREN

Laura St. John, b. Aug. 29, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
Lorenzo St. John, b. Aug. 29, 1841; served in Company I, 11th Minn.
Ellen St. John, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m.———.

A 939

Annis B. Reed, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Sally (Bates) Reed.

b. March 30, 1820, in Orleans county, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1882.

m. April 19, 1846, Graves L. St. John (b. April 2, 1821; d. ———).

He served in Company "I" 11th Minnesota.

CHILDREN (All born in Wisconsin)

Samuel C. St. John, b. July 3, 1847; d. May 10, 1848.
William L. St. John, b. Dec. 5, 1850; d. May 4, 1851.
Rosalia L. St. John, b. Sept. 28, 1853.
William S. St. John, b. April 3, 1863.

A 940

Hannah Jane Reed, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Teasiear) Reed.

b. Nov. 12, 1823, in Orleans county, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1889.

m. in 1844, Lovell Farr (b. June 4, 1824; d. July, 1893); m. in Geauga county, Ohio.

CHILDREN (First child born in Geauga Co., Ohio; all the others born in Rock Co., Wisconsin)

Ira Farr, b. Feb. 10, 1846.
Asa Farr, b. Oct. 3, 1848; d. March 5, 1859.
Amelia Farr, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1852.
Arva L. Farr, b. April 11, 1854.
Samuel A. Farr, b. July 25, 1857; d. March 14, 1858.

Lewis A. Farr, b. Dec. 3, 1860.
Eva Farr, b. May 7, 1862.

A 941

Frances A. Allen (8th Gen.), daughter of Luther B. and Maria A. (Reed) Allen.

b. June 4, 1859.

m. ———, ——— Ingersoll.

A 941

Maria A. Reed, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Teasiear) Reed.

b. March 9, 1825, in Orleans county, N. Y.; d. April —, 1893.

m. July 26, 1843, Lewis Prentice (b. ———, 1813; d. ———, 1882); m. in Ohio.

Divorced and m. 2nd. Aug. 24, 1853, Luther B. Allen.

CHILDREN OF MARIA A. AND LEWIS PRENTICE

Harriet J. Prentice, b. Oct. 31, 1844, in Ohio; d. July 5, 1883; m. ——— Chase.

Charles F. Prentice, b. June 20, 1849, in Wisconsin.

CHILD OF MARIA A. AND LUTHER B. ALLEN

Frances A. Allen b. June 4, 1859; m.———, Ingersoll.

A 947

Lucy B. Reed, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Bates) Reed.

b. Feb. 22, 1812, in Chesterfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1867.

m. in 1835, Cyrus Stearns (b. June 15, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1872); m. in Orleans county, N. Y.

CHILDREN (All born in Orleans Co., N. Y.)

Marion A. Stearns, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. May 1867, Anna Ryan.

Louisa C. Stearns, b. April 3, 1840; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Edward P. True.

Sebastian Stearns, b. March 4, 1842; d. Oct. 21, 1862; served in Co. "C", 105 N. Y.; d. in hospital.

Luch Sarah Stearns, b. July 22, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1867.

Julia Marilla Stearns, b. June 7, 1846; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Rob. H. Hebbard.

Fordyce D. Stearns, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. Jan. 28, 1873, Ella L. Brackett.

Elgin Kossuth Stearns, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1867.

A 947

Marion A. Stearns (8th Gen.), son of Cyrus and Lucy B. (Reed) Stearns.

b. Sept. 8, 1837.

m. in May, 1867, Anna Ryan, of Limerick, Ireland; m. in Pennsylvania.

He served in 2nd Ohio Light Artillery.

CHILDREN (Born in Linn Co., Mo.)

Walter E. Stearns, b. Jan. 25, 1868.
Charles O. Stearns, b. Aug. 10, 1870.
Julia Stearns, b. Aug. 3, 1872.
Mary Stearns, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
Agnes Stearns, b. Jan. 19, 1879.

A 947

Louisa C. Stearns (8th Gen.), daughter of Cyrus and Lucy B. (Reed) Stearns.

b. April 3, 1840, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. Nov. 26, 1863, Edward P. True (b. May 15, 1839).

He served in Co. "C" 105th N. Y. Infantry.

CHILDREN (All born in Orleans Co., N. Y.)

Jennie E. True, b. Nov. 7, 1864; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Charles L. Caton.
Berton W. True, b. May 8, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Florence Williams.
Dayton C. True, b. Feb. 23, 1868; m.———.

A 947

Julia Marilla Stearns (8th Gen.), daughter of Cyrus and Lucy B. (Reed) Stearns.

b. June 7, 1846, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. Sept. 17, 1874, Robert H. Hebbard; m. in Orleans county, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Harvey Elgin Hebbard, b. Nov. 1, 1876, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. March 3, 1891.
Edward Robert Hebbard, b. July 9, 1879, in Orleans Co., N. Y.

A 947

Fordyce D. Stearns (8th Gen.), son of Cyrus and Lucy B. (Reed) Stearns.

b. Oct. 7, 1848, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. 1st. Jan. 23, 1873, Ella L. Brackett, in Monroe county, N. Y. (b. May 29, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1885).

m. 2nd. June 30, 1886, Libbie Dower; d. Aug. 8, 1891.

CHILD OF FORDYCE AND ELLA

Marion Clayton Stearns, b. May 15, 1884, in Orleans Co., N. Y.

A 947

Jennie E. True (9th Gen.), daughter of Edward P. and Louisa C. (Stearns) True.

b. Nov. 7, 1864, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. Oct. 25, 1882, Charles L. Caton.

CHILDREN

Fern May Caton, b. May 18, 1885, in Monroe Co., N. Y.
Raymond True Caton, b. Feb. 12, 1891, in Genesee, Co., N. Y.

A 947

Berton W. True (9th Gen.), son of Edward P. and Louisa C. (Stearns) True.

b. May 15, 1866, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. Dec. 25, 1890, Florence Williams, at Seneca Castle, N. Y.

A 949

Mercy Reed, daughter of Daniel and Mercy (Nash) Reed.

b. Nov. 21, 1816, in Chesterfield, Mass.; d. July 7, 1878.

m. May 29, 1840, Orin Moffitt (b. Feb. 28, 1809, in Oxford, Mass.); m. in Orleans county, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Born in Walworth Co., Wis.)

Emma Moffitt, b. July 24, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1862, David W. Holmes.
Daniel Reed Moffitt, b. May 3, 1845.
Theresa Moffitt, b. April 13, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1851.
Frank W. Moffitt, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1861.
Fred. W. Moffitt, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1830, Eda Mitscher.

A 949

Emma Moffitt (8th Gen.), daughter of Orin and Mercy (Reed) Moffitt.

b. July 24, 1843, in Walworth county, Wis.

m. Oct. 24, 1862, David W. Holmes, in Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN

Carroll M. Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1866, in Walworth, Co., Wis.
Oren Holmes, b. June 15, 1868, in Walworth Co., Wis.
Revillo F. Holmes, b. Dec. 21, 1883, in Monroe Co., Wis.

A 949

Fred. W. Moffitt (8th Gen.), son of Orin and Mercy (Reed) Moffitt.

b. Sept. 27, 1854, in Walworth county, Wis.

m. Feb. 28, 1880, Eda Mitscher (b. Dec. 5, 1856); m. in Vernon county, Wis.

CHILD

Olgo Moffitt, b. March 10, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1887.

A 952

Susan M. Reed, daughter of Daniel and Marrilla (Knapp) Reed.

b. Nov. 11, 1824, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. Oct. 6, 1846, Amos Robinson Sprague (b. March 11, 1825; d. Nov. 19, 1881); m. in New York.

CHILDREN (All the children except Frank born in Sauk Co., Wis. He was born in Orleans Co., N. Y.)

Amos Daniel Sprague, b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Mary Ann Cox.
Frank Sprague, b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Alice M. Smith.
Edwin Bruce Sprague, b. Feb. 9, 1854.
Ernest Fred. Sprague, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Nellie C. Baker.
Luther Nelson Sprague, b. April 26, 1858.
Clara Marrilla Sprague, b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Richard Frederick Pobjoy.

A 952

Amos Daniel Sprague (8th Gen.), son of Amos Robinson and Susan M. (Reed) Sprague.

b. Dec. 5, 1850, in Sauk county, Wis.

m. Nov. 26, 1874, Mary Ann Cox, of Vernon county, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Maud Virginia Sprague, b. Aug. 18, 1877, in Richmond, Va.
Nellie Reed Sprague, b. Dec. 2, 1879, in Sauk Co., Wis.
Amos Roy Sprague, b. Oct. 3, 1882, in Sauk Co., Wis.
Claud G. Sprague, b. Oct. 13, 1884, in Sauk Co., Wis.
Fern A. Sprague, b. April 6, 1886, in Sauk Co., Wis.

A 952

Rev. Frank Sprague (8th Gen.), son of Amos Robinson and Susan M. (Reed) Sprague.

b. Aug. 4, 1852, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. Feb. 4, 1874, Alice M. Smith, of Orleans county, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Henry Robinson Sprague, b. Sept. 21, 1876, in Orleans Co., N. Y.
Cora M. Sprague, b. May 13, 1879, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1883.
Rena Smith Sprague, b. July 14, 1881, in Monroe Co., N. Y.

A 952

Earnest Fred. Sprague (8th Gen.), son of Amos Robinson and Susan M. (Reed) Sprague.

b. Dec. 5, 1855, in Sauk county, Wis.

m. Sept. 24, 1844, Nellie C. Baker (b. June 11, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1887); m. in Sauk county, Wis.

CHILD

Amos Robinson Sprague, b. July 9, 1885; d. July 11, 1885.

A 952

Clara Marilla Sprague (8th Gen.), daughter of Amos Robinson and Susan M. (Reed) Sprague.

b. Oct. 27, 1865, in Sauk county, Wis.

m. Nov. 26, 1885, Richard Frederick Pobjoy (b. May 22, 1862); m. in Sauk county, Wis.

CHILD

Ara Myra Pobjoy, b. Nov. 11, 1888, in Sauk Co., Wis.

A 956

Juliaette Reed, daughter of Daniel and Marilla (Knapp) Reed.

b. Jan. 12, 1835, in Orleans county, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1882.

m. Oct. 23, 1853, Martin C. Dawes (b. June 10, 1832, in Cummington, Mass.). Entered the service as private in Co. "F" 20th Michigan Infantry, promoted to Sergt., Lieut., and Capt.

CHILDREN

Eda Julia Dawes, b. Aug. 25, 1854, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Herman A. Wickman, of Owasso, Mich.

Flora Ada Dawes, b. June 22, 1856, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Frank Bower, of Orkley, Mich.

Clara Alta Dawes, b. April 30, 1861, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Arthur T. Crackbon, of Holly, N. Y.

Byron Martin Dawes, b. July 18, 1886, in Washtenaw Co., Mich., is in business with his father in Owasso, Mich.

A 956

Eda Julia Dawes (8th Gen.), daughter of Martin C. and Juliaette (Reed) Dawes.

b. Aug. 25, 1854, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. ———, Herman A. Wickman, of Owasso, Mich.

A 956

Flora Ada Dawes (8th Gen.), daughter of Martin C. and Juliaette (Reed) Dawes.

b. June 22, 1856, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. ———, Frank Bower, of Orkley, Mich.

A 956

Clara Alta Dawes (8th Gen.), daughter of Martin C. and Juliaette (Reed) Dawes.

b. April 30, 1861, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. ———, Arthur T. Crackbon, of Holly, N. Y.

A 962

Mary Maria Reed, daughter of Capt. Simeon and Mary (Whitton) Reed.

b. Sept. 15, 1825, in Chesterfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 8, 1851.
m. Oct. 19, 1845, Paul H. Cudworth (b. Nov. 26, 1822).

CHILDREN (All born in Chesterfield, Mass.)

Martha M. Cudworth, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. July 6, 1880; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Herman Burr.

Simeon F. Cudworth, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Lizzie Connoly.

Daniel Cudworth, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. May 4, 1879, Lydia S. Kinne.

A 962

Martha M. Cudworth (8th Gen.), daughter of Paul H. and Mary Maria (Reed) Cudworth.

b. Nov. 3, 1846, in Chesterfield, Mass.; d. July 6, 1880.
m. Oct. 13, 1869, Herman Burr, of Worthington, Mass.

CHILD

Mary R. Burr, b. Feb. 27, 1875, in Worthington, Mass.

A 962

Simeon F. Cudworth (8th Gen.), son of Paul H. and Mary Maria (Reed) Cudworth.

b. Nov. 19, 1848, in Chesterfield, Mass.
m. Oct. 11, 1883, Lizzie Connoly (b. March 29, 1862; d. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.).

CHILDREN

Agnes Cudworth, b. Aug. 2, 1884, in Wheeler Co., Texas.

Mary Cudworth, b. Oct. 26, 1886, in Columbus, Ohio.

A 962

Daniel Cudworth (8th Gen.), son of Paul H. and Mary Maria (Reed) Cudworth.

b. Nov. 18, 1851, in Chesterfield, Mass.
m. May 4, 1879, Lydia S. Kinne, of Chesterfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Homer Stillman Cudworth, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

Thurston Simeon Cudworth, b. March 16, 1883.

Elberton M. Cudworth, b. May 27, 1886.

A 968

Emily Mercy Reed, daughter of Joseph and Wealthy (Williams) Reed.

b. Nov. 27, 1816, in Orleans county, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1899.

m. April 2, 1840, E. Nelson Wetherell (b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. April 1, 1892).

CHILDREN (Two eldest children born in N. Y., all the others born in Waukesha Co., Wis., except Charles N. who was born in Dodge Co., Wis.)

Geo. E. Wetherell, b. Feb. 19, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Frances L. Craig.

Emily W. Wetherell, b. April 23, 1843; m. March 10, 1864, Myron J. Jenkins.

Amanda B. Wetherell, b. April 21, 1845; m. Jan. 27, 1886, Lewis W. Smith.

Wm. Henry Wetherell, b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Margaret E. Dorsey.

Amelia Wetherell, b. Aug 29, 1848; m. Dec. 10, 1867, Milton M. Dixon.

Charles Nelson Wetherell, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1880, Delia M. Green.

Alvira M. Wetherell, b. July 5, 1852.

Simeon Otis Wetherell, b. June 30, 1854; m. Aug. 31, 1879, Alice Durham.

Joseph Edward Wetherell, b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. May 8, 1879, Laura Brooks.

A 968

George E. Wetherell (8th Gen.), son of E. Nelson and Emily M. (Reed) Wetherell.

b. Feb. 19, 1841, in N. Y.

m. Oct. 7, 1868, Frances L. Craig (b. June 3, 1846, in Tennessee). Served in Co. "D" 13th Wisconsin Infantry.

CHILDREN

William C. Wetherell, b. Jan. 1, 1870, in Newton Co., Mo.; m. March 1, 1891, Annice Whitwell.

Berton E. Wetherell, b. Aug. 4, 1872, in Newton Co., Mo.

A 968

Emily M. Wetherell (8th Gen.), daughter of E. Nelson and Emily M. (Reed) Wetherell.

b. April 23, 1843, in N. Y.

m. March 10, 1864, Myron J. Jenkins (b. April 23, 1843, in Schuyler county, Pa.); m. in Rock county, Wis.

CHILD

Clyde W. Jenkins, b. April 13, 1865, in Schuylkill, Pa.; m. Sept. 2, 1889, Glen B. Lurvey.

A 968

Amanda B. Wetherell (8th Gen.), daughter of E. Nelson and Emily M. (Reed) Wetherell.

b. April 21, 1845, in Waukesha, Wis.

m. Jan. 27, 1886, Lewis W. Smith (b. Feb. 28, 1845, in Kalamazoo, Mich.).

A 968

Wm. Henry Wetherell (8th Gen.), son of E. Nelson and Emily M. (Reed) Wetherell.

b. Sept. 24, 1846, in Waukesha, Wis.

m. Nov. 6, 1879, Margaret E. Dorsey; b. June 24, 1860, in Priceville, Ky.

CHILDREN

Christie May Wetherell, b. Sept. 18, 1880, in Newton Co., Wis.
Ernest LeRoy Wetherell, b. Jan. 21, 1882, in Newton Co., Wis.
Maud Alvira Wetherell, b. Oct. 11, 1883, in Newton Co., Wis.
Fred. Wetherell, b. Dec. 21, 1886, in Newton Co., Wis.
Albert Ray Wetherell, b. Oct. 19, 1890, in Newton Co., Wis.

A 968

Amelia Wetherell (8th Gen.), daughter of E. Nelson and Emily M. (Reed) Wetherell.

b. Aug. 29, 1848, in Waukesha county, Wis.

m. Dec. 10, 1867, Milton M. Dixon; b. Aug. 12, 1844, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. in Dayton, Mo.

A 968

Charles Nelson Wetherell (8th Gen.), son of E. Nelson and Emily M. (Reed) Wetherell.

b. Feb. 7, 1850, in Dodge county, Wis.

m. Sept. 24, 1880, Delia M. Green; b. Sept. 14, 1858, in Bellefontaine, Ohio. Married in Carthage, Mo.

CHILDREN

Ida May Wetherell, b. Sept. 26, 1881, in Carthage, Mo.
Alice Emily Wetherell, b. March 15, 1882, in Carthage, Mo.
Bettie Wetherell, b. July 17, 1885, in Carthage, Mo.
Dwight Nelson Wetherell, b. Sept. 20, 1888, in Carthage, Mo.

A 968

Simeon Otis Wetherell (8th Gen.), son of E. Nelson and Emily M. (Reed) Wetherell.

b. June 30, 1854, in Waukesha county, Wis.

m. Aug. 31, 1879, Alice Durham; b. Dec. 25, 1858, in Seneca, Mo. Married in Seneca, Mo.

CHILD

Aubrey Wetherell, b. Aug. 22, 1887, in Carthage, Mo.

A 968

Joseph Edward Wetherell (8th Gen.), son of E. Nelson and Emily M. (Reed) Wetherell.

b. Dec. 10, 1856, in Waukesha Co., Wis.

m. May 8, 1879, Laura Brooks; b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. July 28, 1829; of Blakesburg, Iowa. Married in Newton county, Mo.

CHILDREN (born in Newton Co., Mo.)

Pearl Wetherell, b. Sept. 11, 1880; d. Jan. 23, 1894.
Ann Laura Wetherell, b. April 19, 1883.
Amelia Wetherell, b. March 3, 1889.

A 968

William C. Wetherell (9th Gen.), son of Geo. E. and Frances L. (Craig) Wetherell.

b. Jan. 1, 1870, in Newton county, Mo.

m. March 1, 1891, Annice Whitwell (b. in Mo.).

CHILD

Harry LeRoy Wetherell, b. Aug. 23, 1893, in Newton Co., Mo.

A 968

Clyde W. Jenkins (9th Gen.), son of Myron J. and Emily M. (Wetherell) Jenkins.

b. April 13, 1865, in Schuylkill county, Pa.

m. Sept. 2, 1889, Glen B. Lurvey.

CHILDREN

Hazel Lurvey Jenkins, b. Aug. 6, 1890, in Carthage, Mo.
Vernie Lurvey Jenkins, b. ———, 1892, in Carthage, Mo.

A 969

Lucy Wealthy Reed, daughter of Joseph and Wealthy (Williams) Reed.

b. May 11, 1818, in Orleans county, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1845.

m. Oct. 1, 1840, Andrew J. Barrows; b. April 1, 1815. Married in Geauga county, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Born in Geauga Co., Ohio.)

Abigail Barrows, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. April 22, 1866, Dayton Wright.
Eunice A. Barrows, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. July 29, 1844.
Lucy Wealthy Barrows, b. May, 1845; d. March 13, 1884.

A 969

Abigail Barrows (8th Gen.), daughter of Andrew J. and Lucy W. (Reed) Barrows.

b. Nov. 17, 1841, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m. April 22, 1866, Dayton Wright; b. June 2, 1825, in Delaware county, N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1879.

CHILDREN (Two eldest children born in Jonia Co., Mich. others born in Eaton Co., Mich.)

Lucy Ann Wright, b. Jan. 31, 1867.
Geo. Dayton Wright, b. April 23, 1868.
Phebe Arvilla Wright, b. May 3, 1870.
Orin Benjamin Wright, b. Dec. 10, 1871.
Frank Andrew Wright, b. Oct. 2, 1873.
Lois Charlotte Wright, b. Aug. 4, 1875.
Seth Jonah Wright, b. Jan. 14, 1879.

A 974

Phebe Esther Reed, daughter of Joseph and Wealthy (Williams) Reed.

b. Sept. 27, 1828, in Chautauqua county, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1897.

m. April 21, 1853, Wendel Fockler, of Pennsylvania. Married in Rock County, Wis.

CHILDREN (First four children born in Rock Co., Wis., the fifth, Andrew W., in Rockland Co., Wis., the eight last born in Ray Co., Mo.)

Lorenzo Fockler, b. March 24, 1854.

Orlando Delveno Fockler, b. March 4, 1855; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Mrs. Adelaide Fockler.

Lillian Estella Fockler, b. March 17, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Henry Oster.

Raymond Fockler, b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. Dec. 26, 1871.

Andrew W. Fockler, b. March 19, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1881; m. March 18, 1880 Adelaide E. Young.

Linda J. Fockler, b. March 31, 1861; m. Dec. 15, 1879, Lyman E. Price.

Pearlyette R. Fockler, b. Oct. 24, 1862; m. Aug. 15, 1880, Benj. F. Wood.

Henry Ellsworth Fockler, b. March 28, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1864.

Merton W. Fockler, b. June 14, 1866.

Josephine P. Fockler, b. Dec. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 31, 1885.

Elizabeth Fockler, b. March 18, 1869.

Abbie May Fockler, b. July 30, 1870; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Charles Henry Shawgo.

Laman Fockler, b. April 11, 1874; d. Sept. 11, 1886.

A 974

Orlando Delveno Fockler (8th Gen.), son of Wendel and Phebe E. (Reed) Fockler.

b. March 4, 1855, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Oct. 16, 1884, Mrs. Adelaide Fockler; b. July 4, 1860, of Boscobel, Wis. Married in Deadwood, Dakota; she was the widow of Andrew W. Fockler.

CHILDREN

Millie Fockler, b. July 28, 1885, in Deadwood, Dak.

Reese Fockler, b. Jan. 19, 1887, in Deadwood, Dak.

A 974

Lillian Estella Fockler (8th Gen.), daughter of Wendel and Phebe E. (Reed) Fockler.

b. March 17, 1856, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Jan. 1, 1871, Henry Oster; b. Oct. 31, 1849, in Caldwell county, Mo. Married in Ray county, Mo.

CHILDREN

Albert Wendel Oster, b. Jan. 7, 1872, in Caldwell Co., Mo.; d. May 27, 1873.

Etta Burnice Oster, b. April 7, 1873, in Ray Co., Mo.

Milton Froin Oster, b. Dec. 2, 1874, in Lincoln Co., Dak.; d. April 12, 1878.

Iva Dell Oster, b. Oct. 16, 1876, in Lincoln Co., Dak.

Arlie Day Oster, b. Sept. 18, 1878, in Walla Walla, W. Ter.

Jesse Chetwin Oster, b. Sept. 21, 1880, in Walla Walla, W. Ter.

Katie Mildred Oster, b. Aug. 7, 1882, in Walla Walla, W. Ter.

Mindy Oster, b. Nov. 14, 1884, in Umatilla Co., Oregon; d. Jan. 24, 1885.

Rubie Oster, b. June 1, 1886, in Umatilla Co., Oregon.

A 974

Andrew W. Fockler (8th Gen.), son of Wendel and Phebe E. (Reed) Fockler.

b. March 19, 1859, in Rockland county, Wis.; d. Oct. 16, 1881.

m. March 18, 1880, Adelaide E. Young; b. July 4, 1860, in Boscobel, Wis. Married in Lincoln county, Dakota.

CHILD

Leroy Fockler, b. Jan. 29, 1881,

A 974

Linda J. Fockler (8th Gen.), daughter of Wendel and Phebe E. (Reed) Fockler.

b. March 31, 1861, in Ray county, Mo.

m. Dec. 15, 1879, Lyman E. Price; b. Oct. 26, 1852.

CHILDREN

Ebbin Curtis Price, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

Port Andrew Price, b. Feb. 11, 1882.

Dell Lyman Price, b. Aug. 9, 1883.

Levi Harry Price, b. March 26, 1885.

Lyman E. Price, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

A 974

Pearlyette R. Fockler (8th Gen.), daughter of Wendel and Phebe E. (Reed) Fockler.

b. Oct. 24, 1862, in Ray county, Mo.

m. Aug. 15, 1880, Benj. F. Wood; b. Oct. 25, 1858.

CHILDREN

Clara E. Wood, b. July 3, 1885, in Whitman Co., Wash.; d. Oct. 13, 1885.

Ira E. Wood, b. March 10, 1887, in Whitman Co., Wash.

A 974

Abbie May Fockler (8th Gen.), daughter of Wendel and Phebe E. (Reed) Fockler.

b. July 30, 1870, in Ray county, Mo.

m. Feb. 15, 1888, Charles Henry Shawgo, in Fulton county, Ill.

A 975

Amanda Maria Reed, daughter of Joseph and Wealthy N. (Williams) Reed.

b. Sept. 22, 1831, in Chautauqua county, N. Y.

m. Dec. 9, 1847, Alvah Lewis Rowley; b. April 9, 1821, in Erie county, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1873. Married in Rock county, Wis.

CHILDREN (All born in Rock Co., Wis.)

Ermina Jeanette Rowley, b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 8, 1871, Newton Joseph Doolittle.

Augustus Rodell Rowley, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Mary O. Tower.

Augusta Roselle Rowley, b. Feb. 21, 1852; d. Feb. 9, 1868.

Berton Wiram Rowley, b. May 15, 1860; d. Sept. 30, 1883.

Wealthy Luella Rowley, b. May 15, 1860; m. May 30, 1880, Wm. E. Hatfield.

A 975

Ermina Jeanette Rowley (8th Gen.), daughter of Alvah Lewis and Amanda M. (Reed) Rowley.

b. Nov. 1, 1848, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Jan. 8, 1871, Newton Joseph Doolittle; b. May 1, 1830, in Orleans county, N. Y. Married in Rock county, Wis.

CHILDREN

Estelle Maria Doolittle, b. July 6, 1873, in Rock Co., Wis.

Clyde Otto Doolittle, b. Jan. 23, 1876, in Rock Co., Wis.

A 975

Augustus Rodell Rowley (8th Gen.), son of Alvah Lewis and Amanda M. (Reed) Rowley.

b. Feb. 21, 1852, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Nov. 11, 1874, Mary O. Tower; b. March 24, 1853, in Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Clare Alvah Rowley, b. Dec. 30, 1875, in Wheaton, Wis.
Claud Roy Rowley, b. Nov. 30, 1879, in Wheaton, Wis.
Bertie Dell Rowley, b. April 22, 1885, in Morris, Wis.
Curtis Newton Rowley, b. Oct. 4, 1888, in Martin Co., Minn.

A 975

Wealthy Luella Rowley (8th Gen.), daughter of Alvah Lewis and Amanda M. (Reed) Rowley.

b. May 15, 1860, in Rock county, Wis.

m. May 30, 1880, William E. Hatfield; b. Jan. 25, 1858, in Rock county, Wis. Married in Evansville, Wis.

CHILDREN (Born in Evansville, Wis.)

Cora Belle Hatfield, b. April 27, 1881.
Lattie Elvira Hatfield, b. Dec. 17, 1882; d. Feb. 28, 1884.
Lyle Henry Hatfield, b. Aug. 14, 1885.

A 978

Susan Louisa Reed, daughter of Joseph and Wealthy (Williams) Reed.

b. March 19, 1839, in Geauga county, Ohio.

m. Aug. 21, 1856, Edmund Davis; b. July 1, 1820, in Delaware county, Ohio. Married in Rock county, Wis.

CHILDREN

Seth Emory Davis, b. Aug. 3, 1857, in Richland Co., Wis.; m. Nov. 27, 1880, Carrie Connors.
Joseph Ellis Davis, b. Jan. 28, 1860, in Livingston Co., Mo.; m. Oct. 14, 1883, Minnie Maria Cornwall.
Emmett Henry Davis, b. Feb. 8, 1862, in Richland Co., Wis.; m. Sept. 19, 1886, Clara Augusta Patchin.

A 978

Seth Emory Davis (8th Gen.), son of Edmund and Susan Louisa (Reed) Davis.

b. Aug. 3, 1857, in Booz, Wis.

m. Nov. 27, 1880, Carrie Connors; b. Jan. 31, 1860, in Pembroke, Can. Married in Forrest City, Iowa.

CHILDREN

Ethel Loraine Davis, b. Sept. 5, 1882, in Clear Lake, Iowa.
Hattie Anna Davis, b. Aug. 1, 1884, in Spirit Lake, Dak.

A 978

Joseph Ellis Davis (8th Gen.), son of Edmund and Susan Louisa (Reed) Davis.

b. Jan. 28, 1860, in Livingston county, Mo.

m. Oct. 14, 1883, Minnie Maria Cornwall; b. Feb. 6, 1861, in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. Married in Richland county, Wis.

CHILD

Dwight Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1884, in Richland Co., Wis.

A 978

Emmett Henry Davis (8th Gen.), son of Edmund and Susan Louisa (Reed) Davis.

b. Feb. 8, 1862, in Richland county, Wis.

m. Sept. 19, 1886, Clara Augusta Patchin; b. Aug. 6, 1861, in Rock county, Wis. Married in Rock county, Wis.

Clara Augusta Patchin is a descendant of Betsey Reed Nash, and is of the fourth generation.

CHILD

Laura Lucille Davis, b. Aug. 24, 1888, in Martin Co., Minn.

A 995

Martha Ann Reed, daughter of David and Mary Martha (Morse) Reed.

b. Aug. 28, 1820, in Vermont; d. May 2, 1890, in Omaha, Neb.

m. 1st. Aug. 10, 1844, Matthew McLoud; d. May 24, 1853.

m. 2nd. Elijah Ware; resided in Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA AND MATTHEW MCLOUD

Robert Morse McLoud, b. in 1845.
Harriet Dexter McLoud, b. in 1848.
Ella Frances McLoud, b. in 1850; d. in 1855.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA AND ELIJAH WARE

Walter Ware, b. ———.
Nellie Ware, b. ———.

A 1002

Mary E. Reed, daughter of Luther and Jerusha (Wilson) Reed.

b. Nov. 18, 1833.

m. Sept. 1, 1856, Michael Roane, at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

Mrs. Roane has a copy of the family Bible of Benjamin and Huldah (Pratt) Reed, with a list of their children. Remembers (1898) that Benjamin's widow, Huldah, drew a pension, and remembers seeing the old military hat of Benjamin and playing with it when a child.

CHILD

C. W. Roane, b. May 26, 1857, lived at Springfield, Mass.; married and has children.

A 1004

Almira J. Reed, daughter of Luther and Jerusha (Wilson) Reed.

b. July 13, 1838.

m. May 23, 1860, Warren R. Wilson, at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

Estelle H. Wilson, b. July 1, 1863.
Schuyler P. Wilson, b. May 18, 1867.

A 1009

Lydia Reed, daughter of Abijah and Catherine (Lathrop) Reed.

b. Feb. 3, 1800; d. July 1, 1859.

m. ———, Edmund Curtis; had no children.

Of Easton, Mass.

A 1010

Mary Reed, daughter of Abijah and Catherine (Lathrop) Reed.

b. March 23, 1801.

m. ———, Benjamin Buck.

Of Easton, Mass.

A 1011

Sarah Reed, daughter of Abijah and Catherine (Lathrop) Reed.

b. Dec. 7, 1804; d. July 23, 1829.

m. ———, Edward W. Dean, son of Dr. Edward Dean (see His. of Easton).

Of Easton, Mass.

A 1016

Lucy Reed, daughter of Noah and Lucy (Hayward) Reed.

b. Jan. 24, 1809.

m. ———, Ebenezer Drake, of Stoughton, Mass.

A 1022

Lieuphenia Eustatia Reed, daughter of William and Betsy (Drake) Reed.

b. Sept. 30, 1815.

m. Oct. 19, 1836, John A. Hall; b. at Raynham, Mass., July 25, 1808; d. May 16, 1875; son of Elias and Mary Dean Hall, of Marshfield, Mass.

They had an academic education, were Unitarians, he was a farmer, they resided at Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN

Selwyn Hall, b. May 20, 1838; d.———; m. Fannie G. Shaw (5 children).

Lieuphenia E. Hall, b March 10, 1841; d.———; unmarried.

Francis Reed Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1842; killed at the assault on Port Hudson, June 14, 1863.

Elizabeth Drake Hall, b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1874, Wm. Henry Lathrop (2 children).

Mary Avery Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. June 11, 1873, Otis D. Lincoln (1 child).

A 1028

Fidelia Reed, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Wild) Reed.
b. Aug. 13, 1822.
m. April 12, 1853, John Jay Heard; b. Oct. 4, 1862.
Of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN

John Reed Heard, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Aug. 22, 1882, Nellie M. Chisholm.
Mary Ann Heard, b. Aug. 18, 1858.

A 1028

John Reed Heard (8th Gen.), son of John Jay and Fidelia (Reed) Heard.
b. Jan. 29, 1856.
m. Aug. 22, 1882, Nellie M. Chisholm. She was b. Sept. 12, 1862, at Augusta, Me.; daughter of Duncan and Ann (Pierce) Chisholm.

CHILDREN

John Chisholm Heard, b. June 9, 1883; d. July 8, 1883.
Joseph Jay Heard, b. Dec. 14, 1884.
Frank Chisholm Heard, b. March 19, 1887.

A 1029

Sally Wild Reed, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Wild) Reed.
b. July 30, 1825.
m. May 4, 1847, Henry Dailey; d. Nov. 4, 1862.
Of Easton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Albert Henry Dailey, b. March 3, 1848; m. March 15, 1876, Kate Florence Bird.
Charles Thomas Dailey, b. May 2, 1852; d. Nov. 21, 1877, in California.
George Edward Dailey, b. Jan. 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1884.

A 1029

Albert Henry Dailey (8th Gen.), son of Henry and Sally Wild (Reed) Dailey.
b. March 3, 1848.
m. March 15, 1876, Kate Florence Bird.

CHILDREN

Bertha Tiltson Dailey, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
Chester Williams Dailey, b. April 18, 1881.

A 1033

Melissa Cobb Reed, daughter of Daniel and Betsy T. (Hammond) Reed.

b. Feb. 6, 1837.

m. May 20, 1883, Samuel William Mabry, of Halifax, N. C.

Of Bridgewater, Mass.

A 1034

Olive Janette Reed, daughter of Daniel and Betsey T. (Hammond) Reed.

b. March 20, 1839.

m. June 17, 1868, Francis E. Gilmore, of Easton, Mass.; d. April 26, 1873.

Of Easton, Mass.

CHILD

Arthur Gilmore, b. Jan. 24, 1870.

A 1045

Mary Laura Reed, daughter of Seth and Lucy (Holden) Reed.

b. July 2, 1849.

m. July 12, 1875, Joseph E. Sherbert. He was a flour and grain commission merchant of the firm of Sherbert, Maxwell & Co., 227 South street, Baltimore Md.

Of Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN

Joseph Royal Sherbert, b. Jan. 17, 1877.
Charles Roscoe Sherbert, b. Dec. 27, 1878.
Helen Sherbert, b. Nov. 15, 1882.
Rowland Sherbert, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

A 1070

Julia Ann Reed, daughter of Luke and Ann (Leach) Reed.

b. Sept. 3, 1822.

m. ———, James E. Watson.

Of Middleborough, Mass.

W 1088

Anna Reed, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Blanchard) Reed.
b. Jan. 10, 1795; lived at Rockland, Mass.
m. March 16, 1815, Richard Holbrook.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

W 1090

Molly Reed, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Blanchard) Reed.
b. Jan. 7, 1800.
m. ———, Gifford ———, of South Weymouth, Mass.

Her children reside in South Weymouth, Mass.

Of South Weymouth, Mass.

W 1091

Katherine Reed, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Blanchard) Reed.
b. April 10, 1802; d. Sept. 17, 1877.
m. ———, Jesse Pierce, of Skowhegan, Me.; b. Jan. 17, 1799; d. May 6, 1851.

Of Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN

Katherine R. Pierce, b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. June 24, 1831.
Adaline French Pierce, b. March 16, 1829; m. Nov. 5, 1856, Dudley L. Fogg.
Jesse Pierce, b. April 27, 1850; d. Oct. 16, 1831.

W 1091

Adaline French Pierce (8th Gen.), daughter of Jesse and Katherine (Reed) Pierce.
b. March 16, 1829.
m. Nov. 5, 1856, Dudley L. Fogg.

CHILDREN

Jesse Pierce Fogg, b. Sept. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 16, 1857.
Jessie Pierce Fogg, b. Aug. 22, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1888.
Anna Mary Fogg, b. May 2, 1862; d. Nov. 10, 1867.
Gridley Reed Fogg, b. March 25, 1869.

W 1093

Lydia Reed, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Blanchard) Reed.
b. July 2, 1807.
m. ———, Warren Blanchard; d. Dec. 28, 1881.
Farmer in Madison, Me.

Of Madison, Me.

CHILDREN

Warren R. Blanchard, b. May 9, 1836; lived in East Madison, Me.; m. April 19, 1870, Marilla F. Harmon.
Hiram Blanchard, b. Oct. 21, 1838.
Jesse P. Blanchard, b. Feb. 26, 1840.
Josiah R. Blanchard, b. Oct. 20, 1843.
Mary A. Blanchard, b. May 13, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Alvin Russell.

W 1093

Warren R. Blanchard (8th Gen.), son of Warren and Lydia (Reed) Blanchard.
b. May 9, 1836.
m. April 19, 1870, Marilla F. Harmon.

Of East Madison, Me.

CHILDREN

Elias W. Blanchard, b. April 25, 1871.
Edith M. Blanchard, b. June 9, 1873.
Qallis M. Blanchard, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
Olive Pearl Blanchard, b. June 7, 1884.
Byron Blanchard, b. Feb. 24, 1888.

W 1093

Mary A. Blanchard (8th Gen.), daughter of Warren and Lydia (Reed) Blanchard.
b. May 13, 1852.
m. Jan. 22, 1876, Alvin Russell.

Of East Madison, Me.

CHILDREN

Alvin M. Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1877.
George W. Russell, b. Oct. 17, 1878.
Hiram B. Russell, b. Dec. 10, 1880.

W 1102

Ruth Reed, daughter of John and Thankful (Jenkins) Reed.
b. June 20, 1802.
m. ———, ——— Torrey.
Of Abington, Mass.

W 1105

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Shaw) Reed.
b. March 13, 1784.
m. ———, 1802, John Lane, son of Daniel Lane.
Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Betsey Lane, b. in Abington, Mass.; m. Ezra Arnold; moved to Duxbury, 1828; had two sons.
Hannah Lane, b. Sept. 16, 1804, in Abington, Mass.; m. July 19, 1828, Briggs Arnold.
Joanna Lane, b. in Abington, Mass.; m. 1826, Bella Reed, son of Lt. Jacob Reed.
Mary Lane, b. Aug. 16, 1809, in Abington, Mass.; m. Zenas L. Whiting.
John L. Lane, b. Jan. 19, 1812, in Abington, Mass.; m. Maria Hobart.
Harriet Lane, b. Jan. 19, 1814.
Albert Lane, b. in Abington, Mass.; m. April 14, 1841, ——— Pearce.
Elbridge Lane, b. in Abington, Mass.; m. 1840, Jane Symonds.
Adaline Lane, b. 1822; died Nov. 27, 1825.

W 1110

Joanna Reed, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Shaw) Reed.
b. Dec. 3, 1795; d. Feb. 7, 1864.
m. ———, Samuel Wales, son of Wm. and Mary (Noyes) Wales; b. in 1791; d. Oct. 19, 1867.
Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Samuel Reed Wales, b. June 6, 1814; m. Susan Curtis.
Joanna Wales, b. 1816; d. 1836; m. Chas. A. Cobb.
Webster Sylvester Wales, b. 1818; d. 1895; m. Ellen J. ———.
Simeon Gannett Wales, b. 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1845; unmarried.
Avin Elizabeth Wales, b. July, 1825; d. Sept. 17, 1825.
Catherine Brown Wales, b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. unmarried.

W 1113

Adaline Reed, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Shaw) Reed. b. April 28, 1806; d. Dec. 23, 1847.

m. ———, 1826, Brackley Shaw, Jr., son of Brackley and Betsey (Porter) Shaw; m. for his 2nd wife, widow Achseh Wesson Reed; b. July 1, 1805, relic of Thomas Reed; she d. in Rockland, 1898.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BRACKLEY AND ADALINE

Brackley Gordon Shaw, b. July 19, 1829; d. March 2, 1852.
Serena Shaw, b. ———, 1833.
Joanna Shaw, b. ———, 1837; d. May 17, 1855.
E. Fanny Shaw, b. ———; m. Sept. 14, 1862, Col. Wm. B. White of 18th Mass. Reg.

W 1114

Clarissa Reed, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Shaw) Reed. b. June 7, 1808; d. Sept. 29, 1859.

m. Dec. 4, 1828, David Hunt, son of David and Sarah (Burrell) Hunt; b. Dec. 22, 1805.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in Abington, Mass.)

David Franklin Hunt, b. May 10, 1829; m. Rebecca Jenkins.
Clarissa Ann Hunt, b. June 10, 1834; m. Ambrose Bancroft.
William Hunt, b. ———, 1837; d. in 1837.
Henrietta Hunt, b. ———, 1840; m. Josiah Hadley.
Maria Reed Hunt, b. July 7, 1843; unmarried.
Sarah Burrell Hunt, b. ———, 1846; m. Feb. 10, 1866, Thomas J. Sturtevant.

W 1116

Martha Reed, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Shaw) Reed. b. Sept. 8, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1831.

m. Dec. 3, 1824, Michael Sylvester, of Hanover, son of Robert and Lucy (Bailey) Sylvester; b. May 5, 1802. He m. 2nd. Sarah Curtis, daughter of Lemuel Curtis, May 29, 1833, and lived on Washington street, Hanover, near his brother Robert's residence.

Of Hanover, Mass.

CHILDREN

Michael Robert Sylvester, b. in Abington, June 24, 1825; d. Nov. 11, 1898; m. 1st. July 3, 1849, Emily S. Spear, who d. Sept. 20, 1851; m. 2nd. May 31, 1856, Elizabeth T. Waterman; she d. June 26, 1855; m. 3rd. Feb. 12, 1861, Maria W. Wright, of Hanover.

Edmund Quincy Sylvester, b. in Hanover, April 23, 1827; d. April 17, 1898; m. 1st. Mary Salmond; b. Dec. 26, 1832; eldest daughter of Samuel Salmond, of Hanover, who d. July 31, 1864; m. 2nd. Feb. 5, 1867, Eliza S. Salmond, sister of his first wife.

W 1116

Michael Robert Sylvester (8th Gen.), son of Michael and Martha (Reed) Sylvester.

b. in Abington, June 24, 1825; d. Nov. 11, 1898, in Hanover, Mass.

m. 1st. July 3, 1849, Emily S. Spear; who d. Sept. 20, 1851.

m. 2nd. May 31, 1855, Elizabeth T. Waterman; who d. June 26, 1856.

m. 3rd. Feb. 12, 1861, Maria W. Wright, of Hanover, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ruthetta M. Sylvester, b. July 17, 1862.

Emily E. Sylvester, b. Dec. 6, 1863.

Martha W. Sylvester, b. Jan. 25, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1890, Andrew W. Turner, of Dighton; have one child, Doris Wright Turner.

Robert W. Sylvester, b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Nov. 17, 1869.

Helen Sylvester, b. Nov. 17, 1869; d. Dec. 30, 1871.

Robert Irving Sylvester, b. June 10, 1872.

Maria W. Sylvester, Jan. 27, 1876.

Herbert Reed Sylvester, b. July 1, 1878.

W 1116

Edmund Quincy Sylvester (8th Gen.), son of Michael and Martha (Reed) Sylvester.

b. in Hanover, April 23, 1827; d. there April 17, 1898.

m. 1st. ———, Mary Salmond; b. Dec. 26, 1832, eldest daughter of Samuel Salmond, of Hanover, Mass.; she d. July 31, 1864.

m. 2nd. Feb. 5, 1867, Eliza S. Salmond, sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE

Eliza Salmond Sylvester, b. April 15, 1861; m. June 8, 1893, Rev. Frank S. Harraden.

Samuel Salmond Sylvester, b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 11, 1900, Clara Lindsey, of Hanover.

Mary Sylvester, b. July 24, 1864; d. Sept. 8, 1865.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE

Edmund Q. Sylvester, b. 1867; d. 1867.

Edmund Q. Sylvester, b. July 11, 1869.

Joseph S. Sylvester, b. Nov. 5, 1870; m. June 6, 1900, Mary A. Lyman, daughter of Prof. Lyman, of Harvard University.

Albert L. Sylvester, b. Nov. 30, 1872.

Francis Baldwin Sylvester, b. April 25, 1878; d. March 2, 1899.

W 1117

Mary Reed, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Pool) Reed.

b. March 3, 1789.

m. ———, Peter Ford, son of Benjamin Ford; b. in 1782 (see His. of Abington), and moved to Windsor, Mass.

Of Windsor, Mass.

W 1127

Sarah Reed, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Pulling) Reed.

b. Sept. 19, 1797, at Abington, Mass.; d. in Boston.

m. Aug. 7, 1815, Chas. Lane, Jr.; b. Jan. 27, 1793, at Abington, Mass.; d. June —, 1861. He was the son of Charles and Rachel (Jenkins) Lane.

They had a common school education, were Baptists, lived in Boston, and he was engaged in shoe manufacturing.

Of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

Rachel Jenkins Lane, b. Nov. 28, 1816; m. Andrew J. Foster, of Hanover.

Sarah Pulling Lane, b. April 12, 1818; m. Dec. 25, 1834, Joseph French (5 children).

Annis Jenks Lane, b. Aug. 28, 1820; m. Feb. 16, 1842, Geo. W. Chipman, of Boston (5 children).

Maria L. Lane, b. Oct. 7, 1822; m. May 21, 1840, Leander Curtis (4 children).
Henry Lafayette Lane, b. March 15, 1824; m. July 12, 1854, Sarah H. Howard.
Julia A. Lane, b. June 23, 1827; m. May 6, 1847, Wm. M. Harris, of Boston, Mass.
Charles Beverly Lane, b. July 25, 1832; m. Nov. 17, 1859, ———. Richardson, of Boston.

W 1129

Martha Pulling Reed, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Pulling) Reed.

b. March 16, 1802, at Abington, Mass.; d. at Abington.
m. May 2, 1819, Seth Pratt.

They had a common school education, were Baptists, engaged in farming at Abington, Mass.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Henry J. Pratt, b. ———; m. Mary Brown (5 children).
Jane Pratt, b. ———; m. Bela Wilkes (4 children).
Isaac Reed Pratt, b. ———; m. Sarah Ford (2 children).
Martha Ann Pratt, b. ———; unmarried.

W 1130

Mary Hobart Reed, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Pulling) Reed.

b. April 1, 1804, at Abington, Mass.; d. May 2, 1885.
m. Aug. 1, 1824, Greenwood Cushing; b. Dec. 29, 1799, at Abington; d. Oct. 15, 1872. He was a son of Col. Brockley and Sarah Cushing (see notice of him in Hobart's History of Abington).

They had a common school education, were Orthodox Congregationalists. He was engaged in boot and shoe business in Abington; was a land owner and cultivated his land extensively. She was a remarkably fine looking woman, unselfish and always ready to do for others. Mr. Cushing was a fine looking man, decided in character, always ready to do a kindness, honest and honorable.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Samuel Cushing, b. ———, 1825; d. in infancy.

Marilla P. Cushing, b. ———, 1826; d. ———, 1826.

Lucy Reed Cushing, b. Feb. 9, 1828; m. Jonathan Keith, of Cambello.

Mary Anderson Cushing, b. March 11, 1829; m. Aug. 15, 1850, Wm. Tyler Soule.

Abby Pierce Cushing, b. March 4, 1831; d. May 10, 1887; m. James Whitmarsh.

George F. Cushing, b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. young.

Henry G. Cushing, b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. March 7, 1886, Susan Jane Burgess.

Maria Frances Cushing, b. March 1, 1837; m. March 5, 1859, Benjamin Lincoln Nash.

Emily Dunbar Cushing, b. January 11, 1841; m. Dec. 23, 1872, Charles C. Pool.

George Walter Cushing, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. a lady from Chicago, Illinois.

William Wallace Cushing, b. May 14, 1854; d. March 8, 1857.

W 1132

Betsy Gannet Reed, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Pulling) Reed.

b. Aug. 25, 1807.

m. Oct. 4, 1825, Merritt Jenkins, of East Bridgewater, son of Merritt and Lydia (Brown) Jenkins.

They had an academic education, were Orthodox Congregationalists. He was a grain and ice dealer in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

George Merritt Jenkins, b. ———; m. Amelia Brown; d. ——— (3 children).

Martha Annis Jenkins, b. ———; m. James Brown (1 child dead).

Caroline Jenkins, b. ———; m. Homan Thatcher Reed.

W 1133

Ruth Torrey Reed, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Pulling) Reed.

b. July 31, 1809, at Abington, Mass.; d. Feb. —, 1853, at East Bridgewater, Mass.

m. May —, 1827, John Woodbridge Jenkins, of East Bridgewater, son of Merritt and Lydia (Brown) Jenkins. Family all dead.

They had a common school education. He was a merchant of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Henry Woodbridge Jenkins, b. ———; m. ———.
Frederick Woodbridge Jenkins, b. ———; unmarried.

W 1137

Annis Reed, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Pulling) Reed.

b. Sept. 3, 1828; d. at Abington, Mass.

m. Oct. —, 1848, Chas. H. Cook; b. in 1824, at Scituate; son of Chas. and Clarissa Cook.

They had a common school and academic education, their religion was Orthodox, they lived in Reading, Pa., Taunton, Mass., Brockton, Mass. Occupation, tack maker. They now live in Bourne.

Of Bourne, Mass.

CHILDREN

Clara Cook, b. June 17, 1849; m. 1st. Solomon Moyel; m. 2nd. ——— Atwood; have 5 children; reside at Natick, Mass.
Charles Francis Cook, b. Nov. 15, 1853; m. Carrie Winslow; reside at Brockton, Mass.
Nellie L. Cook, b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. William Vining; reside at Leominster, Mass.
William Henry Cook, b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. Lucy Clark; reside at Whitman, Mass.

W 1143

Rebecca Ayers Reed, daughter of Asa and Esther (Hobart) Reed.

b. July 17, 1803.

m. Nov. 9, 1823, Martin Porter; b. in North Bridgewater July 13, 1800. Married by Rev. David Brigham.

He was a painter by trade. They resided at South Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN

Rebecca A. Porter, b. Dec. 7, 1826; m. Dexter Randall.
Asa Reed Porter, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. 1st. Sarah Deland, daughter of Rev. Geo. Deland; m. 2nd. ———.
Susan E. Porter, b. April 14, 1833; m. George Paye, a railroad engineer.
Martin R. Porter, b. Jan. 21, 1834.

W 1147

Eliza Reed, daughter of Isaac and Cynthia (Pratt) Reed.
b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. March 17, 1898.
m. Feb. 28, 1841, Benjamin Pratt.

CHILDREN

Emily W. Pratt, b. Dec. 29, 1841; d. May 4, 1842.
Benjamin Edward Pratt, b. Sept. 25, 1843; d. March 20, 1883.
Stephen Austin Reed Pratt, b. March 31, 1848; m. Aug. 28, 1872, Anna Rosilla Orcutt.
Charles Henry Pratt, b. July 20, 1854; m. Maria Frances Orcutt.
Mary Ann Pratt, b. ———; m. George Hunt.

W 1147

Stephen Austin Reed Pratt (8th Gen.), son of Benjamin and Eliza (Reed) Pratt.
b. March 31, 1848.
m. Aug. 28, 1872, Anna Rosilla Orcutt, who was b. Sept. 2, 1852.

CHILD

Stephen Austin Pratt, b. April 2, 1873.

W 1147

Charles Henry Pratt (8th Gen.), son of Benjamin and Eliza (Reed) Pratt.
b. July 20, 1854.
m. ———, Maria Frances Orcutt, who was b. Oct. 29, 1854.

CHILDREN

Charles Burton Pratt, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
Frederick Francis Pratt, b. Feb. 15, 1876; d. Aug. 23, 1876.

W **1147**

Mary Ann Pratt (8th Gen.), daughter of Benjamin and Eliza (Reed) Pratt.

b. ———.

m. ———, George Hunt.

CHILDREN

George P. Hunt, b. ———.
Edward Hunt, b. ———.
Benjamin Hunt, b. ———.
Eliza Hunt, b. ———.
Child Hunt, b. ———.

W **1148**

Cynthia P. Reed, daughter of Isaac and Cynthia (Pratt) Reed.

b. Dec. 25, 1821.

m. Sept. 26, 1849, Silas Whiting, at Weymouth, by Rev. Jos. Perkins.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

W **1149**

Mary Ann Reed, daughter of Isaac and Cynthia (Pratt) Reed.

b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. July 1, 1898.

m. June 28, 1843, Thomas Blanchard Holbrook. He was b. in South Weymouth, July 22, 1813; d. April 27, 1890.

CHILDREN

Thomas Frank Holbrook b, May 29, 1844; d. Dec. 14, 1887; m. Dec. 10, 1883, Ella Johnson, at Fergus Falls, Minn.

Ruth White Holbrook, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. Feb. 25, 1879, George C. Pratt, at E. Weymouth, Mass.

Cynthia R. Holbrook, b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Humphrey Roberts, at Waterman, Ill.

W **1149**

Thomas Frank Holbrook (8th Gen.), son of Thomas Blanchard and Mary Ann (Reed) Holbrook.

b. May 29, 1844; d. Dec. 14, 1887.

m. Dec. 10, 1883, Ella Johnson, at Fergus Falls, Minn.

CHILDREN

Robert A. Holbrook, b. Dec. 10, 1884. at Fergus Falls, Minn.

Lillian M. Holbrook, b. June 10, 1887, at Fergus Falls, Minn.

W 1149

Ruth White Holbrook (8th Gen.), daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Reed) Holbrook.

b. Sept. 17, 1848.

m. Feb. 25, 1879, George C. Pratt, at East Weymouth, Mass. Resides in Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN

Carl H. Pratt, b. March 20, 1881.

Dwight S. Pratt, b. Jan. 12, 1884; d. March 25, 1892, at Jackson, Mich.

W 1149

Cynthia R. Holbrook (8th Gen.), daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Reed) Holbrook.

b. Aug. 16, 1859.

m. Jan. 20, 1881, Humphrey Roberts, at Waterman, Ill. Reside in Waterman, Ill.

CHILDREN

Ralph R. Roberts, b. March 25, 1887, at Waterman, Ill.

Thomas H. Roberts, b. April 29, 1892, at Waterman, Ill.

W 1155

Dorcas Elizabeth Reed, daughter of William and Relief (Penniman) Reed.

b. July 10, 1799; d. Jan. 2, 1881, of South Braintree, Mass.

m. ———, 1820, Thomas Ora Penniman. He was b. at Braintree, Mass., Oct. 2, 1796; d. Aug. 19, 1862. He was son of Stephen and Relief (Thayer) Penniman.

Of Braintree, Mass.

They were well educated. He was well informed in military tactics, and was considered a fine singer and director of music. He was a builder and contractor. March 29, 1824, he received a commission as Capt. in a Company, 3rd Regt. Infantry, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Militia of Massachusetts. May 3, 1836, he received a commission as Capt. of a Company in 2nd Regt. Inf. from Gov. Everett. She, before marriage, was a school teacher. She was of medium height, dark com-

plexion, retiring manner. They attended the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN

William Reed Penniman, b. Oct. 19, 1820; d. June 2, 1889; m. Louisa Maria Aldrich (5 children).

Hannah Thayer Penniman, b. May 17, 1824; d. Feb. 17, 1894; m. Henry Waite Simonds (5 children).

Thomas Penniman, b. March 20, 1830; m. Almira Jane Thayer (1 child).

Ann Maria Penniman, b. May 17, 1835; d. unmarried.

Sarah Penniman, b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. May 10, 1850.

W 1158

Catherine Wood Reed, daughter of John and Lucy (Houghton) Reed.

b. Feb. 7, 1804; d. Feb. 10, 1898, aged 94 years.

m. Nov. 6, 1828, John Bosworth Swanton, of Bath.

Of Bath, Me.

CHILDREN (All born in Bath, Me.)

Catherine Reed Swanton, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. Sept. 5, 1855, William Bryan Hazeltine; he was born Sept. 7, 1816.

Ann Eliza Rogiers Swanton, b. June 14, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1853.

Henry Worcester Swanton, b. Bath, Aug. 5, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Mary Catherine Camp.

Walter Scott Swanton, b. April 16, 1839; d. at St. Joseph, Missouri, Oct. 1, 1868; m. Mary Olevia Worcester.

Maria Swanton, b. March 24, 1841; d. May 12, 1841.

Augusta Swanton, b. June 21, 1842.

Louisa Josephine Swanton, b. July 13, 1847.

W 1158

Catherine Reed Swanton (8th Gen.), daughter of John Bosworth and Catherine Wood (Reed) Swanton.

b. Dec. 12, 1829.

m. Sept. 5, 1855, William Bryan Hazeltine; b. Sept. 7, 1816.

CHILDREN

William Hazeltine, b. Sept. 12, 1856.

Edith Augusta Hazeltine, b. June 22, 1860.

John Frederick Hazeltine, b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. July 8, 1893; m. Rebecca Layton Knott in Portland, Oregon; was drowned in Irenico Pond while in swimming.

W 1158

Henry Worcester Swanton (8th Gen.), son of John Bosworth and Catherine Wood (Reed) Swanton.

b. Aug. 5, 1833.

m. Sept. 22, 1864, Mary Catherine Camp, daughter of Herman Camp, of Trumansburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Henry Herman Swanton, b. April 20, 1867; d. Oct. 10, 1868.

Frederick Worcester Swanton, b. Sept. 19, 1869; is an electrical engineer.

John Camp Swanton, b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1894; was a student at the Institute of Technology.

W 1158

Walter Scott Swanton (8th Gen.), son of John Bosworth and Catherine Wood (Reed) Swanton.

b. April 16, 1839.

m. Oct. 1, 1868, Mary Olivia Worcester, daughter of Rev. Henry Worcester, minister of 1st New Church of Bath, Me. She was b. Oct. 17, 1841.

CHILDREN

Walter Irving Swanton, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1869; graduate of Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.

Henry Aiken Swanton, b. Dec. 28, 1870; graduate of Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.

John Reed Swanton, b. at Gardner, Mo., Feb. 19, 1873; graduate of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.; student in archeology in New York.

W 1159

Charlotte Houghton Reed, daughter of John and Lucy (Houghton) Reed.

b. Oct. 4, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1882.

m. ———, 1837, Joseph Downing Bass Eaton, of Boston; b. Jan. 25, 1803; d. Nov. 22, 1878; son of Joseph and Hannah Bass Eaton, who were married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1798.

Of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

Maria Eliza Eaton, b. July 13, 1838; d. May 23, 1858, unmarried.
Charlotte Reed Eaton, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1847.
Catherine Swanton Eaton, b. Jan. 13, 1843.
Lucy Houghton Eaton, b. Nov. 30, 1844.
Elizabeth Gale Eaton, b. Jan. 15, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1852.

W **1164**

Rachel Reed, daughter of Elias and Sally (Block) Reed.
b. July —, 1816.
m. Jan. —, 1840, John Bolling Bland.

Of Richmond, Va.

CHILD

Maggie Bland, b. ———; m. James Proctor (1 son).

W **1166**

Sarah Ann Reed, daughter of Elias and Sally (Block) Reed.
b. April 4, 1822; d. June 26, 1899, at Richmond, Va.
m. Nov. 22, 1852, Richard Dunn.

He was of Prince George's county, Md. Clerk of the Court for nearly twenty years. She was a woman of great force of character and a fine scholar.

Of Richmond, Va.

W **1167**

Charlotte Reed, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Block) Reed.
b. June 6, 1825, in Richmond, Va.; d. June 24, 1897.
m. June 6, 1843, Capt. Wm. Peterson Poythress; b. Nov. —, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1862, at Nassau, Bahama Islands; son of Patrick Henry and Mary (Eppes) Poythress.

Capt. Wm. Poythress belonged to one of the old colonial families of Virginia usually styled F. F. V. He descended in a direct line from Patrick Henry as well as Pocahontas.

Of Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN

Mary Pocahontas Poythress, b. March 18, 1844; d. April 8, 1844.
Patrick Henry Poythress, b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. July 10, 1863; accidentally shot during the Confederate War.

William Powhatan Poythress, b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. Nov. 6, 1877, Louise Campbell Mayo (2 children).

Sarah Reed Poythress, b. Feb. 8, 1852.

Walter Eppes Poythress, b. Aug. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1888, in Jacksonville, Fla., of yellow fever; m. April 18, 1888, Mamie J. Brouse, daughter of Rev. H. K. Brouse, M. D., Atlanta, Georgia.

W 1169

Virginia C. Reed, daughter of Elias and Sally (Block) Reed.
b. ———.

She was educated in Ware, Mass., but returned to Virginia during the Confederate War, after which she returned to Bath, Me., and made it her home.

Of Bath, Me.

W 1180

Rachel Emily Reed, daughter of Silas and Betsy (Whitcomb) Reed.
b. Aug. 25, 1820.
m. March 7, 1854, John Murray Haslip; lives in Ill.

Of Manchester, Scott county, Ill.

W 1181

Sarah Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Silas and Betsy (Whitcomb) Reed.
b. Dec. 21, 1823.
m. July 20, 1841, Joseph Haslip.

Of Manchester, Scott county, Ill.

W 1182

Catherine B. Reed, daughter of Silas and Betsy (Whitcomb) Reed.
b. Feb. 26, 1825, at Alexandria, Va.
m. July 21, 1842, David Robb; b. April 24, 1810.

Of Manchester, Ill.

CHILDREN

Emma Reed Robb, b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. June 14, 1866, Henry M. Post.
Clara Berdan Robb, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 20, 1865, William Brown.
Mary Kate Robb, b. Nov. 22, 1848; m. June 22, 1871, Thomas Howard.
Charles W. Robb, b. April 22, 1851; d. Nov. 21, 1858.
John Fleming Robb, b. April 18, 1853; m. Aug. 20, 1883, Jennie Stahl.
Fannie Holmon Robb, b. Jan. 27, 1856.
Warren L. Robb, b. April 16, 1858.
Charles W. Robb, b. April 17, 1861; d. Oct. 29, 1862.
Harry McFarland Robb, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
Carrie Amelia Robb, b. March 8, 1866; d. Oct. 12, 1876.

W **1182**

Emma Reed Robb (8th Gen.), daughter of David and Catherine B. Robb.

b. Sept. 1, 1844.

m. June 14, 1866, Henry M. Post.

CHILDREN

Hallie M. Post, b. May 24, 1867.
Clara H. Post, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
Truman H. Post, b. June 3, 1877.
Marguerite Stanley Post, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

W **1182**

Clara Berdan Robb (8th Gen.), daughter of David and Catherine B. Robb.

b. Nov. 6, 1846.

m. Sept. 20, 1865, William Brown. After the death of his first wife he married as his second wife Laura Martin. He is a lawyer and now lives in Chicago.

CHILDREN

Mary Kate Brown, b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. May 31, 1888, Edward Coltra.
Lloyd W. Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1870.
William Brown, b. Nov 24, 1870.
Clara Robb Brown, b. July 21, 1876.

W 1182

Mary Kate Robb (8th Gen.), daughter of David and Catherine B. Robb.

b. Nov. 22, 1848.

m. June 22, 1871, Thomas Howard, of St. Louis, Mo.

He was a member of the firm of Shickle, Harrison & Howard, and was largely interested in the manufacture of iron, and was engaged in other enterprises in Missouri and in other states.

CHILDREN

Carrie Robb Howard, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
Eugene Howard, b. June 22, 1885.

W 1182

John Fleming Robb (8th Gen.), son of David and Catherine B. Robb.

b. April 18, 1853.

m. Aug. 20, 1883, Jennie Stahl.

CHILD

Clara Brown Robb, Oct. 6, 1888.

W 1191

Mary Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Henry L. and Charlotte (Stickney) Reed.

b. April 10, 1833, in Norfolk, Va.; d. Nov. 7, 1896.

m. Sept. 15, 1859, Isaac Haas; b. Feb. 2, 1816, in Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Va.; son of John and Ann (Kurtz) Haas. He d. March 7, 1896.

She was educated in the High School, in Ware, Mass., finished in the select school under Rev. Hubbard Winslow. They were Methodists, he was trustee of the church for 20 years, he was a postmaster for 12 years, serving under four presidents, was representative of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows of Va., councilman of Woodstock for a number of years, also Col. of Va. Militia for a number of years, lived at Woodstock, Va.

Of Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Va.

CHILDREN

Charlotte Marshall Haas, b. Aug. 30, 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1864, at Chambersburg, Pa.

Julia Stickney Haas, b. June 12, 1862, in Woodstock; m. Jan. 31, 1888, Joseph F. Titus; resides at Chicago.

Elizabeth Everett Haas, b. Nov. 25, 1864; resides at Chambersburg, Pa.; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Fred B. Reed.

Henry Reed Haas, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. Sept. 4, 1881, at Woodstock, Va.

Walter Kurtz Haas, b. April 26, 1873, at Woodstock, Va.

W 1191

Julia Stickney Haas (8th Gen.), daughter of Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Reed) Haas.

b. June 12, 1862.

m. Jan. 31, 1888, Joseph Forman Titus.

Of Chicago, Ill.

They are Presbyterians. He is the Local Treasurer of the Illinois Central Railroad Co., with office located at Chicago.

CHILDREN

Charlotte Reed Titus, b. May 14, 1889.

Joseph Haas Titus, b. June 26, 1893.

W 1191

Elizabeth Everett Haas (8th Gen.), daughter of Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Reed) Haas.

b. Nov. 25, 1864.

m. Oct. 7, 1890, Fred. B. Reed, son of William G. and Rebecca (Lindsay) Reed.

CHILDREN

Elizabeth Stickney Reed, b. July 21, 1892.

Mary Lindsay Reed, b. Feb. 2, 1894.

W 1193

Charlotte Stickney Reed, daughter of Henry L. and Charlotte (Stickney) Reed.

b. March 1, 1839.

m. June 6, 1865, Wm. S. Everett; b. in Fannettsburg, Pa.; son of John and Elizabeth (McColloh) Everett.

They were Presbyterians, he was a lawyer, practiced at Chambersburg, Pa., at St. Joseph, Mo., and at Chicago, Ill. He was also justice of the peace, presiding in the justice's court in Chicago, Ill.

Of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

Henry Houghton Everett, b. Sept. 11, 1866; m. July 2, 1891, Jessie Elizabeth Armstrong.

Wm. Reed Everett, b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. April 5, 1893, Jennie Clark Stringham.

Colman Stickney Everett, b. July 29, 1870.

Edward Warren Everett, b. Oct. 3, 1872.

Charlotte Reed Everett, b. May 4, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1878, in Chicago, Ill.

Mary Ward Everett, b. Sept. 18, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1899, G. A. Edward Kohler, of Chicago.

Wirt Everett, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

Irene Everett, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

W 1193

Henry Houghton Everett (8th Gen.), son of William S. and Charlotte Stickney (Reed) Everett.

b. Sept. 11, 1866, at Chambersburg, Pa.

m. July 2, 1891, Jessie Elizabeth Armstrong, daughter of S. T. Armstrong, of Sycamore, Ill. She was b. Nov. 17, 1867, at Evansville, Wis.

CHILDREN

Charlotte Reed Everett, b. Sept. 14, 1892 at Elgin, Ill.

John Cree Everett, b. Aug. 10, 1896, at Chicago, Ill.; d. March 13, 1898, at Urbana, Ill.

~~William Terry~~ Everett, b. Nov. 28, 1898, at Chicago, Ill.

Henry H.

W 1193

William Reed Everett (8th Gen.), son of William S. and Charlotte Stickney (Reed) Everett.

b. Oct. 20, 1868.

m. April 5, 1893, Jennie Clark Stringham, daughter of Leroy S. and Jennie (Clark) Stringham. Leroy S. Stringham was son of Roland and Mary (Rittenhouse) Stringham. Jennie Clark was daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Hodges) Clark, both of whom were from Manchester, Eng.

CHILDREN

Dorothy Everett, b. May 25, 1896.
Leroy Edward Everett, b. June 25, 1898.

W 1199

Susan Reed, daughter of Ezra and Susanna C. (Richards) Reed.

b. March 24, 1821; d. June 2, 1892.

m. Sept. 18, 1850, Winslow Blanchard, by Rev. J. P. Perry. Lived at Weymouth.

Winslow Blanchard went to New Orleans, La., in 1834 when 21 years of age and worked two years for a boot and shoe firm, afterwards going into business where he continued until the death of his partner in 1880. The style of the firm was W. & C. C. Blanchard, it being known all through the South as a firm of high standing. The firm was one of the seven old firms in New Orleans that did not fail at the time of the war.

Of New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN

Winslow Dennett Blanchard, b. in New Orleans, June 5, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1878; was employed in his father's store and died of yellow fever.
Susanna Reed Blanchard, b. May 3, 1854.
James Franklin Blanchard, b. May 11, 1856; m. May 1, 1884, Francis Thomas; he was in the real estate business at Hampton, N. H. They had one child, Winslow Reed Blanchard.
Mary Lovell Blanchard, b. April 19, 1859.
John C. Blanchard, b. March 27, 1861.

W 1201

Mary Lovell Reed, daughter of Ezra and Susanna C. (Richards) Reed.

b. May 17, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1885.

m. April 14, 1845, Eleazer S. Wright, by Rev. Geo. Denham. He was b. May 9, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

Eleazer S. Wright was in the clothing and grocery business up to the time of his death, and left a very fine business.

Of South Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

George Herbert Wright, b. July 20, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Elizabeth L. Studley, of Cohasset.

Frederick Eleazer Wright, b. May 11, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1891; unmarried.

Alfred Howard Wright, b. Sept 7, 1850; d. April 16, 1884; m. Jan. 24, 1877, M. Emma Martin.

Ezra Stedman Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1854; m. Nov. 18, 1876, Hatty R. Pool; he was in the grocery business; had no children.

Alfred Howard and Emma (Martin) Wright had no children. He was in the clothing business; also postmaster for sixteen years, being thought very highly of by both democrats and republicans.

W 1201

George Herbert Wright (8th Gen.), son of Eleazer S. and Mary Lovell (Reed) Wright.

b. July 20, 1848.

m. Oct. 1, 1873, Elizabeth L. Studley, of Cohasset; b. Sept. 5, 1847.

He was a celebrated artist of Boston. Studied abroad, some of his pictures were honorably mentioned at Salon at Paris. He excelled as a crayon artist.

CHILDREN

Frank Shapleigh Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1877, in Boston.

Louisa Studley Wright, b. Aug. 14, 1878, in Cohasset.

May Lovell Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1880, in Boston; d. in Brookline, Feb. 1, 1888.

W 1209

Jane P. Reed, daughter of Harvey and Jane (Pratt) Reed.

b. Sept. 4, 1824.

m. April 16, 1844, Charles E. Lyon; b. in Waterville, Me., Oct. 21, 1821; d. in Bangor, Me., March 19, 1886.

CHILDREN

Charles A. Lyon, b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Frances A. Hopkins.

Edward Evans Lyon, b. July 9, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Amanda Crosby.

William R. Lyon, b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. June 13, 1882; was drowned at Bar Harbor.

W 1209

Charles A. Lyon (8th Gen.), son of Charles E. and Jane P. (Reed) Lyon.

b. Jan. 18, 1845.

m. Jan. 1, 1872; Frances A. Hopkins, of Ellsworth, Me.

CHILD

John Hopkins Lyon, b. Sept. 6, 1872.

W 1209

Edward Evans Lyon (8th Gen.), son of Charles E. and Jane P. (Reed) Lyon.

b. July 9, 1853.

m. Nov. 15, 1877, Amanda Crosby.

CHILDREN

Alpheus C. Lyon, b. Aug. 16, 1880.
Mary Elsie Lyon, b. July 11, 1882.

W 1213

Lucy Ann Reed, daughter of Quincy and Lucy (Loud) Reed.

b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1898.

m. July 9, 1849, Joshua E. Crane, of Bridgewater, Mass. Married by Rev. J. P. Perry, of Bridgewater, Mass.

He was educated in his native town, Berkley, Mass., became a clerk in a commission house in New York City. In 1844 he associated himself with his uncle, Morton Eddy, who was engaged in business in Bridgewater, Mass., and assumed control of this establishment in 1848, retaining this relation until his death, August 5, 1888.

Mr. Crane was a member of the Liberal party in 1844, and assisted in the organization of the Republican party and served as a member of the Republican State Central Committee. He represented Bridgewater in the State Legislature as a member of the House of Representatives in 1857, and was Senator from the South Plymouth District in 1861 and 1862. He was president of the board of trustees of Bridgewater Academy, chairman of the board of inspection of the State Work House, and a member of the board of trustees

of the Plymouth County Agricultural Society, delivering the annual address before that body, on the occasion of its fiftieth anniversary.

He was also town clerk and treasurer. Mr. Crane was a contributor to the columns of the press and prepared, for the "History of Plymouth County" (1884), an historical sketch of Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

Joshua Eddy Crane, b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Katharine Perkins.

Charles Reed Crane, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. June 29, 1880, Jane Eddy Keith.

Lucy Reed Crane, b. July 19, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1856.

Morton Eddy Crane, b. May 21, 1857; lives in Washington, D. C.

Henry Lovell Crane, b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Lizzie Augasta Cole.

Anna Howe Crane, b. Oct. 12, 1862; unmarried.

Edward Appleton Crane, b. June 3, 1865; d. Sept. 14, 1887.

W 1213

Joshua Eddy Crane (8th Gen.), son of Joshua E. and Lucy A. (Reed) Crane.

b. Oct. 1, 1850.

m. Jan. 1, 1884, Katharine Perkins, daughter of Henry and Amelia (Sherman) Perkins, of Bridgewater, b. Oct. 6, 1850.

Joshua E. Crane, Jr., was fitted for college at Bridgewater Academy, and was graduated at Brown University in 1872. He was preceptor of Bridgewater Academy, 1873-75; principal of the English preparatory department of the Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, Syria, 1876-79, and traveled extensively in Europe and in the Levant.

In 1882 he was associated with the Latin department of the Albany (N. Y.) Academy, and in 1884 became the librarian of the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement, at Albany, N. Y.

In 1887 he became associate principal of a preparatory school for boys, at Portland, Me., but ultimately returned to the library at Albany from which he withdrew in 1892. He

was appointed librarian of the Public Library of Taunton, Mass., in 1895.

CHILD

Clara Perkins Crane, b. March 12, 1892, at Albany, N. Y.

W 1213

Charles Reed Crane (8th Gen.), son of Joshua E. and Lucy A. (Reed) Crane.

b. Sept. 11, 1852.

m. June 29, 1880, Jane Eddy Keith, daughter of Quincy A. and Priscilla (Hathaway) Keith.

CHILDREN

Charles Frederick Crane, b. Dec. 9, 1881, at Covington, Ky.
Edward Keith Crane, b. Jan. 26, 1884, at Covington, Ky.
Russell Hathaway Crane, b. Feb. 4, 1886, at Bridgewater, Mass; d. Mar. 4, 1887.
Margaret Axtell Crane, b. Oct. 7, 1888, at Bridgewater, Mass.

W 1213

Henry Lovell Crane (8th Gen.), son of Joshua and Lucy A. (Reed) Crane.

b. Jan. 31, 1860.

m. Dec. 10, 1884, Lizzie Augusta Cole, daughter of Charles H. and Olive A. French.

W 1216

Harriet Pauline Reed, daughter of Quincy and Lucy (Loud) Reed.

b. April 5, 1838.

m. April 29, 1858, William A. Shaw, of Weymouth, Mass.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Emilie Pauline Shaw, b. ———, 1858.
Annie Lazille Shaw, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1876.
Helen Maria Shaw, b. Jan. 20, 1862.
Nathaniel Appleton Shaw, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

W 1217

Augusta M. Reed, daughter of John and Lydia B. (Vining) Reed.

b. Aug. 23, 1826.

m. ———, Daniel W. Barrows.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Abby L. Barrows, b. Feb. ———, 1852.

John R. Barrows, b. June 15, 1854.

W 1222

Helen Annie Titterton Reed, daughter of John and Lydia B. (Vining) Reed.

b. Nov. 5, 1844; d. April 24, 1869.

m. ———, Clinton Humphrey, of East Weymouth, Mass., son of Albert and Elizabeth Waterman (Bates) Humphrey.

Albert Humphrey was president of the Union National Bank of Weymouth for 28 years, also a prominent manufacturer of boots and shoes there.

CHILDREN

Edith C. Humphrey, b. April 6, 1865; m. July 27, 1883, Geo. H. Baker.

Albert Humphrey, b. April 23, 1868; m. Jan. 14, 1890, E. Louise Fay.

W 1222

Edith C. Humphrey (8th Gen.), daughter of Clinton and Helen Annie Titterton (Reed) Humphrey.

b. April 6, 1865.

m. July 27, 1883, George H. Baker.

CHILDREN

Stuart Humphrey Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1885.

Hazel Humphrey Baker, b. Aug. 30, 1886.

W 1222

Albert Humphrey (8th Gen.), son of Clinton and Helen Annie Titterton (Reed) Humphrey.

b. April 23, 1868.

m. Jan. 14, 1890, E. Louise Fay.

CHILDREN

Ward Fay Humphrey, b. Nov. 3, 1890.
Albert Reed Humphrey, b. Aug. 14, 1893.
Elizabeth Louise Humphrey, b. Aug. 31, 1896.
Paul Bates Humphrey, b. March 7, 1899.

T 1236

Experience Reed, daughter of George and Experience (Blackman) Reed.

b. May 4, 1802.

m. Dec. 2, 1824, John Cory.

Of Augusta, Me.

T 1247

Bethiah Reed, daughter of Oliver and Bethiah (Leonard) Reed.

b. ———.

m. Nov. 13, 1842, Dennis S. Boodry, of Rochester.

Of Rochester, Mass.

T 1248

Mary Ann Reed, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gooding) Reed.

b. May 20, 1805, at Taunton, Mass.

m. July 21, 1837, Rev. Martin Cushman; b. Oct. 8, 1800, at Kingston, Mass.; d. April 24, 1875, at Taunton, Mass.; son of James and Mercy (Norton) Cushman.

Rev. Martin Cushman was educated at Amherst College and studied theology with Rev. Alvin Cobb, of Taunton, Mass. They lived from 1837 to 1843 at Shutesburg, Mass., from 1843 to 1852 at Amherst, Mass., and subsequently at Taunton, Mass. Were members of the Orthodox denomination. In early life they were both engaged in teaching school. From 1835 to 1842 he was a minister of the gospel, at that time having a severe attack of bronchitis he was compelled to give up his chosen profession, and during the most of his remaining life he lived on a farm. He was highly respected as a moral power in the community, always taking a position upon all moral questions.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

James Martin Cushman, b. July 4, 1839; m. Louise M. Goff (3 daughters, 2 sons).

Sarah Edna Cushman, b. ———,1841; d. 1844.

T 1251

Rebecca Reed, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gooding) Reed.

b. April 12, 1813, at Taunton, Mass.

m. Sept. 10, 1845, James H. Cushman; b. Oct. 17, 1809, at Kingston, Mass.; son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Stetson) Cushman.

Lived at Newtonville, Mass., James Cushman was a Mason. The whole family communicants of the Orthodox Congregational Church.

Of Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN

Sarah Elizabeth Cushman, b. Oct. 17, 1847; living; unmarried.

Clara Gertrude Cushman, b. April 9, 1850; m. Gilbert Maynard, of Newtonville, Mass.

Walter Spencer Cushman, b. Dec. 13, 1851; d. July 22, 1885; unmarried.

Nathaniel Allerton Cushman, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. Ella R. Clifford, of Hyde Park, Mass.

Children all educated in the public schools of Newton: Sarah E. teaches music; Walter S. was an architect; Nathaniel A. lives in Taunton, shipping clerk with Reed & Barton.

T 1254

Elizabeth Gooding Reed, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gooding) Reed.

b. Sept. 4, 1822, at Taunton, Mass.

m. June 24, 1853, Dr. Samuel G. Tucker, son of Rev. Josiah and Esther (Wadsworth) Tucker.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lizzie Eveline Tucker, b. Nov. 1854; unmarried.

Walter Gooding Tucker, b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Alice Holmes, of Cranberry Island; lives at Willsby, Mass.

Henry Reed Tucker, b. March 16, 1858; m. Sarah Holland, of Taunton, Mass.

Arthur Vernon Tucker, b. Nov. 15, 1865; lives at Stamford, Conn.; unmarried.

Walter is a commercial traveler; Henry a merchant; Arthur a machinist.

T 1258

Julia Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dean (Dennis) Reed.

b. Sept. 11, 1810; d. February 2, 1901.

m. March 7, 1838, Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, D. D., of Taunton, Mass.; b. in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1815.

Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, D. D., has been pastor in churches in Taunton, Bedford, Quincy, Ill., Providence, R. I., and elsewhere. He is now a resident in Taunton, secretary of the Board of Charities and president of the Old Colony Historical Society, pastor emeritus of the Winslow Congregational Church, of Taunton, Mass., of which he was first pastor, ordained Nov. 23, 1837, and according to the Congregational Year Book, the oldest ordained Congregational minister still in the pastoral office, in the United States.

CHILDREN

William Reed Emery, b. June 5, 1839, in Taunton; d. June 9, 1852.

Samuel Hopkins Emery, b.Aug. 3, 1840, in Taunton; m. Aug. 15, 1865, Mary (McClure) Danforth.

Francis Wolcott Emery, b. April 24, 1842, in Bedford, Mass.; d. in Taunton, Dec. 23, 1899; m. July 15, 1869, Eliza Ann Sproat.

Joseph Welch Emery, b. Nov. 10, 1850, in Taunton, Mass.; m. 1st. April 14, 1879, Effie Brison Stilwell; m. 2nd. April 26, 1893, May Foote Newcomb.

T 1258

Samuel Hopkins Emery (8th Gen.), son of Rev. Samuel Hopkins and Julia (Reed) Emery.

b. Aug. 3, 1840.

m. Aug. 15, 1865, Mary (McClure) Danforth, daughter of Rev. Alexander Wilson McClure, D. D. She was b. June 11, 1836.

CHILD

Constance Emery.b. June 2, 1866, at Quincy, Ill.; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Alfred S. Ellis.

T 1258

Francis Wolcott Emery (8th Gen.), son of Samuel Hopkins and Julia (Reed) Emery.

b. April 24, 1842; d. Dec. 23, 1899.

m. July 15, 1869, Eliza Ann Sproat, daughter of Theophilus Parsons Sproat; b. Jan. 21, 1839.

CHILDREN

Allen Sproat Emery, b. March 2, 1873, at Taunton, Mass.; d. July 27, 1873.

Alice Sproat Emery, b. Feb. 22, 1879, at Taunton, Mass.

T 1258

Joseph Welch Emery (8th Gen.), son of Samuel Hopkins and Julia (Reed) Emery.

b. Nov. 10, 1850.

m. 1st. April 14, 1879, Effie Brison Stilwell, of Hannibal, Mo., daughter of Brison Stilwell; b. June 23, 1857; d. July 13, 1887.

m. 2nd. April 26, 1893, May Foote Newcomb, daughter of Richard Foote Newcomb; b. June 2, 1861.

CHILDREN (All born in Quincy, Ill.)

Ralph Hopkins Emery, b. Jan. 28, 1881; d. April 28, 1881.

Margaret Duncan Emery, b. Sept. 13, 1882; d. Nov. 28, 1882.

Katharine Emery, b. April 8, 1894.

Joseph Welch Emery, b. Jan. 12, 1896.

T 1258

Constance Emery (9th Gen.), daughter of Samuel Hopkins and Mary (McClure) Emery.

b. June 2, 1866.

m. Nov. 24, 1897, Alfred S. Ellis, who was b. April 5, 1861.

CHILD

Eleanor Emery Ellis, b. July 11, 1899, in Quincy, Ill.

T 1261

Eleanor Sherbourne Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth D. (Dennis) Reed.

b. Jan. 14, 1817.

m. Jan. 27, 1842, Joseph P. Dean; d. Aug. 19, 1869, in Quincy, Ill.

Mr. Dean was a lawyer; his widow is now a resident of Taunton.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary D. Dean, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Cherryfield, Me.
Elizabeth D. Dean, b. Nov. 30, 1845, in Cherryfield, Me.; d. July 30, 1850.
Frederick W. Dean, b. Aug. 18, 1847, in Cherryfield, Me.; d. Oct. 11, 1866, in Cuba.
Eleanor R. Dean, b. Dec. 5, 1849, in Taunton.
Agnes A. Dean, b. Jan. 19, 1852, in Taunton; d. Jan. 22, 1852.
Julia E. Dean, b. March 7, 1854, in Taunton.
Josephine E. Dean b. Nov. 13, 1856, in Taunton.

T 1270

Sarah Almy Reed, daughter of Marshall and Clarissa C. (Willis) Reed.

b. Aug. 20, 1818.

m. Sept. 18, 1861, Silas Dean, of Stoneham.

He was an auctioneer.

Of Stoneham, Mass.

T 1275

Clarissa W. Reed, daughter of Hodges and Clarissa (Hodges) Reed.

b. Jan. 6, 1817, in Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1869, at Jamaica Plain.

m. May 25, 1846, Benjamin W. Williams; b. April 6, 1815, at Beverly; son of Nathaniel and Pamella (Webb) Williams.

She lived in Taunton, Mass., for four years, afterwards in Boston and vicinity, members of the Orthodox Church. B.

W. Williams has always been prominent in church matters; S. S. Supt. for over twenty years. His occupation was in the Literary Bureau of Boston.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Henry Webb Williams, b. June 6, 1847; m. Sept. 6, 1869, Emma Robinson.

Florence Eveline Williams, b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Sept. 2, 1871, Walter D. Brooke.

T 1275

Henry Webb Williams (8th Gen.), son of Benjamin W. and Clarissa W. (Reed) Williams.

b. June 6, 1847, at Taunton, Mass.

m. Sept. 6, 1869, Emma Robinson; b. Sept. —, 1848, at Boston; living in Sommerville.

They lived in Jamaica Plain, or in the vicinity of Boston, both members of the Orthodox Church, he is a lawyer; specialty, patent practice.

CHILDREN

Frank P. Williams, b. April 6, 1871; d. April 6, 1872.

Roscoe R. Williams, b. Aug. 1875; d. at the age of 2 years, and 1 day.

Mae R. Williams, b. July 15, 1879.

T 1275

Florence Eveline Williams (8th Gen.), daughter of Benjamin W. and Clarissa W. (Reed) Williams.

b. Aug. 25, 1850, in Taunton, Mass.

m. Sept. 2, 1871, Walter D. Brooke, of Milton; b. Aug. 26, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y.; son of John W. and Charlotte (Dean) Brooke.

They live in Milton, are members of the Orthodox Church; he is a publisher and book-seller.

CHILDREN

John Arthur Brooke, b. March 27, 1873.

Walter Denison Brooke, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

T 1278

Eveline Reed, daughter of Hodges and Clarissa (Hodges) Reed.

b. May 7, 1825.

m. Oct. 10, 1849, James H. Deane.

Mr. Deane is a lawyer in Taunton, has been president of the Common Council several years, Board of School Committee and City Attorney.

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 1279

Charlotte Augusta Reed, daughter of Hodges and Clarissa (Hodges) Reed.

b. Oct. 1, 1828.

m. Oct. 6, 1853, Robert S. Washburn; d. June 7, 1869, aged 42 years.

He was a shoe merchant. No children.

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 1291

Nancy Reed, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Peddy (Hunt) Reed.

b. Oct. 20, 1817.

m. April 1, 1842, Hodges Reed Lincoln (a sea captain, of Taunton); b. Nov. 16, 1810.

He was the son of Gilbert Lincoln, of Taunton, and his wife was Abigail Reed, daughter of Joseph Reed, of Taunton.

Of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary Jane Lincoln, b. May 10, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1848.

Charles Hodges Lincoln, b. Oct. 21, 1844; m. Edith L. Walker, b. Jan. 15, 1868.

Abby Adelaide Lincoln, b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. in infancy.

George Arthur Lincoln, b. Oct. 25, 1850.

Grace Adelaide Lincoln, b. Oct. 13, 1855; d. March 26, 1857.

Charles Hodges Lincoln was a clerk for Edgar H. Reed, and has been in his employ for 24 years. Has been Supt. of the 1st. Methodist S. S. for a number of years and an active member of the Church.

George Arthur Lincoln is a stove lining manufacturer of Taunton. Has been a member of the Common Council for several years, now one of the Aldermen.

T 1323

Lovina Reed, daughter of Job and Lovisa (Andrews) Reed.
b. Oct. 2, 1814.
m. Nov. —, 1848, Abel Marsh; d. Dec. 25, 1895.

CHILD

George Marsh, b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1896; m. 1st. Bessie Mansfield; m. 2nd. Dec. 25, 1875, Ines Herrick; d. April 5, 1885; m. 3rd. Dec. 25, 1887.

T 1323

George Marsh (8th Gen.), son of Abel and Lovina (Reed) Marsh.
b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1896.
m. 1st. ———, Bessie Mansfield.
m. 2nd. Dec. 25, 1875, Ines Herrick; d. April 5, 1885.
m. 3rd. Dec. 25, 1887, ————.

CHILD BY BESSIE MANSFIELD

Mina Marsh, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN BY INES HERRICK

Eugene Marsh, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
Harry Marsh, b. Jan. 7, 1882.

T 1325

Caroline Reed, daughter of Job and Lovisa (Andrews) Reed.
b. May 1, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1892.
m. Oct. 31, 1851, Roswell Dewey, son of Ebenezer and Jerusha (Kimball) Dewey. Supposed that Admiral Dewey's grandfather and the above Ebenezer were brothers.

Of Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

Eunice Whitney Dewey, b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. Aug. 1876, Henry Morse, of Newburyport, Mass., now living at Northfield, Vt. Children: Claude Livingstone Morse, Bertha Dewey Morse.

Alice Elizabeth Dewey, b. April 3, 1861; d. Oct. 24, 1865.

T 1326

Rhoda Reed, daughter of Job and Lovisa (Andrews) Reed.
b. July 29, 1821; d. April 8, 1896.
m. July —, 1854, John Wheaton, son of Pliny and Mary Wheeler Wheaton; d. March 29, 1899.

CHILDREN

Eva Wheaton, b. July 10, 1855; m. March 1887, Geo. Lawson.
Sarah Wheaton, b. March 23, 1857; m. Nov. 18, 1876, Louis K. Averill, Barre, Vt.
John Wheaton, b. Oct. 1860; d.————, 1862.

T 1326

Eva Wheaton (8th Gen.), daughter of John and Rhoda (Reed) Wheaton.
b. July 10, 1855.
m. March —, 1887, George Lawson.

CHILDREN

Mary Lawson, b.————, 1889; d. March——, 1896.
John Lawson, b. March——, 1893.

T 1326

Sarah Wheaton (8th Gen.), daughter of John and Rhoda (Reed) Wheaton.
b. March 23, 1857.
m. Nov. 18, 1876, Louis K. Averill, of Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN

Florence Nightingale Averill, b. June 19, 1878.
Hiram Harrison Averill, b. Aug. 29, 1884.
Grace Rhoda Averill, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
Porter Wheaton Averill, b. Jan. 20, 1890.
John Wheaton Averill, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

T 1328

Mary E. Reed, daughter of Job and Lovisa (Andrews) Reed.
b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. May 19, 1875.
m. 1st. ———, 1854, Oscar Livingston, of Brighton, Eng.; was Capt. in the U. S. army. Lost on steamer Atlanta on a trip home from New Orleans.
m. 2nd. Dec. 25, 1872, Charles R. Smith.

Now living in California. No children.

T 1330

Mabel H. Reed, daughter of Job and Lovisa (Andrews) Reed.
b. Jan. 2, 1831.
m. Jan. 10, 1850, George M. Hill. No children.

T 1331

Sarah L. Reed, daughter of Job and Lovise (Andrews) Reed.
b. April 24, 1833.
m. Feb. 22, 1855, Charles Simons; b. Jan. 2, 1829.

CHILDREN

Gertrude L. Simons, b. April 12, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1864.
Inez L. Simons, b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 10, 1863.
Gertrude L. Simons, b. Dec. 7, 1865; m. Jan. 23, 1886, Fred R. Sawyer.

T 1331

Gertrude L. Simons (8th Gen.), daughter of Charles and Sarah L. (Reed) Simons.
b. Dec. 7, 1865.
m. Jan. 23, 1886, Fred. R. Sawyer.

CHILDREN

John Sawyer, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
Roy Sawyer, b. April 7, 1895.
Ray Sawyer, b. April 7, 1895; d. Oct. 5, 1895.

T 1333

Juliette Reed, daughter of Morton and Lucy (Whitney) Reed.
b. ———, 1821.
m. Dec. —, 1844, Jeduthan Rice.
No children. Of Williamstown, Vt.

T 1334

Sarah Reed, daughter of Morton and Lucy (Whitney) Reed.
b. Oct. 9, 1823, at Northfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 5, 1874, at Braintree, Vt.
m. Dec. 25, 1847, Andrew J. Kinney, son of Nahum and Pernisa Kinney, in Braintree, Vt.

He was a farmer, was in the service and died Aug. —, 1863; was buried in New Orleans.

Of Williamstown, Vt.

CHILDREN

John Nelson Kinney, b., at Braintree, Vt., Jan.——, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1892, Albina H. Stevens; one child, Jessie Julia Kinney.

Juliette Kinney, b., at Brookfield, Vt., July 23, 1854; m. at Braintree, Vt., Oct. 28, 1880, Chas. W. Otis, Concord, N. H.

Levi Morton Kinney, b., at Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 26, 1857.

Frank B. Kinney, b., at Braintree, Vt., Feb. 18, 1859; m. 1st. Jan. 1, 1887, at W. Hartford, Vt., Belle E. Hutchinson, of Brookfield, Vt., who d. Oct. 20, 1893; m. 2nd. Nov. 28, 1896, Jessie F. Prescott.

T 1334

Frank B. Kinney (8th Gen.), son of Andrew J. and Sarah (Reed) Kinney.

b. at Braintree, Vt., Feb. 18, 1859.

m. 1st. Jan. 1, 1887, at Hartford, Vt., Belle E. Hutchinson, who d. Oct. 20, 1893.

m. 2nd. Nov. 28, 1896, Jessie F. Prescott.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE

Elmer W. Kinney, b. May 16, 1888; d. Feb, 27, 1889.

Ardella Julia Kinney, b. April 20, 1890.

T 1338

Mary Ann Reed, daughter of Morton and Lucy (Whitney) Reed.

b. March 28, 1828.

m. Dec. 24, 1841, Calvin Fullam.

Of Brookfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

Charles Wallace Fullam, b. March 24, 1848; d. May 22, 1890; m. June 9, 1874, Ella Laport.

Henry Herbert Fullam, b. July 30, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Nellie McIntire.

Lucy Jane Fullam, b. June 7, 1854; d. Nov. 7, 1889; m. Oct., 1874, Walter Wilber.

Clarence Perrin Fullam, b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. April 3, 1885, Nellie Bolton.

T 1338

Charles Wallace Fullam (8th Gen.), son of Calvin and Mary Ann (Reed) Fullam.

b. March 24, 1848; d. May 28, 1890.

m. June 9, 1874, Ella Laport.

CHILDREN

Lucy Zoe Fullam, b. Nov. 14, 1875.
Walter Bushnell Fullam, b. Feb. 1, 1877.
Wallace Charles Fullam, b. Oct. 28, 1880.
Avis Mary Fullam, b. March 24, 1882.

T 1338

Henry Herbert Fullam (8th Gen.), son of Calvin and Mary Ann (Reed) Fullam.

b. July 30, 1852.

m. Dec. 25, 1878, Nellie McIntire.

CHILDREN

George Allen Fullam, b. Jan. 30, 1880.
Herbert Henry Fullam, b. Feb. 12, 1889.
Lucy Emma Fullam, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

T 1338

Clarence Perrin Fullam (8th Gen.), son of Calvin and Mary Ann (Reed) Fullam.

b. Oct. 30, 1866.

m. April 3, 1885, Nellie Bolton.

CHILDREN

Rex. Alvin Fullam, b. July 27, 1896.
Gerald Calvin Fullam, b. March 23, 1899.

T 1341

Theodora Cyania Reed, daughter of Rev. Augustus and Melinda (Bordon) Reed.

b. July 23, 1825, in Rehoboth, Mass.; d. March 8, 1886, in Fall River, Mass.

m. Dec. 6, 1855, Eliab Williams; b. May 10, 1803, at Raynham, Mass.; d. April 14, 1881, at Fall River, Mass.; son of Jonathan and Polly (Dean) Williams.

His first wife was Sarah Ann Winslow, who was born at Swansey, Mass., June 19, 1808; married Feb. 2, 1829; died Aug. 20, 1841. His second wife was Sarah Durfee Borden, who was born at Fall River, June 12, 1818; was married Sept. 25, 1843; she died April 11, 1854.

Of Fall River, Mass.

Eliab Williams was a native of Raynham, he graduated in the class with Mr. Reed; Mr. Williams was only eighteen years old when he completed his college course. He taught school in Virginia and was admitted to the bar of that State. He returned to Taunton and entered the office of Marcus Morton, with whom he studied until Mr. Morton was appointed to the Supreme Bench. He was admitted to the bar in Massachusetts in 1825. He commenced practice in the town of Wellington (now Dighton), afterwards removed to Swansey where he resided six years and practiced law. In 1833, upon the invitation of Mr. Battelle, he removed to Fall River and entered into partnership with him under the firm name of Battelle and Williams. Mr. Williams was a well read lawyer.

He married for his third wife Miss Theodora Cyania Reed, daughter of his college chum and classmate.

T **1348**

Electa Ann Reed, daughter of Gustavus A. and Electa (Miller) Reed.

b. June 13, 1839, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. July 24, 1877, at Hyde Park, Mass.

m. Aug. 24, 1863, Rev. William H. Collins; b. at Warren, R. I., son of William Collins; m. at Bennington, Vt.

She was educated at Seminary, Warren, R. I.

They were communicants of the Episcopal Church. He was a clergyman, they had no children, lived at Hyde Park, Mass.

Of Hyde Park, Mass.

T **1349**

Mary Ann Borden Reed, daughter of Gustavus A. and Electa (Miller) Reed.

b. Jan. 24, 1843, at Rehoboth, Mass.

m. Dec. 1, 1868, Rev. Calvin Grout Hill; b. May 10, 1842, at Elenore, Vt.; son of George and Sylvia (Grout) Hill.

She was educated at Seminary, Warren, R. I.; he at Amherst College, Mass., and Bangor Theological Seminary, Me. They lived in Milton, Mass., for four years, Walpole, Mass., for six years and Milton, since 1881. Member of School Board, Republican.

Of Milton, Mass.

CHILDREN

William Reed Hill, b. Nov. 16, 1871.
Grace Annie Hill, b. May 28, 1874.

T 1350

Almira Miller Reed, daughter of Gustavus A. and Electa (Miller) Reed.

b. Dec. 10, 1844, at Rehoboth, Mass.

m. June 3, 1868, Moses Gardner Walker; b. April 10, 1838, at Providence, R. I.; d. April 23, 1884, at Seekout (now East Providence, R. I.); son of Geo. W. and Esther (Smith) Walker.

They were communicants of the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence, R. I. He was a farmer, Republican.

Of East Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

Clara Electa Walker, b. June 4, 1871.
Geo. Leonard Walker, b. Dec. 21, 1872.
Lillian Reed Walker, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
Mary Edith Walker, b. July 22, 1881.

T 1352

Jane Amelia Reed, daughter of Gustavus A. and Electa (Miller) Reed.

b. Feb. 22, 1851, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. Sept. 29, 1874, Henry Stone Ide; b. at Seekout, now East Providence, R. I.

They were communicants of the Beneficent Orthodox Church, Congregational. He is a farmer, living at East Providence, R. I.

Of East Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

William Stone Ide, b. Sept.——, 1876.
Child Ide, b.————; d. at birth.
Gustavus Adolphus Ide, b. April——, 1885.

T 1353

Delight Carpenter Reed, daughter of Gustavus A. and Electa (Miller) Reed.

b. Feb. 14, 1856, at Rehoboth, Mass.

Unmarried.

Communicant of the Orthodox Congregational Church, lives in Rehoboth, Mass.

Of Rehoboth, Mass.

T 1355

Polly Reed, daughter of John and Joanna (Wilson) Reed.

b. Nov. 28, 1805.

m. April 15, 1828, Henry Gillette; b. Aug. 4, 1806; d. Aug. 17, 1858.

Of Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Elvira F. Gillette, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. July 2, 1846, Albert Newton.
Artemas W. Gillette, b. May 19, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1833.
Francis Gillette, b. June 20, 1837; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Mary F. Palmer.

T 1355

Elvira F. Gillette (8th Gen.), daughter of Henry and Polly (Reed) Gillette.

b. Jan. 31, 1829.

m. July 2, 1846, Albert Newton, of Belle Plaine, Iowa.

CHILDREN

Caroline E. Newton, b. June 23, 1847.
A. Lester Newton, b. March 22, 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1850.
William L. Newton, b. Oct. 20, 1852.
Irving K. Newton, b. June 11, 1860.

T 1355

Francis Gillette (8th Gen.), son of Henry and Polly (Reed) Gillette.

b. June 20, 1837.

m. Nov. 19, 1868, Mary F. Palmer.

CHILDREN

Cora F. Gillette, b. Oct. 19, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Clarence M. Tyler.

Prosper F. Gillette, b. Sept. 12, 1875.

Hattie E. Gillette, b. April 14, 1877.

Mary E. Gillette, b. May 2, 1879.

T 1355

Cora F. Gillette (9th Gen.), daughter of Francis and Mary F. (Palmer) Gillette.

b. Oct. 19, 1870.

m. Dec. 23, 1891, Clarence M. Tyler.

CHILD

Helen Palmer Tyler, b. Jan. 23, 1896.

T 1361

Maria Lucretia Reed, daughter of Isaac and Lucretia (Newton) Reed.

b. Sept. 23, 1812; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

m. ———, George Walker.

Of Berlin, Erie county, Ohio.

T 1363

Eliza Reed, daughter of Isaac and Lucretia (Newton) Reed.

b. Feb. 25, 1817.

m. 1st. ———, Dr. Zalmon Jennings.

m. 2nd. ———, Peter W. Van Nattan.

Of Berlin, Erie county, Ohio.

T 1365

Mary Jane Reed, daughter of Isaac and Lucretia (Newton) Reed.

b. April 19, 1822, at Cortland, Cortland county, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1877, at Lorain, Lorain county, Ohio.

m. Jan. 19, 1852, Alanson Thomas; b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1865, at Berlin, Erie county, Ohio; son of Darius Thomas.

Of Berlin, Erie county, Ohio.

CHILDREN

Mary Ella Thomas, b. March 15, 1854; m. Ezra Clayton Nichols.
Eliza Louise Thomas, b. June 19, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1862.
Lucretia Maria Thomas, b. July 4, 1861; m. George Elmer Porter.

T 1366

Elizabeth Fletcher Reed, daughter of Simeon and Betsy (Joy) Reed.

b. April 9, 1821; d. June 28, 1864.

m. May 19, 1841, Ezekiel Campbell; b. March 6, 1816, at Sutton, Vt.; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Campbell. Lived at Sutton, Vt.

Was a farmer and road builder, built the county road through Caledonia county, Vt., when most of the land was a wilderness. He held several town and county offices, was poor but worked hard and fed and clothed their 14 children (we only have the report of four) and gave them a good education, and paid all bills; was tall, energetic, robust and firmly grounded in his religious convictions.

Of Sutton, Vt.

CHILDREN

Corydia Marcellus Campbell, b. Feb. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1843.
Nellie Elizabeth Campbell, b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mason A. Higgins.
Hibbard Reed Campbell, b., at Putney, Vt., Nov. 30, 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1869; unmarried.
Arthur James Campbell, b. Aug. 8, 1857; d. June 24, 1864.

T 1366

Nellie Elizabeth Campbell (8th Gen.), daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Fletcher (Reed) Campbell.

b. Feb. 7, 1843.

m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mason A. Higgins.

CHILDREN

Mason Arthur Higgins, b. Aug. 3, 1868; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

Charles Campbell Higgins, b. Nov. 14, 1873; living at Sugar Grove, Ill.

Lizzie Reed Higgins, b. Aug. 27, 1873, of Sugar Grove, Ill.

T 1368

Martha Ann Reed, daughter of Simeon and Betsy (Joy) Reed.

b. at Putney, Vt., July 10, 1826; d. at Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865.

m. Nov. 20, 1850, Mason A. Higgins; b. Dec. 16, 1823, at Jamaica, Vt.; son of Solomon and Lydia (Gleason) Higgins. Mason A. Higgins d. Feb. 21, 1893. He lived at Aurora, Ill.

Of Aurora, Ill.

CHILD

Hibbard Ambrose Higgins, b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Jessie L. Hoyt.

T 1368

Hibbard Ambrose Higgins (8th Gen.), son of Mason A. and Martha Ann (Reed) Higgins.

b. Aug. 27, 1854.

m. Sept. 5, 1877, Jessie L. Hoyt, of Aurora, Ill., daughter of Lucius P. and Loraine (Blanchard) Hoyt.

CHILD

Edward Ames Higgins, b. July 14, 1879.

T 1373

Rachel Boone Reed, daughter of John and Juliet (Merrifield) Reed.

b. April 29, 1825, in Hardin county, Ky.; d. March 7, 1872, in Henderson county, Ill.

m. ———, Andrew F. Richey; d. ———, 185—, in Henderson county, Ill. She was a member of the M. E. Church.

Of Henderson, Ill.

CHILDREN

Juliet Frances Richey, b.———; d. 186—.

Martha Jane Richey, b.———.

T 1374

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of John and Juliet (Merrifield) Reed.

b. Oct. 12, 1826, in Hardin county, Ky.

m. Nov. 1, 1849, James H. Woods; b. Jan. 20, 1827, in Gibson county, Ind.

James H. Woods was the son of Isaac Woods and Elizabeth Witherspoon, were members of the United Presbyterian Church and were engaged in farming, lived in Henderson county, Ill. She is stout, dark hair and eyes.

Of Henderson county, Ill.

CHILDREN

Elizabeth Ann Woods, b. Sept. 8, 1850; m. Oct. 1883, Cyrus Prather.

Isaac L. Woods, b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Caroline Brown; lived at Clarevebeter Co., Iowa.

Mary Jane Woods, b. March 15, 1853; d. May 15, 1854.

John Reed Woods, b. June 9, 1854; d. Aug. 8, 1855.

Frances Alice Woods, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. at Reed, Ill.

James Buchanan Woods, b. March 3,——; d. young.

Clara Ellen Woods, b. May 14, 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Alonzo C. Pollard, at Mitchell, Davidson Co., Da.

Samuel Woods, b. May 19, 1859; m. Jan.——, 1884, Clara Moore, at Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa.

Ida Woods, b. Aug. 19, 1860; d., at Reed, Ill.

Sarah Woods, b. Nov. 13, 1861; d. young.

David M. Woods, b. Nov. 14, 1862; d., at Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa.

Eva M. Woods, b. July 4, 1865; m. Aug. 19, 1887, John Campbell.

Omah L. Woods, b. Sept. 2, 1867; d., at Reed, Ill.

William H. Woods, b. Feb. 2, 1869, d., at Reed, Ill.

T 1380

Amanda Summers Reed, daughter of John and Juliet (Merrifield) Reed.

b. Jan. 8, 1836, in Hardin county, Ky.; d. Oct. 22, 1868, in Warren county, Ill.

m. Oct. 30, 1856, Thomas Hogue; b. May 9, 1833, in Warren county, Ill.; son of Samuel L. and Mary L. (Woods) Hogue.

Of Kirkwood, Warren county, Ill.

She was first Methodist and then Baptist, tall, slim, black eyes and hair, fair complexion.

CHILDREN

Samuel L. Hogue, b. July 21, 1857; m. Dec. 5, 1881, Effie H. Brown; (3 children), Fresno, Cal.

Alexander H. Hogue, b. Dec. 21, 1859; m. Ella Nichols (1 child), Fresno, Cal.

Mary Elizabeth Hogue, b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. June 17, 1880, Samuel Parker, of Warren Co., Ill.; (2 children).

John Elmer Hogue, b. Oct. 21, 1864; d., Fresno, Cal.

T 1384

Emily Frances Reed, daughter of John and Charity (Webb) Reed.

b. Oct. 14, 1846; d. ———, 1880.

m. ———, Isaac Singleton, in W. Va.

Of W. Va.

CHILD

Clinton Oscar Bonn Singleton, b.———.

T 1386

Calistier Angeline Reed, daughter of John and Charity (Webb) Reed.

b. Dec. 7, 1850.

m. Sept. 19, 1867, Richard A. Woods; b. March 8, 1839, at Shawneetown, Ill.; son of John Woods.

Of Shawneetown, Ill.

CHILDREN

George Washington Woods, b. July 4, 1868.

Ada Lavancy Woods, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

Ida Leonora Woods, b. Sept. 23, 1877.

Lloyd Woods, b. March 12, 1880.

Otto Woods, b. March 10, 1884.

Lulu Woods, b. Sept. 4, 1887; d. Sept. 16, 1887.

T 1392

Elizabeth Alice Reed, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Bliss) Reed.

b. June 3, 1832.

m. Aug. 22, 1857, James Alvin Dodge; b. April 30, 1826, at Hamilton, Mass.; son of Isaac Dodge and Hannah Stanwood.

Of Hamilton, Mass.

T 1398

Ann Amelia Perry Reed, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Bliss) Reed.

b. Dec. 10, 1846.

m. 1st. March 25, 1865, James Brownell; b. March 24, 1822, at Rensselaer county, N. Y.; d. in 1879, at Nininger, Minn.

m. 2nd. April 12, 1870, Joseph Elliot Bolles; b. May 5, 1849, in Bradford county, Pa.; son of John and Rachel (Mauls) Bolles.

Of Nininger, Dakota county, Minn.

T 1399

Lucy Adelaide Reed, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Bliss) Reed.

b. June 3, 1848, at Dighton, Mass.

m. June 26, 1870, Capt. William Edw. Hull.

Of Hastings, Minn.

CHILDREN

Willis Hull, b. Jan. 31, 1871; d. Feb. 6, 1871.
Lewis Hull, b. Jan. 31, 1871; d. March 6, 1871.
Edward Montgomery Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1872; d. Oct. 31, 1876.
James Anthony Hull, b. Oct. 31, 1876; d., Prior Lake, Minn.
Laurence Rutledge Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1879; d. Dec. 4, 1881.
Lurene Alice Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

T 1402

Mary Jane Reed, daughter of Luther and Harriet (Heald) Reed.

b. (Athens, Vt.) Feb. 5, 1839.

m. July 28, 1860, John M. F. Bartlett.

Of Athens, Vt.

CHILD

Nellie Bartlett, b.———; m. Dec. 22, 1883, Robt. S. L. Matherson.

T 1406

Clarinda Smith Reed, daughter of Seth and Matilda (Smith) Reed.

b. Dec. 5, 1827, at Dighton, Mass.

m. May 6, 1846, Geo. W. Adams; b. Nov. 28, 1815, at Barrington, R. I.; son of Ebenezer and Parvilla (Dunham) Adams.

They had a common school education. He is a farmer and shell fisherman, live in Barrington, R. I. He is medium size and height with light complexion. She is stout, a little above medium height with light complexion.

Of Barrington, Vt.

CHILDREN

Geo. Francis Adams, b. Aug. 3, 1846.
Joseph Rosebrook Adams, b. June 8, 1848; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
Ann Eliza Adams, b. July 16, 1850; m. John W. Barus.
Trevid Walter Adams, b. March 30, 1851.
Charles Alfred Adams, b. Feb. 18, 1853.
Wm. Henry Adams, b. Nov. 14, 1857.
Arthur Willis Adams, b. July 10, 1859.
Laura Estelle Adams, b. Feb. 27, 1862; lives in Downville, R. I.
Mary Louise Adams, b. March 4, 1864; m. July 3, 1882, Geo. H. Pierce, of Providence, R. I.
Frederick Ernest Adams, b. June 8, 1866; lives in Downville, R. I.
Ada Geraldine Adams, b. Nov. 27, 1868; lives in Downville, R. I.

T 1408

Phebe Reed, daughter of Otis and Eliza (Colton) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, ——— Goff, of Dighton, Mass.

Of Dighton, Mass.

M 1416b

Lucy Reed, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Anna (Chubbick) Reed.

b. May 10, 1793; d. Oct. 23, 1861.

m. Nov. 29, 1814, Joel Darling.

CHILDREN

Mary A. Darling, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Gardner Tower.
Kendall R. Darling, b. April 11, 1819; m. 1847, Betsy Whitcomb.
Louisa E. Darling, b. April 11, 1824; m. 1849, Porter Rice. Had one son Charles, he married Sarah Wetherell.
Edward E. Darling, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. June 3, 1849; unmarried.
Laforest C. Darling, b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. April 24, 1855, Mary A. Adams.

M 1416b

Mary A. Darling (8th Gen.), daughter of Joel and Lucy (Reed) Darling.

b. Aug. 28, 1815.

m. ———, Gardner Tower.

CHILDREN

Joel Tower, b.———.
Julia Tower, b.———.
Julius Tower, b.———.
Lucy Tower, b. ———.
Riley Tower, b.———; m. Emma Chase; have two children, Belle and Eloise Tower.
Ellen Tower, b.———; m. William Smith; have three children and three grandchildren.
Louisa Tower, b.———.
Edward Tower, b.———.
Henry Tower, b.———; m. Mrs. Electa Preston.

M 1416b

Laforest C. Darling (8th Gen.), son of Joel and Lucy (Reed) Darling.

b. Sept. 3, 1835.

m. April 24, 1855, Mary A. Adams.

He was in the army in the Civil War in 1861.

CHILDREN

Grace I. Darling, b. March 25, 1858.
Arthur Darling, b. Sept. 4, 1859.

M 1416g

Betsy Reed, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Anna (Chubbick) Reed.

b. ———.

m. Aug. 19, 1827, Elisha Eldridge.

CHILDREN

A son, Eldridge, b.———; d.———.

Delyra Eldridge, b. June 3, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1878; m. Albert Smith.

M 1416g

Delyra Eldridge (8th Gen.), daughter of Elisha and Betsy (Reed) Eldridge.

b. June 3, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1878.

m. ———, Albert Smith.

CHILDREN

Flora A. Smith, b.———.

Walter Smith, b.———; m. Lizzie Kane; one child, Flora Smith.

Minnie Smith, b. ———.

M 1424

Sophronia Reed, daughter of Warren and Mary (Atherton) Reed.

b. March 9, 1806.

m. May 28, 1828, George Wells, of Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN

William Sanford Wells, b. June 9, 1832; d. July 26, 1863; was 2nd. Lieut. in 2nd. Mass. Cavalry, Civil War.

George Augustus Wells, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. 1st. May 14, 1863, Isabella A. Wells; m. 2nd. Nov. 21, 1895, Lillian Wallace Seely, b. July 19, 1867; reside in Englewood, N. J.

M 1424

George Augustus Wells (8th Gen.), son of George and Sophronia (Reed) Wells.

b. Nov. 30, 1839.

m. 1st. May 14, 1863, Isabella A. Wells (no relation): b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. March 16, 1891.

m. 2nd. Nov. 21, 1895, Lillian Wallace Seely; b. July 19, 1867.

CHILDREN

Martha Isabella Wells, b. Feb. 23, 1866; m. June 21, 1894, William Gow.

Charles Sidney Wells, b. Aug 13 1867; d. July 15, 1868.

George Carpenter Wells, b. Feb. 12, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Myrtle Nelson.
Mary Porter Wells, b. July 24, 1874; m. April 18, 1893, Edwin C. Sprague.

M 1424

Martha Isabella Wells (9th Gen.), daughter of George Augustus and Isabella A. (Wells) Wells.
b. Feb. 23, 1866.
m. June 21, 1894, William Gow.

CHILDREN

Jessie Isabella Gow, b. Oct. 4, 1895; d. July 29, 1898.
Norman Wells Gow, b. Aug. 22, 1897.
Evelyn Gow, b. July 16, 1899.

M 1424

George Carpenter Wells (9th Gen.), son of George Augustus and Isabella A. (Wells) Wells.
b. Feb. 12, 1870.
m. Oct. 3, 1895, Myrtle Nelson.

CHILD

Myrtle Isabella Wells, b. July 11, 1896; d. June 22, 1899.

M 1434

Elizabeth Pierce Reed, daughter of James and Sophronia (Smith) Reed.
b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1821.
m. Nov. 2, 1841, Dr. H. A. True.

CHILD

Henry True, b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Flora Phillips Bowen.

M 1434

Henry True (8th Gen.), son of Dr. H. A. and Elizabeth Pierce (Reed) True.
b. Jan. 26, 1848.
m. Sept. 13, 1876, Flora Phillips Bowen; b. Oct. 19, 1851. Of Marion, Marion Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN

Mary Alice True, b. Sept. 25, 1877; d. Aug. 12, 1879.
Henry Ayer True, b. July 26, 1879.

M 1435

Sarah Haskins Reed, daughter of James and Sophronia (Smith) Reed.

b. Oct. 11, 1824.

m. ———, Richard H. Johnson.

CHILD

Kate E. Johnson, b. April 14, 1849; m. W. B. Fisher.

M 1435

Kate E. Johnson (8th Gen.), daughter of Richard H. and Sarah Haskins (Reed) Johnson.

b. April 14, 1849.

m. ———, W. B. Fisher.

CHILDREN

Henry Johnson Fisher, b. Oct. 30, 1873.
Katharyn B. Fisher, b. May 11, 1884.

M 1436

Jeannette Reed, daughter of Simeon and Miranda (Morton) Reed.

b. Jan. 10, 1815.

m. Dec. 11, 1834, Alvin Sanderson.

CHILDREN

Sanford Reed Sanderson, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Ellen Remington.
Jennie M. Sanderson, b. May 6, 1837; m. 1870, Frank W. Prince.
Sarah Elizabeth Sanderson, b. June 13, 1845; m. May 19, 1865, John E. Doane.

M 1447

Lucinda M. Reed, daughter of Levi and Nancy (Pratt) Reed.

b. June 22, 1825.

m. ———, Rev. H. H. Peabody, D. D.; he was b. in Melrose Mass., in 1832, a graduate of Colgate University and Hamilton Theological Seminary; is a Baptist minister, pastor of First Baptist Church, Rome, New York, for thirty years, celebrating his thirtieth anniversary May 9 and 10, 1901. No children.

EIGHTH GENERATION

A **1462**

Pauline Isabelle Reed, daughter of Joel and Bethany (Churchill) Reed.

b. May 19, 1840; d. Jan. 31, 1896.

m. Dec. 29, 1858, Samuel A. Atwood.

CHILD

Melvin Atwood, b.———; m. Feb. 2, 1890, Hattie L. Spicer, of Maplewood.

A **1463**

Abigail Harris Reed, daughter of Matthew and Thirza (Harris) Reed.

b. March 6, 1823; d. April 13, 1882.

m. March 29, 1840, Lebbews Alden, of East Turner, Me.

CHILDREN

Marcia Helen Alden, b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. Aug. 30, 1862, Almond W. Swett.

William E. Alden, b. June 15, 1843; m. 1st. April 10, 1868, Georgia A. Jones; m. 2nd. Oct. 1891, Delener French.

Eugene F. Alden, b. June 13, 1846.

Thirza A. Alden, b. March 10, 1850; d. April 28, 1852.

Edgar H. Alden, b. April 17, 1853.

A **1463**

Marcia Helen Alden (9th Gen.), daughter of Lebbews and Abigail Harris (Reed) Alden.

b. Jan. 27, 1841.

m. Aug. 30, 1862, Almond W. Swett.

CHILD

Clement Wyman Swett, b. July 19, 1863; m. April 12, 1893, Verna Nye Goodrich.

A **1463**

William E. Alden (9th Gen.), son of Lebbews and Abigail Harris (Reed) Alden.

b. June 15, 1843.

m. 1st. April 10, 1868, Georgia A. Jones.

m. 2nd. Oct. —, 1891, Delener French.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND GEORGIA

Burton Lawrence Alden, b. June 15, 1869.
William Augustine Alden, b. June 26, 1870; d. April 26, 1893.
Herman Clair Alden, b. Nov. 20, 1873.
John Alden, b. Oct. 10, 1876.
Edna Celeste Alden, b. Sept. 10, 1878.
Harry Lewis Alden, b. June 29, 1880.
James G. Blaine Alden, b. Feb. 19, 1882.
Helen Alden, b. Feb. 6, 1887; d. June 14, 1887.
Grover C. Alden, b. July 11, 1888; d. April 9, 1899.

A **1463**

Clement Wyman Swett (10th Gen.), son of Almond W. and Marcia Helen (Alden) Swett.

b. July 19, 1863.

m. April 12, 1893, Verna Nye Goodrich.

CHILDREN

Alden Nye Swett, b. May 14, 1894.
Hazel Marion Swett, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

A **1464**

Eliza Ann Reed, daughter of Matthew and Thirza (Harris) Reed.

b. March 6, 1825; d. Jan. 31, 1879.

m. Nov. 19, 1842, Daniel Soule, of Plymouth, Mass.

A **1465**

Thirza Maria Reed, daughter of Matthew and Thirza (Harris) Reed.

b. May 11, 1826; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

m. May 23, 1848, Samuel Holmes Soule.

CHILDREN

Eldora Maria Soule, b. April 15, 1849; m. May 3, 1874, Chas. E. Bowen.
Lizzie Eva Soule, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. Jan. 16, 1881, Geo. Henry Wade, settled in Durango, Cal.
Mary Bartlett Soule, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Geo. Hayes Googins, of Boston, Mass.
Martha Ann Soule, b. June 10, 1857.
Charles Matthew Soule, b. July 31, 1859.
Helen Francis Soule, b. June 27, 1861.

A **1465**

Eldora Maria Soule (9th Gen.), daughter of Samuel H. and Thirza Maria (Reed) Soule.

b. April 15, 1849.

m. May 3, 1874, Chas. E. Bowen.

CHILD

Benjamin Holmes Bowen, b. March 4, 1877; m. March 1, 1899, Bessie Gertrude Allen.

A **1468**

Lucinda Franklin Reed, daughter of Matthew and Thirza (Harris) Reed.

b. Jan. 17, 1835; d Dec. 27, 1892.

m. Jan. 9, 1863, Thomas Florian Currier, of Boston.

CHILDREN

Mary Whittier Currier, b. April 20, 1865.
Susan Elizabeth Currier, b. March 22, 1869.
Martha Currier, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
Thomas Franklin Currier, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

A **1471**

Lucia Eleanor Reed, daughter of Matthew and Thirza (Harris) Reed.

b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. April 10, 1889.

m. June 11, 1861, Joseph Willard Brown.

CHILDREN

Frederick Willard Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1865; m. Aug. 1, 1899, Lillie May Clark, of Amherst, N. H.
Carroll Neide Brown, b. June 2, 1869.
Alice Woodbridge Brown, b. June 20, 1870.
Ethel Currier Brown, b. May 16, 1873.
Bernice Fletcher Brown, b. March 4, 1876.
Mary Emery Brown, b. March 17, 1878.

A **1474**

Martha Ella Reed, daughter of Matthew and Thirza (Harris) Reed.

b. April 20, 1846.

m. March 9, 1870, Geo. Augustus Brown, of Abington; settled in Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN

Grace Augustine Brown, b. April 15, 1872, in Decatur, Ill.
Arthur Woodbridge Brown, b. May 14, 1877, in Osborn, Mo.
Minnie Amelia Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1880, in King City, Mo.
Walter Lee Brown, b. April 16, 1886, in King City, Mo.
Lillian Lucia Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1888, in Yates Centre, Kansas.

A 1482

Mary Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Hervey and Mary Thaxter (Nash) Reed.

b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Nov. 29, 1882.

m. Dec. 11, 1870, Daniel Packard.

He was a Capt. in the 7th Regt. Mass. Vol.

A 1484

Abigail Adelaide Reed, daughter of Hervey and Mary Thaxter (Nash) Reed.

b. May 14, 1847.

m. Feb. 24, 1867, Howard Malcom Shaw.

CHILDREN

Alice Hervey Shaw, b. July 26, 1868.
Edith Howard Shaw, b. May 18, 1870.
Howard Augustus Shaw, b. July 18, 1873; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Alice Mabelle Bancroft.
Allan Francis Shaw, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
Helen Thaxter Shaw, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

A 1484

Howard Augustus Shaw (9th Gen.), son of Howard and Abigail Adelaide (Reed) Shaw.

b. July 18, 1873.

m. Feb. 22, 1899, Alice Mabelle Bancroft.

A 1485

Alsie Carsilla Reed, daughter of Hervey and Mary Thaxter (Nash) Reed.

b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1872.

m. Nov. 4, 1869, Willard W. Lewis.

CHILD

One child, died in infancy.

A 1487

Sharlie Ettie Reed, daughter of Hervey and Mary Thaxter (Nash) Reed.

b. April 15, 1854.

m. Feb. 21, 1874, Nathan B. Foster.

CHILD

Burnham Reed Foster, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

A 1488

Helen Maria Reed, daughter of Lucius and Lydia (Shaw) Reed.

b. Feb. 3, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1861.

m. Dec. 9, 1852, George A. Beal, son of Benjamin and Dorothy B. (Nash) Beal.

She was his first wife, after her death he married her sister Lucretia Adelaide.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILD

Herbert A. Beal, b. Oct. 31, 1853; m. Alice D. Richmond; have two children; (daughters).

A 1491

Lucretia Adelaide Reed, daughter of Lucius and Lydia (Shaw) Reed.

b. May 24, 1843.

m. Dec. 27, 1863, Geo. A. Beal, son of Benj. and Dorothy B. (Nash) Beal.

She was his second wife, he married for his first wife, her sister Helen Maria Reed.

CHILDREN

George Clifton Beal, b.———.
Charlie Alston Beal, b.———.

A 1493

Florence Lorilla Reed, daughter of Lucius and Lydia (Shaw) Reed.

b. Oct. 22, 1849.

m. ———, Geo. A. Beal, his third wife, his first and second wives were her two sisters, Helen Maria and Lucretia Adelaide Reed.

A 1500

Mary Loring Reed, daughter of John P. and Polly (Ramsdale) Reed.

b. Aug. 26, 1817.

m. Nov. 30, 1837, Edwin Brown, of East Bridgewater.

Of East Bridgewater, Mass.

A 1503

Mehetable R. W. Reed, daughter of John P. and Polly (Ramsdale) Reed.

b. Sept. 15, 1824.

m. Nov. 19, 1843, David Gurney.

Of South Abington, Mass.

A 1510

Elizabeth Thaxter Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Patience (Penniman) Reed.

b. Dec. 4, 1834.

m. Jan. 26, 1854, Samuel Norton, son of Samuel Norton, of Abington. He was b. July 17, 1829; d. Aug. 19, 1881.

CHILDREN

Frank Reed Norton, b., at S. Abington, Mass., June 7, 1855.

Samuel Herbert Norton, b., S. Abington, Mass., Jan. 15, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Mary F. Porter.

A 1512

Maria Frances Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Patience (Penniman) Reed.

b. Aug. 25, 1840.

m. Aug. 31, 1862, Henry A. Bates, son of David Bates; b. July 9, 1839.

Of Whitman, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lillian Frances Bates, b., in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 23, 1873.

Lottie Josephine Bates, b., in Whitman, Mass., Aug. 7, 1875; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Charles Haddon Polley.

Fred. Henry Bates, b., in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 13, 1878.

A 1527

Anna Merrill Reed, daughter of Seth and Sally (Blanchard) Reed.

b. Nov. 15, 1829.

m. ———, J. F. L. Whitmarsh, who d. Sept. —, 1900, son of John Whitmarsh, of South Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ella Ann Whitmarsh, b. in N. Abington, Mass.
Mary Vinson Whitmarsh, b. in N. Abington, Mass.
Sarah Etta Whitmarsh, b. in N. Abington, Mass.
Elizabeth Dean Whitmarsh, b. in N. Abington, Mass.
Emma Frances Whitmarsh, b. in N. Abington, Mass.
Willard Francis Whitmarsh, b. in N. Abington, Mass.; now Dr. Whitmarsh, of Bridgewater, Mass.

A 1528

Ruth Torrey Reed, daughter of Seth and Sally (Blanchard) Reed.

b. Dec. 24, 1833.

m. ———, Eliphalet Ripley Bates, son of John and Mary (Ripley) Bates, of South Weymouth, Mass.

Of North Abington, Mas.

CHILDREN

Helen Dwight Bates, b. in N. Abington, July 1851.
Elmer Westelle Bates, b. in N. Abington, Aug. 1853; d. Jan. 1855.
Aurelia Anna Bates, b. in N. Abington, Oct. 1855.
Frank Clifford Bates, b. in N. Abington, June 1859.
Eliphalet Ripley Bates, b. in N. Abington, May 1864.

A 1532

Sarah Weston Reed, daughter of Seth and Sarah (Blanchard) Reed.

b. Oct. 9, 1847.

m. ———, Joseph W. Randall, son of Joseph Randall.

CHILDREN

Edith May Randall, b.———, North Abington, Mass.
Annie Randall, b.———, North Abington, Mass.
Luetta Randall, b.———, North Abington, Mass.
Harry Randall, b.———, North Abington, Mass.

A 1534

Cynthia W. Reed, daughter of Noah Warner and Nancy Reed.
b. March 20, 1841; d. ———.
m. ———, ——— Steeve.

Of Cummington, Mass.

A 1569

Alice Reed, daughter of Josiah H. and Mary Elizabeth (Cheesman) Reed.
b. April 20, 1846; d. Nov. 5, 1873.
m. Nov. 1, 1866, Albert D. Smith, of West Orange, N. J.

Of West Orange, N. J.

CHILD

Mary Alice Smith, b. May 25, 1872; m. June 21, 1894, Lewis Hallock. Child: Alice Mary Hallock, b. Feb. 1895.

A 1571

Elizabeth Kent Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth K. (Sayre) Reed.
b. Jan. 7, 1849.
m. Nov. 17, 1870; Harvey Sheldon Kitchel; b. Aug. 12, 1839. Reside in South Bethlehem, Pa.

Of South Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILDREN

Robert Reed Kitchel, b. Sept. 9, 1871.
Anna Sheldon Kitchel, b. Aug. 23, 1873.
Harvey Dennison Kitchel, b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. April 2, 1878.
William Sayre Kitchel, b. March 4, 1879; d. May 26, 1896.
Harriet Tyrell Kitchel, b. April 16, 1883.
Margaret Schaefer Kitchel, b. Oct. 28, 1885.
Gladys Kitchel, b. Nov. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 28, 1890.

A 1583

Jane Binney Reed, daughter of John and Emma (Dill) Reed.
b. July 24, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1866; resided at Hull.
m. Feb. 13, 1841, John Wesley Tower, of Hingham, son of Moses and Mary (Binney) Tower, of Hull, eighth in descent from John Tower, of Hingham, who settled there in 1637 (see His. of Hingham).
No children.

A 1586

Anna F. Reed, daughter of Loring and Ann (Pool) Reed.

b. Oct. 13, 1831.

m. ———, John W. Way.

Of Boston, Mass.

A 1588

Sarah Lapham Reed, daughter of Loring W. and Ann (Pool) Reed.

b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. March 30, 1858.

m. ———, John M. Way, of Roxbury, Mass.

Of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN

John M. Way, b.———.

Clarence Way, b.———.

A 1597

Nancy A. Reed, daughter of Isaac and his first wife ——— Reed.

b. in 1836.

m. Aug. 11, 1858, Joseph H. Cook.

CHILDREN

Charles A. Cook, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Oct. 31, 1881, Josephine W. Lincoln.

Amelia A. Cook, b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. June 24, 1900; m. June 24, 1890, Fred L. Gill; reside in Whitman, Mass.

Joseph D. Cook, b. Sept. 2, 1867; d. March 1, 1889.

Frank W. Cook, b. July 29, 1870; d. Sept. 17, 1884.

Lottie M. Cook, b. Nov. 18, 1873; m. May 31, 1893, Harry F. Hasselburg; reside in Whitman, Mass.

Hattie E. Cook, b. April 9, 1877; m. Jan. 15, 1895, Lawrence D. Holbrook.

A 1597

Amelia A. Cook (9th Gen.), daughter of Joseph H. and Nancy A. (Reed) Cook.

b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. June 24, 1900.

m. June 24, 1890, Fred. L. Gill.

CHILD

Grace E. Gill, b. Nov. 15, 1891.

A 1597

Hattie E. Cook (9th Gen.), daughter of Joseph H. and Nancy A. (Reed) Cook.

b. April 9, 1877.

m. Jan. 15, 1895, Lawrence D. Holbrook. Reside in Whitman, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ruth E. Holbrook, b. July 27, 1896.
Frank D. Holbrook, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

A 1607

Lurana Thaxter Reed, daughter of James Thaxter and Eliza Ann (Keith) Reed.

b. April 30, 1845.

m. 1st. ———, 1863, Nahum Poole, of Weymouth, Mass.

m. 2nd. June 3, 1880, Bela C. Josselyn, of Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD OF NAHUM AND LURANA POOLE

Louis Sumner Poole, b. Dec. 19, 1869, at Ouset, Mass.

A 1608

Sarah Scott Reed, daughter of James Thaxter and Eliza Ann (Keith) Reed.

b. May 28, 1846; d. May 23, 1884.

m. July 1, 1866, Henry C. Harding, of East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Clarence W. Harding, b. Feb. 7, 1866, at Whitman, Mass.
Eliza Ann Harding, b. Nov. 6, 1870, at Whitman.

A 1621

Lucy Harrison Reed, daughter of David and Eliza Ann (Bates) Reed.

b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1901, at Whitman, Mass.

m. Feb. 14, 1866, John Davis.

CHILDREN

Harry Reed Davis, b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 22, 1871; m. Melicent Sewell Cole.

William Worth Davis, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1877; m. June 12, 1901, Betsey Appleton Swasey, of Haverhill, Mass.

James E. Davis, } Twins, b. Sept. 25, 1880, d. Dec. 3, 1881.
Edith M. Davis, }

A 1633

Eliza Atwood Reed, daughter of Oakes and Lettice Barker (Hobart) Reed.

b. June 19, 1840.

m. ———, Gilbert Shaw, son of Frank Shaw.

CHILD

Carlton A. Shaw, b. Feb. 22, 1873.

A 1643

Mary Ann Reed, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Smith) Reed.

b. Sept. 25, 1855.

m. Harry A. Hill, of Stoneham, Mass.

No children. Of Weymouth, Mass.

A 1649

Susan Frances Reed, daughter of Chas. Briggs and Eunice B. (Harding) Reed.

b. June 13, 1832.

m. May 17, 1851, Simeon C. Keith.

Of West Bridgewater, Mass.

A 1650

Emily Briggs Reed, daughter of Chas. Briggs and Eunice B. (Harding) Reed.

b. Oct. 17, 1833.

m. ———, Henry Copeland.

A 1653

Maria W. Reed, daughter of Horatio G. and Wealthy (Walker) Reed.

b. Feb. 25, 1833, in Scituate.

m. ———, Henry L. Vinal.

Of Marshfield, Mass.

A 1665

Almyra C. Reed, daughter of William Q. and Harriet (Leach) Reed.

b. July 18, 1829, in Chautauqua, N. Y.

m. Oct. 12, 1849, Lucius M. Gilmore; b. Dec. 2, 1826, in Vermont. Married in Kenosha county, Wis.

CHILDREN

Rhoda C. Gilmore, b. May 16, 1851, in Rock Co., Wis.; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Eugene H. Pelton.

Orpheus C. Gilmore, b. Dec. 5, 1852, in Kenosha Co., Wis.; m. June 20, 1883, Ida D. Swett.

Herschell Gilmore, b. Jan. 30, 1867, in Janesville, Wis.

A 1665

Rhoda C. Gilmore (9th Gen.), daughter of Lucius M. and Almyra C. (Reed) Gilmore.

b. May 16, 1851, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Oct. 12, 1871, Eugene M. Pelton; b. Aug. 18, 1848, in Fort Atkinson, Wis. Married in Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN

Mabel E. Pelton, b. June 12, 1875, in Janesville, Wis.

Ray G. Pelton, b. Oct. 6, 1877, in Janesville, Wis.

Ceola D. Pelton, b. Aug. 6, 1879, in Janesville, Wis.

A 1665

Orpheus C. Gilmore (9th Gen.), son of Lucius M. and Almyra C. (Reed) Gilmore.

b. Dec. 5, 1852, in Kenosha county, Wis.

m. June 20, 1883, Ida B. Swett; b. March 26, 1860, in Zenia, Ohio. Married in Janesville, Wis.

A 1666

Marion A. Reed, daughter of William Q. and Harriet (Leach) Reed.

b. Feb. 2, 1831; d. May 14, 1862.

m. Oct. 15, 1847, Daniel Banker, of Chautauqua county, N. Y. Married in Waukegan, Ill.

CHILDREN

Sereno Banker, b. April 21, 1849.
Harriet A. Banker, b. Nov. 17, 1850.
Frank Banker, b. Aug.——, 1852.
Elzora Banker, b. Sept.——, 1853.
Willie Banker, b. April——, 1857.

A 1667

Harriet M. Reed, daughter of William Q. and Harriet (Leach) Reed.

b. Dec. 25, 1833, in Chautauqua county, N. Y.

m. Aug. —, 1853, Joel Farnsworth, in Kenosha county, Wis.

CHILD

Mary Farnsworth, b. June —— 1854.

A 1668

Sallie E. Reed, daughter of William Q. and Harriet (Leach) Reed.

b. Sept. 19, 1838, in Boone county, Ind.; d. Jan. 26, 1868.

m. ———, ——— Bradshaw.

A 1676

Carrie L. Reed, daughter of Prentice J. and Jedidah K. (Kingsbury) Reed.

b. Nov. 3, 1846, in Kenosha county, Wis.

m. April 27, 1879, George L. Marshall, of Plattville, Wis. Married in Eldon, Iowa.

CHILD

Kenneth C. Marshall, b. June 28, 1884, in Puebla, Col.

A 1682

Amanda Reed, daughter of Fordyce and Eunice (Swan) Reed.

b. Sept. 23, 1843, in Utica, N. Y.

m. Nov. 4, 1880, Henry W. Latimer; b. Jan. 20, 1817.

A 1684

Pamelia Reed, daughter of Daniel W. and Electa (Hubbard) Reed.

b. Feb. 5, 1839, in Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

m. Oct. 9, 1861, John R. Seeley; b. July 26, 1836, in Orleans county, N. Y.

A 1695

Celia Ann Reed, daughter of Alonzo and Celia Ann (Sprague) Reed.

b. Feb. 13, 1848.

m. Jan. 1, 1873, Shively S. Mather.

A 1696

Phebe Belle Reed, daughter of Alonzo and Celia Ann (Sprague) Reed.

b. May 8, 1851.

m. Dec. 25, 1874, Geo. W. Sisson; b. Feb. 13, 1848.

CHILD

Maud Pearl Sisson, b. March 1, 1877.

A 1697

Helen May Reed, daughter of Alonzo and Celia Ann (Sprague) Reed.

b. May 6, 1853.

m. Jan. 1, 1879, Fred. A. Richardson; b. March 12, 1857.

A 1698

Cora Hattie Reed, daughter of Alonzo and Celia Ann (Sprague) Reed.

b. Feb. 21, 1858.

m. Oct. 17, 1875, Eugene Morrill.

CHILDREN

May E. Morrill, b. Nov. 30, 1876, in Sioux Falls, Dakota.
Belle C. Morrill, b. Aug. 7, 1880, in Sioux Falls, Dakota.
Floyd E. Morrill, b. May 8, 1883, in Sioux Falls, Dakota.

A 1705

Rose Augusta Reed, daughter of Nelson K. and Julia A. (Dikeman) Reed.

b. Feb. 16, 1866, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. Jan. 7, 1886, Benj. Frank Mayback, of Genesee county, N. Y. Married in Orleans county, N. Y.

CHILD

William Mayback, b.——, 1890, in Genesee Co., N. Y.

A 1706

Florence Harriet Reed, daughter of Nelson K. and Julia A. (Dikeman) Reed.

b. Sept. 30, 1867, in Orleans county, N. Y.

m. March 2, 1887, Frank Bernard, of Monroe county, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Frances Bernard, b. Sept. 17, 1888, in Orleans Co., N. Y.
Libbie Bernard, b.——, 1890, in Monroe Co., N. Y.

A 1712

Cynthia Amelia Reed, daughter of Hiram S. and Amanda (Noyes) Reed.

b. Dec. 31, 1848, in Ashtabula county, Ohio.

m. Oct. 19, 1871, Anderson Hubbard; b. Aug. 16, 1844, in Erie, Pa. Married in Erie, Pa.

A 1716

Marcia Angele Reed, daughter of Cyrus M. and Polly W. (Bates) Reed.

b. Feb. 2, 1848, in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. May 19, 1868, Washington Irving Potter; b. April 23, 1845, in Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN

Maurice Reed Potter, b. March 6, 1869, in Erie, Pa.
Chester Riley Potter, b. Feb. 2, 1871, in Erie, Pa.

A 1717

Emma Augusta Reed, daughter of Cyrus M. and Polly W. (Bates) Reed.

b. July 27, 1853, in Chesterfield, Mass.

m. Aug. 15, 1875, Charles G. French; b. Feb. 1, 1850, in Crawford county, Pa.

CHILDREN

Willie Reed French, b. July 3, 1873, in Erie, Pa.; d. Jan. 8, 1877.
Clyde Bernard French, b. Jan. 14, 1879, in Erie, Pa.

A 1718

Nellie Amanda Reed, daughter of Cyrus M. and Polly W. (Bates) Reed.

b. April 29, 1858, in Erie, Pa.

m. May 13, 1886, Willie Herbert Smith, of Erie, Pa.

A 1723

Lucy Ann Reed, daughter of Simeon S. and Adaline (Olds) Reed.

b. July 18, 1848, in Rock county, Wis.

m. April 26, 1868, Russell O. Chapel; b. June 13, 1835, in Pompia, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1897.

CHILDREN

Cora Belle Chapel, b. Dec. 8, 1869, in Rock Co., Wis.
Flora May Chapel, b. July 8, 1873, in Rock Co., Wis.
Laura Ethel Chapel, b. April 7, 1878, in Rock Co., Wis.
Clara Edith Chapel, b. April 24, 1880, in Rock Co., Wis.
Adaline Lucy Chapel, b. July 22, 1888, in Rock Co., Wis.

A 1726

Hattie Jane Reed, daughter of Otis E. and Huldah E. (Snow) Reed.

b. Dec. 19, 1847, in Dodge county, Wis.

m. Oct. 24, 1866, Geo. S. Hazeltine; b. Jan. 2, 1841.

CHILDREN

Wealthy L. Hazeltine, b. Feb. 12, 1868, in Dodge Co., Wis.
Albert J. Hazeltine, b. Sept. 26, 1872, in Dodge Co., Wis.
Merton Joy Hazeltine, b. June 23, 1874, in Dodge Co., Wis.
Carrie Leone Hazeltine, b. April 2, 1882, in Clark Co., Wis.
Edith May Hazeltine, b. June 29, 1886, in Clark Co., Wis.

A **1729**

May Emeline Reed, daughter of Otis E. and Huldah E. (Snow) Reed.

b. Feb. 24, 1858, in Dodge county, Wis.

m. June 1, 1877, LaFayette M. Willis; b. May 6, 1854.

CHILDREN

Charles Reed Willis, b. April 17, 1878, in Dodge Co., Wis.
Josie May Willis, b. March 20, 1883, in Clark Co., Wis.
Clara Henrietta Willis, b. May 18, 1885, in Clark Co., Wis.
Dell Howard Willis, b. Feb. 27, 1887, in Clark Co., Wis.
Eddie Otis Willis, b. May 9, 1889, in Clark Co., Wis.

A **1730**

Carrie Eudora Reed, daughter of Otis E. and Huldah E. (Snow) Reed.

b. Dec. 19, 1861, in Dodge county, Wis.

m. Feb. 14, 1883, Irving P. Leigh; b. April 4, 1860. Married in Clark county, Wis.

CHILDREN

Cora Leta Leigh, b. July 5, 1884, in Clark Co., Wis.
Hazel Reed Leigh, b. Sept. 13, 1886, in Clark Co., Wis.
Jessie Emeline Leigh, b. Aug. 24, 1888, in Clark Co., Wis.
Irving P. Leigh, b. April 4, 1896, in Clark Co., Wis.

A **1731**

Emma Jane Reed, daughter of Freeman Williams and R. Lucina (Cole) Reed.

b. Feb. 15, 1846, in Summit, Wis.

m. May 27, 1866, Robert Harrison Marsh; b. Sept. 15, 1840, in Hardin county, Ohio. Married in Minnesota.

CHILDREN (All born in Martin Co., Minn.)

Lydia Ann Marsh, b. April 4, 1867; m. Oct. 25, 1887, James J. Hartman.
Ruth Ellen Marsh, b. July 18, 1868.
Daniel Freeman Marsh, b. May 17, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1870.
Daniel Emory Marsh, b. Oct. 10, 1875
Mary Jane Marsh, b. Dec. 18, 1876.
Francis Freeman Marsh, b. July 23, 1880.

A 1731

Lydia Ann Marsh (9th Gen.), daughter of Robert H. and Emma Jane (Reed) Marsh.

b. April 4, 1867, in Martin county, Minn.

m. Oct. 25, 1887, James J. Hartman.

CHILD

Roscoe Milton Hartman, b. May 3, 1888,, in Martin Co., Minn.

A 1732

Mary Ann Reed, daughter of Freeman W. and R. Lucina (Cole) Reed.

b. March 23, 1887, in Rock county, Wis.

m. July 3, 1864, Charles B. Roe; b. Jan. 19, 1834, in England.

CHILDREN (All born in Martin Co., Minn.)

O. Alice Roe, b. May 24, 1865; m.———, Moore.
Mary A. Roe, b. Nov. 9, 1866; m. ——— Adams
Minnie Roe, b. Sept. 22, 1868.
Charles H. Roe, b. Nov. 26, 1870.
C. Henry Roe, b. Nov. 26, 1870.
Annie Belle Roe, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
Barnett F. Roe, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
Edith B. Roe, b. Oct. 14, 1877.
A. Grace Roe, b. March 2, 1879.
Mabel R. Roe, b. May 5, 1880.
C. Johnnie Roe, b. June 20, 1883.
Berton Roe, b. July 21, 1885; d. July 21, 1885.
Bertha Roe, b. July 21, 1885, d. July 25, 1885.
Nancy Lucina Roe, b. July 3, 1887.

A 1733

L. Joanna Reed, daughter of Freeman W. and R. Lucina (Cole) Reed.

b. Aug. 1, 1849, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Dec. 29, 1867, Joseph H. Robinson; b. Dec. 27, 1847. Married in Minn.

CHILDREN

S. May Robinson, b. Aug. 6, 1868, in Winnebago Co., Minn.
Effie A. Robinson, b. Nov. 28, 1869 in Winnebago Co., Minn.

ADOPTED

Orpha Ella Robinson, daughter of Elihu and Ella Ette Robinson; she was b. in Winnebago Co., Minn., May 15, 1875.

A 1735

Ella Ette Reed, daughter of Freeman Williams and R. Lucina (Cole) Reed.

b. March 16, 1856, in Rock county, Wis.; d. May 27, 1875.

m. Sept. 15, 1874, Elihu Robinson.

CHILD

Orpha Ella Robinson, b. May 15, 1875.

A 1738

Mary Alvira Reed, daughter of Rev. Joseph Wiram and Rachel Ann (Wells) Reed.

b. Aug. 21, 1851, in Dane county, Wis.

m. April 10, 1879, Roscoe Greeley Hurd, of Boone county, Ind. Married in Grant county, Wis.

CHILDREN

George Wiram Hurd, b. June 25, 1871, in Vernon Co., Wis.
Joseph A. L. Hurd, b. Oct. 6, 1873, in Vernon Co., Wis.; d. April 20, 1875.
William Evarts Hurd, b. Oct. 23, 1877, in Vernon Co., Wis.
Elijah Lee Hurd, b. Dec. 21, 1881, in Vernon Co., Wis.
Nellie Eldora Hurd, b. Oct. 25, 1885, in Hauk Co., Wis.
Ella Victoria Hurd, b. Oct. 25, 1885, in Hauk Co., Wis.

A 1739

Ellen Reed, daughter of Rev. Joseph Wiram and Rachel Ann (Wells) Reed.

b. Dec. 2, 1859, in Rock county, Wis.

m. Sept. 12, 1878, J. L. Malosh; b. Feb. 7, 1856.

CHILDREN

Joseph D. Malosh, b. April 12, 1881.
Mabel Malosh, b. May 1, 1883.
Ethel Malosh, b. May 27, 1886.

A 1749

Marcia Wealthy Reed, daughter of Elisha Rice and Isabella Owen (Brown) Reed.

b. Dec. 22, 1870, at Madison, Wis.

m. March 21, 1895, in Madison, Wis., Fred. M. Conlee.

CHILDREN

Carol E. Conlee, b. at Madison, Wis., Oct. 17, 1897.
Ruth Isabel Conlee, b. in Madison, Wis., March 14 1899.

A 1753

Effie Reed, daughter of Charles Edson and Matilda (Billings) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Joseph Weeth.

Live in Omaha, Neb.

A 1757

Blanche Imogene Reed, daughter of Charles Edson and Matilda (Billings) Reed.

b. ———.

m. Jan. 1, 1898, J. Wadsworth Carpenter.

Live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

A 1759

Henrietta Maria Reed, daughter of William Nelson and Lucy Maria (Stevens) Reed.

b. Dec. 30, 1841.

m. in 1865 Horatio G. Littlefield, in Hamilton, Ohio.

They lived in Roxbury on Parker's Hill, and now reside at Wilmington, Mass.

A 1761

Adelaide Louisa Reed, daughter of William Nelson and Lucy Maria (Stevens) Reed.

b. July 13, 1845.

m. Oct. 3, 1872, William Henry Kenyon, of Roxbury, Mass.

A 1769

Laura Raymond Reed, daughter of David Keyes and Caroline A. (Fernald) Reed.

b. April 15, 1859.

m. in Roxbury Oct. —, 1891, J. Henry Dikeman; they live in New York.

CHILD

Kenneth Dikeman, b. ———.

A 1773

Mary Almira Reed, daughter of Charles Franklin and Sarah (James) Reed.

b. Jan. 18, 1854.

m. Oct. 10, 1884, L. H. Fallman.

A 1779

Catherine Frances Reed, daughter of Charles Franklin and Sarah (James) Reed.

b. July 7, 1867.

m. June 4, 1892, H. D. DeGrove.

A 1789

Helen Sophia Reed, daughter of William G. and Sophia (Wetherell) Reed.

b. June 7, 1835, in Middlefield; d. Sept. 9, 1883, in Bridgewater.

m. Nov. 17, 1853, Francis Copeland, of Bridgewater, Mass.; b. Sept. 13, 1828; son of Ralph and Anna (Dunbar) Copeland.

Residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Had a common school education; they were Unitarians. He was a farmer and stone mason, road surveyor and school committee. He was severely injured on the head with an iron bar, from which he never fully recovered.

Of Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Annie Sophia Copeland, b. Dec. 20, 1854; m. Robert Jackson Williamson, of Bridgewater.

Helen Frances Copeland, b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. Geo. Newell Gammons, of S. Middleboro, Mass.

Mary Louisa Copeland, b. Jan. 7, 1858; m. Henry Clarence Leach, of Bridgewater; 1 child, Mildred Louisa Leach, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

William Copeland, b. March 24, 1859; m. Sophronia Gray Copeland, of Bridgewater.

Susan Lincoln Copeland, b. Feb. 21, 1861; d. ———; unmarried.

George Ellsworth Copeland, b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. Melancy William Barney, of Bridgewater.

Frank Reed Copeland, b. Nov. 20, 1866; d. June 21, 1868.

Charles Reed Copeland, b. April 16, 1869.

Chauncy Wetherell Copeland, b. July 22, 1872.

A 1794

Maria Louisa Reed, daughter of William G. and Sophia (Wetherell) Reed.

b. Feb. 17, 1849, at Raynham.

m. Jan. 1, 1868, Lucius Howard; b. Sept. 4, 1839, at Easton, Mass.; son of Lucius and Hannah Newell (Lewis) Howard.

Of Easton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Grace Wetherell Howard, b. Jan 28, 1869.

Wm. Newell Howard, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

Elizabeth Sophia Howard, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

Florence Lewis Howard, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

A 1800

Lucy Holden Reed, daughter of William Edward and Sarah Elizabeth (Thomas) Reed.

b. May 13, 1858.

m. Oct. 15, 1885, Rev. William A. Carroll.

They went as missionaries on or about Oct. 24, 1885, to Calcutta via Port Said and Bombay, and were, in 1888, still missionaries at Calcutta in charge of a boys' school.

Of Calcutta, India.

CHILD

A daughter Carroll, b. Oct. 15, 1886.

A 1805

Olive Ann Reed, daughter of Samuel Payson and Rachel Ann (Brown) Reed.

b. May 7, 1857.

m. June 1, 1881, William Edward Worthen.

Of Howard county, Md.

CHILDREN

Gurney Worthen, b. June 12, 1882.
Olive Amy Worthen, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
Bessie Varina Worthen, b. Dec. 31, 1886.

A 1806

Charlotte Holden Reed, daughter of Samuel Payson and Rachel Ann (Brown) Reed.

b. April 9, 1859.

m. Oct. 19, 1882, Jason Phillips Worthen.

No children. Of Howard county, Md.

A 1807

Fidelia Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Samuel Payson and Rachel Ann (Brown) Reed.

b. Aug. 1, 1862, at Long Corner, Howard county, Md.

m. July 15, 1886, Darius Franklin Watkins.

A 1813

Jeannette Augusta Reed, daughter of Marcus and Janet Logan (Sproul) Reed.

b. in Abington Oct. 22, 1849.

m. (in Cleveland) Sept. 25, 1878, William Dean Taylor, son of Samuel Blair and Julia (Taylor) Taylor; he was b. May 22, 1849, in Perry, Lake county, Ohio. He is a member of the old firm of George Worthington Hardware Co., of Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN

Florence Jeannette Taylor, b. Nov. 25, 1879; attending college.
Susan Winifred Taylor, b. July 27, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1887.
William Reed Taylor, b. March 17, 1884; attending high school.

A 1814

Susan Mehetable Reed, daughter of Marcus and Janet Logan (Sproul) Reed.

b. July 20, 1851, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. April 27, 1891.

m. Sept. 10, 1874, Valentine G. Swain, son of Valentine and Lucinda (Drake) Swain, of Cleveland, Ohio. He was b. Oct. —, 1849, and d. in Kansas City, Jan. 19, 1884.

CHILDREN

Millicent Augusta Swain, b. Sept. ———, 1875.
Grace Darling Swain, b. Oct. ———, 1879; d. Sept. 18, 1887.

A 1818

Eliza Ann Reed, daughter of Timothy and Lydia Ann (Bourne) Reed.

b. Sept. 22, 1853.

m. Dec. 10, 1873, Walter E. Tribou, son of Chas. and Elizabeth Tribou.

A 1819

Hattie Frances Reed, daughter of Timothy and Lydia Ann (Bourne) Reed.

b. Dec. 8, 1857.

m. Nov. 23, 1875, Chas. B. Dyer, son of Samuel and Sarah (Littlefield) Dyer.

CHILDREN

Sarah E. Dyer, b. Jan. 20, 1879.
Samuel Burton Dyer, b. May 27, 1880.

A 1821

Alice Maria Reed, daughter of James and Peddy W. (Rowland) Reed.

b. Sept. 23, 1854.

m. ———, Norris Holcomb.

CHILDREN

One son, eighteen years of age.
Other children.

W 1835

Martha Reed, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Gurney) Reed.
b. July 4, 1810.
m. March 20, 1832, Theron Blanchard.
Of East Madison, Me.

CHILDREN

Theron Blanchard, b. Dec. 23, 1832.
Martha R. Blanchard, b. April 5, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Sheldon Reed.
Hannah Blanchard, b. Oct. 20, 1838.
Watson Blanchard, b. Feb. 5, 1842.
Samuel M. Blanchard, b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Orilla Reed.
Daniel R. Blanchard, b. Jan. 25, 1846.
Mary E. Blanchard, b. Aug. 27, 1848.
Infant son Blanchard, b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. Sept. 3, 1849.
Ruel Blanchard, b. July 25, 1854; d. March 15, 1874.
Infant son Blanchard, b. Dec. 11, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1853.
Infant son Blanchard, b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. April 20, 1856.

W 1843

Elizabeth Norton Reed, daughter of Dean and Elizabeth (Norton) Reed.
b. Feb. 24, 1824.
m. July 20, 1850, Samuel S. Fuller, of Lowell, Mass.
Residence, Bridgeton, Me.

CHILD

Mary E. Fuller, b. May 16, 1853; d. July 17, 1875.

W 1845

Charlotte Reed, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Brown) Reed.
b. Sept. 7, 1812; d. April 4, 1877.
m. ———, John R. Morrison.
Of Madison, Me.

W 1847

Nancy E. Reed, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Brown) Reed.
b. Dec. 6, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1885.

m. ———, W. Quincy Blanchard, of Madison, Me.; d. Dec. 5, 1872, aged 70 years and 6 months. They resided in East Madison, Me.

Of East Madison, Me.

W 1849

Maria Reed, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Brown) Reed.

b. Sept. 25, 1829; d. July 9, 1859.

m. March 17, 1853, Joseph Wyman; b. April 17, 1827; by this marriage he had no children. After the death of Maria, he maried her sister, Betsy T. Reed.

Of Madison, Me.

W 1850

Betsy T. Reed, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Brown) Reed.

b. Jan. 16, 1831.

m. Oct. 31, 1860, Joseph Wyman; b. April 17, 1827; she was his second wife, whom he married after the death of her sister, Maria Reed, of Madison, Me.

Of Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN

George Wyman, b. Aug. 2, 1862; d. Sept. 27, 1887.
Infant Wyman, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Dec. 11, 1863.

W 1852

Mary F. Reed, daughter of David and Delia (Smith) Reed.

b. April 15, 1844.

m. Oct. 24, 1868, Robert Goodman Bennett.

Residence, Fort Fairfield, Me.

Of Fort Fairfield, Me.

CHILDREN

Albert A. Bennett, b. Aug. 27, 1869.
Abbie A. Bennett, b. Feb. 3, 1872; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
Clara B. Bennett, b. June 15, 1873.
George Silden Bennett, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. April 28, 1886.
Maria Bennett, b. Nov. 3, 1877.
Lyman Bennett, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
Raphael Bennett, b. July 25, 1881.
Joseph W. Bennett, b. May 10, 1885.

W 1858

Sally Thaxter Reed, daughter of Jesse and Lucy Johnston (Reed) Reed.

b. Feb. 9, 1822; d. Dec. 13, 1883.

m. Oct. 27, 1843, Seth C. Everson.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lucy Waterman Everson, b. Oct. 27, 1844; m. June 27, 1869, Henry W. Brett.

Amelia Bradford Everson, b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. Nov 10, 1867, Jacob W. Harding.

Augusta Maria Everson, b. Nov. 18, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1877, David V. Poole.

W 1858

Lucy Waterman Everson (9th Gen.), daughter of Seth C. and Sally Thaxter (Reed) Everson.

b. Oct. 27, 1844.

m. June 27, 1869, Henry W. Brett.

CHILDREN

Henry Harding Brett, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

Leon Everson Brett, b. Nov. 24, 1873.

Theo. Miriam Brett, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

W 1858

Augusta Maria Everson (9th Gen.), daughter of Seth C. and Sally Thaxter (Reed) Everson.

b. Nov. 18, 1856.

m. Dec. 12, 1877, David V. Poole.

CHILDREN

Frederick Elmer Poole, b. March 3, 1883.

Jesse Vining Poole, b. June 4, 1885.

W 1860

Lucy Ann Reed, daughter of Jesse and Lucy Johnston (Reed) Reed.

b. Feb. 9, 1829.

m. Oct. 3, 1848, Calvin P. Powers.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Charles Herbert Powers, b. May 24, 1852.
Anna Lee Powers, b. Feb. 5, 1855.

W 1862

Abby L. Reed, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Bicknell) Reed.

b. Aug. 6, 1832.

m. Feb. 5, 1850, Albert Lowell; d. in summer of 1888.

He was a hotel keeper; they moved West.

CHILDREN

Eleanore Lowell, b. Jan. 20, 1851.
Clara Lowell, b. June 11, 1853; d. Nov. 25, 1854.
Charley Lowell, b. Nov. 24, 1858.
Ernest Reed Lowell, b. Feb. — 1875.

W 1873

Lydia Jenkins Reed, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Jenkins) Reed.

b. June 14, 1814; d. Feb. 13, 1844.

m. Dec. 17, 1834, Lysander Cushing, after the death of his first wife, Lydia, he married, on July 20, 1845, Emily H. Reed, widow of Henry Watson Reed.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lysander Francis Cushing, b. March —, 1836; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Jane D. Cushing.
Thomas Watson Cushing, b. May —, 1837; m. Helen Rockwell.

W 1873

Lysander Francis Cushing (9th Gen.), son of Lysander and Lydia Jenkins (Reed) Cushing.

b. March, 1836.

m. Feb. 25, 1858, Jane D. Cushing.

CHILDREN

Thomas Reed Cushing, b. ———; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Alice Litchfield.
Jennie French Cushing, b. ———; m. Nov. 25, 1884, Chester Meade Perry.
Jennie Frances Cushing, married Chester Reed Perry and had Gladys Cushing Perry, born April 21, 1886.

W 1873

Thomas Watson Cushing (9th Gen.), son of Lysander and Lydia Jenkins (Reed) Cushing.

b. May —, 1837.

m. ———, Helen Rockwell.

CHILDREN

Frank Cushing, b. ———; m. Lizzie Andrews (1 child, Mildred Irene Cushing).

Mary Lydia Cushing, b. ———.

Alice Marion Cushing, b. ———.

Maud Cushing, b. ———.

W 1877

Diana Reed, daughter of Goddard and Marcia (Reed) Reed.

b. Feb. 27, 1817; d. Jan. 21, 1838.

m. June 14, 1835, Isaac Keene.

Of Abington, Mass.

W 1881

Cleora Reed, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Jenkins) Reed.

b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Aug. —, 1868.

m. Oct. 9, 1836, Sylvester Dawes.

No children. Of Abington, Mass.

W 1903

Mary Reed, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Corthell) Reed.

b. Jan. 16, 1813; d. June 10, 1889.

m. ———, John Burrell, of Brockton, Mass.

Of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN

Edward Burrell, b. ———; d. young.

John Lawton Burrell, b. ———; m. Estelle Perry.

Mary Letitia Burrell, b. ———; m. Dr. Fen, of Meriden, Conn.

W 1907

Mehetable Reed, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Corthell) Reed.

b. March 31, 1822; d. April 26, 1899.

m. ———, George Lewis, of Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN

George Howard Lewis, b. Aug. 16, 1846.
Henry Martin Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1848.
Willard Wright Lewis, b. July 29, 1849.
Samuel Dexter Lewis, b. April 20, 1852.
Charles Sumner Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1856.

W **1911**

Sophia Reed, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Corthell) Reed.
b. Oct. 3, 1840.
m. Nov. —, 1866, Edward Peabody, of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN

Helen Brownell Peabody, b. Dec. 14, 1867.
Edward Barrows Peabody, b. May 27, 1869.
Sophia Reed Peabody, b. June 16, 1871.
Anna Litchfield Peabody, b. March 16, 1880.

W **1914**

Jane Gurney Reed, daughter of Abiah and Jane (Gurney) Reed.
b. Sept. 8, 1817.
m. Jan. 22, 1844, Luther Josselyn, of Hanson, Mass.

CHILDREN

Luther Austin Josselyn, b. Feb. 25, 1845.
Jane Reed Josselyn, b. Nov. —, 1848.
Charles Sumner Josselyn, b. March 6, 1853.
Sophronia Josselyn, b. Jan. 29, 1858.

W **1915**

Roxanna Reed, daughter of Abiah and Jane (Gurney) Reed.
b. Aug. 24, 1819.
m. May 13, 1835, Geo. Totman.
Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lucinda Ellen Totman, b. ———, 1837.
George Anthony Totman, b. May —, 1847.
Marietta Perkins Totman, b. July 6, 1845.
Jessie Maria Totman, b. July 6, 1856.

W 1917

Rebecca Packard Reed, daughter of Abiah and Jane (Gurney) Reed.

b. Aug. 29, 1823.

m. Sept. 14, 1851, Augustus N. Warren, of Abington; m. by Rev. W. M. Haseling.

Of East Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Everett Augustus Warren, b. July 2, 1852.
William Henry Warren, b. April 22, 1856.

W 1918

Hannah Perkins Reed, daughter of Abiah and Jane (Gurney) Reed.

b. July 6, 1827.

m. Jan. 22, 1855, Horace Ames.

Of North Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ruth Ames, b. Oct. 7, 1856.
Abby Swett Ames, b. Nov. 16, 1858.

W 1919

Clarissa Reed, daughter of Abiah and Jane (Gurney) Reed.

b. June 17, 1830.

m. May 2, 1847, Augustus N. Warren, his second wife, Rebecca Packard Reed, was a sister of Clarissa Reed.

Of East Abington, Mass.

W 1922

Diana Reed, daughter of Abiah and Jane (Gurney) Reed.

b. Jan. 12, 1839.

m. April 29, 1858, Benjamin S. Pratt.

Of East Abington, Mass.

W 1923

Marcia Jane Reed, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Stoddard) Reed.

b. June 15, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1896.

m. Nov. 22, 1845, Baldwin Bradford Burgess.

Of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN

Emma Elizabeth Burgess, b. Sept. 30, 1846; unmarried.
Mary Amanda Burgess, b. March 8, 1849; m. June 8, 1875, George H. Thayer; no children.
Joseph Josiah Burgess, b. Nov. 27, 1850, m. March 26, 1870, Emily Eliza Dunbar.
Horatio Bradford Burgess, b. May 21, 1855; m. Dec. 28, 1879, George A. Lovejoy.
Elmer F. Burgess, b. Feb. 17, 1860; unmarried.
Amanda Gertrude Burgess, b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. June 19, 1886, Alfred Fayette Briggs.

W 1925

Eliza Shaw Reed, daughter of Isaac and Eliza F. (Shaw) Reed.
b. April 2, 1836; d. in Bridgewater.
m. ———, Lemuel Freeman.
Of East Weymouth, Mass.

W 1927

Ellen Maria Reed, daughter of Isaac and Eliza F. (Shaw) Reed.
b. Dec. 2, 1840.
m. in Weymouth, died young, no children.
Of Weymouth, Mass.

W 1929

Rachel J. Reed, daughter of Isaac and Eliza F. (Shaw) Reed.
b. March 13, 1845.
m. Feb. 15, 1863, Nelson Corthell.
Of Wollaston, Mass.

CHILDREN

Elmira Luella Corthell, b. Sept 21, 1864; d. Nov. 8, 1866.
Grace Hannah Corthell, b. Nov. 18, 1866; d. Sept. 24, 1870.
Eliza Mabel Corthell, b. July 18, 1866; m. in 1890, Fred Haines.
Frank Corthell, } twins, d. Sept. 15, 1870.
Fred Corthell, }
Robert Nelson Corthell, b. Aug. 26, 1871; m. Grace Childs.
Mattie G. Corthell, b. April 11, 1878; unmarried.

W 1930

Hannah Reed, daughter of Isaac and Eliza F. (Shaw) Reed.
b. Sept. 12, 1848.
m. ———, Alonzo Cook.

Of Whitman, Mass.

W 1931

Mary F. Reed, daughter of Isaac and Eliza F. (Shaw) Reed.
b. Oct. 17, 1850.
m. ———, ——— Rice.

Of East Weymouth, Mass.

W 1932

Helen Augusta Reed, daughter of Horace and Lurana Howland (Bates) Reed.
b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. at South Abington, Mass.
m. Sept. 10, 1867, Jacob P. Bates; b. April 7, 1843, in South Abington; son of David and Almira Bates.

Of Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN

Carrie Almira Bates, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
Edith Lurana Bates, b. June 24, 1870; d. Aug. 12, 1875.
Mabel Frances Bates, b. Nov. 12, 1871.
Fred Lincoln Bates, b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. April 14, 1877.
Alice Louisa Bates, b. Aug. 19, 1878; d. Sept. 16, 1878.
Jacob Pratt Bates, b. Feb. 7, 1886.

W 1933

Emma Lurana Reed, daughter of Horace and Lurana Howland (Bates) Reed.
b. Dec. 28, 1845, at South Abington; d. Dec. 16, 1879.
m. July 16, 1868, Gustavus H. Burrows; b. May 21, 1837; son of Dr. William and Betsy (Tilson) Burrows, of Carver, Mass.

Of South Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Florence Howard Burrows, b. Feb. 24, 1873.
Ernest Lincoln Burrows, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

W 1938

Anna Gertrude Reed, daughter of William L. and Deborah (Chessman) Reed.

b. Aug. 24, 1855, at South Abington, Mass.

m. Oct. 23, 1877, George E. Keith; d. Feb. 8, 1859, at Campello, Mass.; son of Franklin and Betsy (Bailey) Keith.

Of Campello, Mass.

CHILDREN

Eldon Bradford Keith, b. Oct. 18, 1879.
Harold Chessman Keith, b. June 18, 1884.

W 1939

Sarah Chessman Reed, daughter of William L. and Deborah (Chessman) Reed.

b. July 30, 1857.

m. Oct. 17, 1883, Rev. John T. Blades; b. Jan. 29, 1849, at Crakehall, Eng.; son of John and Bell Blades.

Reside at Campello, Mass.

CHILDREN

Arthur Bell Blades, b. Oct. 6, 1884; d. May 1, 1885.
Carleton Reed Blades, b. April 4, 1886.

W 1941

Susan S. Reed, daughter of David A. and Nancy (Loud) Reed.

b. Nov. 19, 1818.

m. April 19, 1839, John Osborne.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Susan Maria Osborne, b. ———.
John E. Osborne, b. ———.
Mary Ann Osborne, b. ———.
Caroline Elizabeth Osborne, b. ———.
Ellen Osborne, b. ———.
Nancy Frances Osborne, b. ———.
Charles Osborne, b. ———.
George Osborne, b. ———; lives in Nashua, N. H.

W 1942

Mary Ann Reed, daughter of David A. and Nancy (Loud) Reed.

b. Oct. 16, 1820.

m. Feb. 24, 1844, Samuel C. Breed, of Lynn, at Weymouth, by Rev. Geo. Denham.

Of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary A. Breed, b. ———.
Priscilla Breed, b. ———.
Susan Ellen Breed, b. ———.

W 1950

Adeline Reed, daughter of Thomas and Cynthia (Shaw) Reed.

b. Oct. 23, 1830; d. Nov. 29, 1869.

m. Sept. 13, 1849, Oliver Loud, son of Quincy and Hannah (Dyer) Loud; d. Nov. 29, 1869; m. by Rev. J. P. Perry.

CHILDREN

Frank Wilbur Loud, b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Selina S. Thomas.

Quincy Irving Loud, b. Dec. 29, 1860; m. 1st. April 19, 1883, Jennie F. Nash; m. 2nd. Alice M. Nash; m. 3rd. June 22, 1892, Mrs. Nellie B. Thomas.

Adolph Sternfield Loud, b. May 4, 1864; m. Nov. 20, 1891, Lucia Allison Magee, of Riverside, Cal.

Betsy Olive Loud, b. March 5, 1868; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Walter Lovell Bates, of S. Weymouth.

W 1950

Frank Wilbur Loud (9th Gen.), son of Oliver and Adeline (Reed) Loud.

b. Sept. 4, 1851.

m. Nov. 20, 1872, Selina S. Thomas, of South Weymouth.

CHILDREN

Fannie Adeline Thomas Loud, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1897, Wendell Hocking.

Lena Wellman Loud, b. Aug. 19, 1893.

W 1950

Quincy Irving Loud (9th Gen.), son of Oliver and Adeline (Reed) Loud.

b. Dec. 29, 1860.

m. 1st. April 19, 1883, Jennie F. Nash; d. July 26, 1885.

m. 2nd. ———, Alice M. Nash.

m. 3rd. June 22, 1892, Mrs. Nellie B. Thomas.

CHILDREN

Sumner Reed Loud, b. Jan. 8, 1885.
Lora Loud, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
Ernest Loud, b. Sept. 4, 1895; d. Aug. 19, 1896.
Ruth Evelyn Loud, b. Nov. 22, 1896.

W 1950

Adolph Sternfield Loud (9th Gen.), son of Oliver and Adeline (Reed) Loud.

b. May 4, 1864.

m. Nov. 20, 1891, Lucia Allison Magee, of Riverside, Cal.

CHILDREN

Oliver Stuart Loud, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
Florence Ellen Loud, b. June 13, 1898.

W 1950

Betsy Olive Loud (9th Gen.), daughter of Oliver and Adeline (Reed) Loud.

b. March 5, 1863.

m. Nov. 7, 1888, Walter Lovell Bates, of South Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Earle Walcott Bates, b. Aug. 30, 1889.
Warren Adolph Bates, b. July 16, 1892.

W 1950

Fannie Adeline Thomas Loud (10th Gen.), daughter of Frank Wilbur and Selina S. (Thomas) Loud.

b. Dec. 25, 1876.

m. Nov. 10, 1897, Wendell Hocking, of South Weymouth, Mass.

CHILD

Madeline Hocking, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

W **1954**

Johannah Wales Reed, daughter of Asa, Jr., and Sarah (Curtis) Reed.

b. April 1, 1827; d. July 4, 1860.

m. ———, Washington L. Bates, son of John and Nancy (Ripley) Bates; b. March 31, 1824; d. April 18, 1894.

CHILDREN

Asa Herbert Bates, b. ———; m. Annie C. Wallace.
Charles Sumner Bates, b. March 4, 1856.

W **1963**

Sarah Jackson Reed, daughter of Asa T. and Catherine M. (Johnson) Reed.

b. May 8, 1853.

m. Sept. 14, 1873, Charles H. Delano; b. Nov. 9, 1853.

CHILDREN

Leon W. Delano, b. Feb. 6, 1876.
Agnes B. Delano, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

W **1964**

Eliza E. Reed, daughter of Asa T. and Catharine M. (Johnson) Reed.

b. Jan. 28, 1855.

m. Jan. 28, 1881, Ellis P. Gay.

CHILDREN

Ethel P. Gay, b. July 11, 1883.
Alma E. Gay, b. Oct. 18, 1884.
Mildred R. Gay, b. June 2, 1887.
Robert R. Gay, b. July 3, 1893.

W **1967**

Ann Cynthia Reed, daughter of Isaac, Jr., and Elizabeth Estella (Lincoln) Reed.

b. March 18, 1859.

m. June 20, 1878, Charles Sumner Stowell; b. June 20, 1858; d. June 28, 1896; son of Noah and Jane (Smith) Stowell. Noah was of English descent and Jane of South Weymouth, Mass.

Of East Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (All born in South Weymouth, Mass.)
Parker Reed Stowell, b. May 29, 1879.
Arthur Murry Stowell, b. July 19, 1880; m. May 20, 1900, Rachel Annie Garrison (child, Charley Garrison Stowell).
Fransanna Stowell, Dec. 5, 1884.
Charles Smith Stowell, b. Jan. 25, 1887.

W 1968

Elizabeth Lincoln Reed, daughter of Isaac, Jr., and Elizabeth Estella (Lincoln) Reed.

b. May 1, 1862.

m. July 19, 1883, Harry Winthrop Flagg Young, son of Harry Turner and Caroline Maria (Flagg) Young. Harry Turner Young was son of Turner M. Young, b. July 19, 1836; and Caroline Maria (Flagg) Young was of Wellsley, Mass., b. Oct. 15, 1837. Resided in Auburn, Me.

CHILDREN
Carolyn Elizabeth Young, b. March 6, 1884.
Marion Reed Young, b. Aug. 14, 1885.

W 1969

Lillian Spaulding Reed, daughter of Frederick and Abbie L. (Dyer) Reed.

b. at East Weymouth, Jan. 18, 1866.

m. April 3, 1889, Fred. T. Kimball.

Of Melvon, Mass.

CHILDREN
Thomas Jefferson Kimball, b. April 15, 1892.
Ida Isbaugh Kimball, b. April 2, 1894.

W 1977

Susan Reed, daughter of William and Susan (French) Reed.

b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1849.

m. ———, John Stoddard, son of John and Lucinda (Alden) Stoddard. He was b. Sept. 2, 1819; d. Dec. 13, 1893. They had no children.

W 1979

Clarissa Reed, daughter of William and Susan (French) Reed.

b. Sept. 11, 1829.

m.———, Gardner Safford Penniman, son of Gardner and Relief (Thayer) Penniman. He was b. April 2, 1826; d. April 22, 1872.

CHILDREN (Born in S. Braintree.)

Clara Francina Penniman, b. Dec. 28, 1850; d. S. Braintree, Jan. 23, 1852.

Lillian Relief Penniman, b. March 7, 1865; m. Jan 13, 1886, Walter Henry Howland.

W 1979

Lillian Relief Penniman (9th Gen.), daughter of Gardner Safford and Clarissa (Reed) Penniman.

b. March 7, 1865.

m. Jan. 13, 1886, Walter Henry Howland, son of Lewis T. and Mary A. (Dudley) Howland. He was b. Dec. 10, 1855.

CHILDREN (All born in S. Braintree.)

Lewis Safford Howland, b. Oct. 12, 1886.

Walter Reed Howland, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

Dudley Penniman Howland, b. Sept. 12, 1890.

Amy Relief Howland, b. April 6, 1892.

Henry Gardner Howland, b. Aug. 3, 1893; d. in S. Braintree, March 9, 1895.

Winifred Gardner Howland, b. May 11, 1895.

John Payson Howland, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

W 1981

Caroline Rogiers Reed, daughter of John Amory and Ann Eliza (Rogiers) Reed.

b. Sept. 24, 1832, in St. Thomas; d. June 22, 1874, in Copenhagen.

m. May 29, 1851, in St. Thomas, Jenz Cecil August Hingelberg; b. Oct. 1, 1823, in Copenhagen; d. Jan. 1, 1886, in Copenhagen.

Of Copenhagen, Denmark.

CHILDREN

Carl August Hingelberg, b. Sept. 16, 1852, in St. Thomas; d. Jan 12, 1888, in New York.

John Amory Hingelberg, b. Nov. 11, 1854, in St. Thomas; m. Dec. 1, 1887, ———, in Detroit, Mich.

Harold Waldermar Hingelberg, b. Sept. 19, 1856, in St. Thomas; d. Sept. —, 1880, in Copenhagen.

Amory Helene Hingelberg, b. April 13, 1858, in St. Thomas; d. March —, 1888, in Copenhagen; m. ———, 1877, Carl Milberg Brochner, in Copenhagen; b. July 13, 1860.
George Robert Hingelberg, b. Nov. 5, 1860, in St. Thomas.
Sarah Elizabeth Hingelberg, b. Nov. 9, 1863, in St. Thomas; d. in Copenhagen, April 25, 1865.
Cecil Edward Hingelberg, b. Nov. 23, 1866, in St. Thomas.

W 1981

Amory Helene Hingelberg (9th Gen.), daughter of Jenz C. A. and Caroline Rogiers (Reed) Hingelberg.

b. April 13, 1858, in St. Thomas; d. March —, 1888, in Copenhagen.

m. ———, 1877, in Copenhagen, Carl Milberg Brochner; b. July 13, 1860.

CHILDREN

Carl Cecil Bertie Brochner, b. June 26, 1878.
Amory Caroline Eleanor Brochner, b. July 25, 1879.
Archibald Hingelberg Brochner, b. Sept. 1, 1880.
Guy Amory Rogiers Brochner, b. Aug. 11, 1882; d. Jan. 3, 1883.

W 1982

Amory Charlotte Eveline Reed, daughter of John Amory and Ann Eliza (Rogiers) Reed.

b. May 30, 1834, in St. Thomas.

m. Sept. 28, 1850, in St. Thomas, Carl Geo. Heise; b. Dec. 18, 1817; d. June 20, 1886, at Lockstadth, Ger., their summer residence.

Of Hamburg, Ger.

CHILDREN

Geo. Amory Heise, b. Jan. 23, 1851, in St. Thomas; m. May 31, 1882, in Hamburg, Susannah Elizabeth Siemson; b. Aug. 9, 1859.
Anna Louise Heise, b. Jan. 25, 1853, in St. Thomas; m. May 6, 1871, in Hamburg, Carl Edw. Melchers; b. May 23, 1845.
Caroline Henrietta Heise, b. Dec. 6, 1855, in St. Thomas; m. Nov. 24, 1876, in Hamburg, Edw. Bernhard; b. April 3, 1852.
Francis Julius Heise, b. Oct. 21, 1858, in St. Thomas.
Frederick William Albert Heise, b. May 8, 1862; d. Oct. 19, 1864, in Hamburg.
Amory Reed Heise, b. Sept. 23, 1865; d. March 1, 1875, in Hamburg.

W 1982

Anna Louise Heise (9th Gen.), daughter of Carl George and Amory Charlotte Eveline (Reed) Heise.

b. Jan. 25, 1853, in St. Thomas.

m. May 6, 1871, in Hamburg, Carl Edward Melchers; b. May 23, 1845.

CHILDREN

Carl Edward Melchers, b. April 3, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1872.
Herman Geo. Melchers, b. June 15, 1873, in Hamburg.
Amory Helene Melchers, b. Sept. 25, 1878, in Hamburg.

W 1982

Caroline Henrietta Heise (9th Gen.), daughter of Carl George and Amory Charlotte Eveline (Reed) Heise.

b. Dec. 6, 1855, in St. Thomas.

m. Nov. 24, 1876, in Hamburg, Edward Bernhard; b. April 3, 1852.

CHILDREN

Emily Caroline Amory Bernhard, b. Feb. 5, 1878, in St. Thomas.
Geo. Herman Elkin Bernhard, b. Nov. 25, 1879, in Hamburg.
Amory Letitia Susanna Bernhard, b. July 3, 1883, in Hamburg.
Anna Esther Bernhard, b. May 28, 1888, in Hamburg.

W 1992

Flora Europa Reed, daughter of John H. and Henrietta (Gilliam) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Charles Knight, of England.

Of England.

W 1993

Jennie Reed, daughter of John H. and Henrietta (Gilliam) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, James Langston, of England.

Of England.

W 1997

Martha Houghton Reed, daughter of James Henry and Martha Ann (Wesson) Reed.

b. Oct. 20, 1862.

m. ———, Chas. Anthony Morss, Jr., son of Chas. Anthony and Mary E. (Willis) Morss, of Boston.

Of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

Philip Morss, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
Charles Anthony Morss, b. Feb. 21, 1898.
James Reed Morss, b. April 19, 1899.

W 1998

Katherine Sabra Reed, daughter of James Henry and Martha Ann (Wesson) Reed.

b. April 22, 1868.

m. Jan. 13, 1890, John R. Bradlee, son of John Tisdale and Sarah (Goddard) Bradlee, of Boston.

Of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

Thomas Goddard Bradlee, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
Sabra Bradlee, b. July 28, 1895.

W 2000

Mary Holman Reed, daughter of John Clark and Caroline (Kinsey) Reed.

b. April 11, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1880.

m. March 5, 1872, Harlan Feagan.

Of Holden, Mo.

CHILD

Harlan Fred. Feagan, b. April 18, 1873.

W 2001

Katie Ellery Reed, daughter of John Clark and Caroline (Kinsey) Reed.

b. Aug. 8, 1855.

m. Aug. 31, 1876, Geo. W. McCabe.

Of Ohio.

W 2010

Susie St. Clair Reed, daughter of David Henry and Susan (Reed) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, Philip G. Seay.

Of Richmond, Va.

CHILD

Amory Houghton Seay, b. ———.

W 2015

Clara Jane Reed, daughter of Ezra and Jane A. (Wright) Reed.

b. Nov. 28, 1849, at South Weymouth.

m. June 16, 1874, Irville Waterman.

Of Kingston, Mass.

CHILD

Irville Dennett Waterman, b. Feb. —, 1879.

W 2020

Harriet Loud Reed, daughter of Quincy L. and Lucy Emeline (Hall) Reed.

b. Dec. 19, 1860; d. Dec. 18, 1893.

m. Aug. 18, 1890, Albert Parker Worthen, son of Samuel K. and Sarah F. Worthen, of Bristol, New Hampshire.

He was a lawyer of South Weymouth and represented his district at General Court in 1893.

Mrs. Worthen was a general favorite and her sudden death of Brights Disease after having given birth to triplets, three bright boys, was a great sorrow to the whole community.

Of South Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Albert Parker Worthen, b. Dec. 17, 1893; d. April 8, 1894.
Alfred Worthen, b. Dec. 17, 1893.
A son Worthen, b. Dec. 17, 1893; d. the next day.

W 2024

Julia A. Reed, daughter of William H. and Julia L. (Andrews) Reed.

b. Feb. 18, 1861.

m. June 22, 1887, Frank Howard Wood.

Of Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILD

Avis Wood, b. July 21, 1889.

W 2031

Emily Bradford Reed, daughter of John B. and Emily Jane (Loud) Reed.

b. Oct. 12, 1851, at South Weymouth, Mass.

m. March 20, 1867, William W. Sampson; b. Sept. 12, 1841, at Turner, Me.; son of Elisha and Sylvia (Gurney) Sampson.

They lived in Malden, Mass., and had a common school education. He was postmaster of Malden, Mass., and was a Capt. in the War of the Rebellion.

Of Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lottie E. Sampson, b. Sept. 10, 1868.
Cora W. Sampson, b. Aug. 16, 1871; m. Albert C. Bernard.
Eva M. Sampson, b. April 10, 1873; m. Frank E. Hiltz.
Ida May Sampson, b. Aug. 24, 1874; d. Oct. —, 1874.
Wallace Ashton Sampson, b. Sept. 10, 1878; unmarried.
Charles Fobert Sampson, b. Jan 21, 1880; unmarried.
Nina Bradford Sampson, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
Helen Sampson, b. July 24, 1889; d. Sept. 10, 1889.
Albert William Sampson, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
Hazel Sampson, b. July 28, 1895.

W 2033

Jennie Reed, daughter of Franklin and Pamelia (Thayer) Reed.

b. in Weymouth, Oct. 21, 1854.

m. ———, Charles Conant.

Of Whitman, Mass.

CHILD

Charles R. Conant, b. in Whitman in 1879.

W 2034

Lizzie Reed, daughter of Franklin and Pamelia (Thayer) Reed.

b. May 13, 1858.

m. Frank Dyer, of Braintree, Mass.

Of Whitman, Mass.

CHILD

Harry Dyer, b. in Weymouth, Aug. 5, 1878.

W 2036

Annie Estelle Reed, daughter of Frederick and Ellen Mehetable (Brown) Reed.

b. March 15, 1863.

m. July 4, 1885, Charles Austin Brown, who was b. March 10, 1860.

CHILD

Helen Estelle Brown, b. June 18, 1887.

T 2042

Lucinda Reed, daughter of George and Lucinda B. (Sawtell) Reed.

b. May 9, 1813.

m. ———, Isaac Hilton.

Of Augusta, Me.

T 2043

Eliza C. Reed, daughter of George and Lucinda B. (Sawtell) Reed.

b. Oct. 13, 1814.

m. ———, Virgil Ballard.

Of Augusta, Me.

T 2044

Betsy H. Reed, daughter of Luther and Betsy (Hamilton) Reed.

b. Oct. 28, 1818.

m. ———, William A. Springer.

Of Augusta, Me.

T 2046

Julia A. Reed, daughter of Luther and Betsy (Hamilton) Reed.

b. Aug. 25, 1826.

m. Oct. 3, 1841, James E. Watson.

Of Augusta, Me.

T 2047

Chloe Reed, daughter of Oliver and Chloe (Briggs) Reed.

b. Jan. 9, 1816.

m. Jan. 10, 1836, Charles H. Brow.

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 2051

Sarah Thayer Reed, daughter of Oliver and Chloe (Briggs) Reed.

b. Feb. 8, 1823.

m. April 25, 1861, Joseph Allen (Mariner).

Of New Bedford, Mass.

T 2054

Rebecca Leonard Reed, daughter of Oliver and Chloe (Briggs) Reed.

b. Dec. 6, 1829.

m. June 23, 1850, William D. Newhall (Carpenter).

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 2056

Betsy H. Reed, daughter of Geo. L. and Betsy (Lincoln) Reed.

b. Oct. 30, 1815.

m. April 19, 1854, Barzillai Briggs.

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 2063

Fanny M. Reed, daughter of Isaiah and Fanny (Thomas) Reed.

b. Feb. 24, 1824.

m. Aug. 22, 1841, Willard Johnson, of Providence, R. I.

T 2064

Clarissa D. Reed, daughter of Stimson and Fanny (Briggs) Reed.

b. Aug. 26, 1838.

m. Dec. 14, 1854, William L. Wilbur.

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 2066

Deborah C. Reed, daughter of Barzillai and Deborah (Churchill) Reed.

b. Aug. 20, 1838, at Taunton.

m. June 30, 1859, Theron A. Sanford.

Of Bristol, Conn.

T 2070

Clara Isabel Reed, daughter of Henry G. and Clara (White) Reed.

b. Aug. 14, 1844.

m. ———, Dr. Chas. T. Hubbard.

Of Taunton, Mass.

T 2073

Fanny Lee Reed, daughter of Henry G. and Frances Lee (Williams) Reed.

b. May 25, 1854.

m. ———, William Bradford Homer Dowse.

Of Newton, Mass.

T 2081

Ellen Dutton Reed, daughter of Edgar Hodges and Ellen Augusta (Godfrey) Reed.

b. Sept. 9, 1838.

m. Nov. 14, 1866, Geo. A. Washburn.

Of Taunton, Mass.

Geo. A. Washburn has been treasurer of Taunton for 24 years, still holds the office.

CHILDREN

Edgar Reed Washburn, b. Jan. 8, 1868.
Elliot Washburn, b. Feb. 9, 1870.
Charles Godfrey Washburn, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

T 2084

Alice Maria Reed, daughter of Edgar Hodges and Ellen Augusta (Godfrey) Reed.

b. March 13, 1843.

m. Nov. 3, 1869, Robert Elliot, of Hannibal, Mo.

He is a member of the firm of Elliot and Wyman, Hannibal, Mo., wholesale grocers, and president of school board.

CHILDREN

Catherine Reed Elliot, b. Oct. 3, 1870.
Alice Washburn Elliot, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
Ruth Elliot, b. Oct. —, 1877.

T 2116

Louisa M. Reed, daughter of Freeman and Lamira W. (Jones) Reed.

b. March 19, 1837.

m. March 8, 1855, Chauncy L. Hayden, who was b. Sept. 19, 1832.

CHILDREN

Freeman R. Hayden, b. Nov. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Lettie L. Bruce.
Fred L. Hayden, b. March 24, 1857; m. June 2, 1886, Hattie E. Crawford.
Leona M. Hayden, b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. May 14, 1883, Newell M. Nelson.
Frank A. Hayden, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. April 12, 1892, Lou. L. Boyce.
Ferdie Hayden, b. May 26, 1864; d. young, aged 3 months, 10 days.

T 2116

Freeman R, Hayden (9th Gen.), son of Chauncy L. and Louisa M. (Reed) Hayden.

b. Nov. 27, 1855.

m. Sept. 28, 1886, Lettie L. Bruce, who was b. June 20, 1859.

CHILDREN

Ethel B. Hayden, b. Sept. 10, 1884.
Homer B. Hayden, Feb. 22, 1890.

T 2116

Fred. L. Hayden (9th Gen), son of Chauncy L. and Louisa M. (Reed) Hayden.

b. March 24, 1857.

m. June 2, 1886, Hattie E. Crawford; she was b. Dec. 25, 1863.

CHILDREN

Earl C. Hayden, b. June 20, 1888.
Fay L. Hayden, b. May 22, 1890.

T 2116

Leona M. Hayden (9th Gen.), daughter of Chauncy L. and Louisa M. (Reed) Hayden.

b. Nov. 22, 1859.

m. May 14, 1883, Newell M. Nelson; b. June 27, 1857.

CHILDREN

Jessie L. Nelson, b. May 26, 1887.
Ralph H. Nelson, b. June 6, 1890.

T 2116

Frank A. Hayden (9th Gen.), son of Chauncy L. and Louisa M. (Reed) Hayden.

b. Aug. 16, 1861.

m. April 12, 1892, Lou. L. Boyce, she was b. Feb. 2, 1865.

CHILD

Phil S. Hayden, b. Feb. 6, 1897.

T 2119

Mabel H. Reed, daughter of Freeman and Lamira W. (Jones) Reed.

b. Dec. 27, 1859.

m. May 14, 1883, Chas. A. Ordway.

No children. Of Northfield Center, Vt.

T 2120

Emma A. Reed, daughter of Russell and Mary Ann (Edson) Reed.

b. March 1, 1846.
m. Sept. 23, 1872, John M. Temple.

Of Athol, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary Russell Temple, b. Dec. 12, 1873; d. Jan. 24, 1880.
Paul Russell Temple, b. Oct. 10, 1884.
Pauline Emma Temple, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

T 2123

Annette L. Reed, daughter of Benjamin Porter and Harriet (Jones) Reed.
b. July 24, 1848.
m. Nov. , 1873, Solon Lawrence.

CHILD

Arthur Lawrence, b. May 21, 1879.

T 2125

Myra E. Reed, daughter of Benjamin Porter and Harriet (Jones) Reed.
b. Sept. 13, 1852.
m. March 12, 1883, Fred. L. Threshner.

T 2128

Ilda S. Reed, daughter of Benjamin Porter and Harriet (Jones) Reed.
b. April 14, 1858.
m. Jan. 30, 1877, Lewis Chatfield.

Of Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN

Guy L. Chatfield, b. March 5, 1878.
Clyde R. Chatfield, b. May 19, 1880.
Edna H. Chatfield, b. June 2, 1890.

T 2130

Harriet J. Reed, daughter of Benjamin Porter and Harriet (Jones) Reed.
b. Aug. 11, 1862.
m. Jan. 1, 1884, Clarence Pierce.

CHILDREN

Harold L. Pierce, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
Mollie A. Pierce, b. April 29, 1886.
Robert P. Pierce, b. June 16, 1890.
Mortimer C. Pierce, b. June 28, 1897.

T 2137

Theodora Williams Reed, daughter of William Augustus and Mary Lucetta (Breckenridge) Reed.

b. April 30, 1866.

m. June 27, 189½, James William Drysdale.

Of Peace Dale, R. I.

CHILDREN

Donald Drysdale, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
Roderick Reed Drysdale, b. Sept. —, 1895.
Alexander Drysdale, b. Jan. 17, 1899.

T 2149

Esther Ann Reed, daughter of David Wilson and Esther (Sanders) Reed.

b. Feb. 18, 1836.

m. Sept. 11, 1855, Randall Fuller.

Of Maysville, Dodge county, Wis.

T 2151

Sarah Jane Reed, daughter of Artemas and Eunice G. (Benham) Reed.

b. Feb. 7, 1847, in Fleming, N. Y.

m. May 12, 1875, John H. Sturtevant.

No children. Of Cortland, N. Y.

T 2155

Mary Frances Reed, daughter of Marvin and Eunice Ann (Heath) Reed.

b. (Cortland, N. Y.) Dec. 25, 1841.

m. April 2, 1873, Rev. Virgil Wadham Mattoon, who was b. March 2, 1842, at Vienna, N. Y. son of Plyment and Tryphena C. (Parker) Mattoon.

She attended the Cortland Academy and Casanova Seminary at Casanova, N. Y., and graduated June 29, 1871.

V. W. Mattoon graduated at Casanova Seminary, June —, 1866, Wesleyan University 1870, and the Boston Theological Seminary. They lived in S. E. Mass., Rhode Island and Connecticut. Members of the M. E. Church. He enlisted in the 24th N. Y. State Vol. in 1861, and served two years, was in seven battles. He was of medium height, black hair and eyes, and a dark complexion. She was of medium height, brown hair and eyes, and a fair complexion.

CHILDREN

Florence Amanda Mattoon, b. July 27, 1874.
Wilbur Reed Mattoon, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
Howard Virgil Mattoon, b. Jan. 6, 1877.

T 2160

Clara Heath Reed, daughter of Marvin and Eunice Ann (Heath) Reed.

b. Oct. 5, 1855, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. at North Abington, May 26, 1893.

m. Jan. 7, 1888, Fred. Washburn Everson; b. Oct. 12, 1858, at Halifax, Mass.; son of Lysander Washburn Everson. His mother's maiden name was Martha Daland. He d. July 7, 1897.

She was a Methodist, they removed from Cortland to North Abington, Mass.

Of North Abington, Mass.

CHILD

Grace Lillian Everson, b. July 7, 1889; d. April 21, 1895.

T 2161

Mary Sophronia Reed, daughter of John and Hannah E. (Nesmith) Reed.

b. June 23, 1839.

m. July 4, 1861, Liberty Eaton Fellows.

Of Lansing, Iowa.

CHILDREN

Wilson Reed Fellows, b. Aug. 1, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1893, Della Baumes, of Vermillion, S. Dak.

Albert Milton Fellows, b. March 1, 1864; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Elsie Smith.
Lura Felicia Fellows, b. May 21, 1866.
May Frances Fellows, b. July 14, 1868; m. Sept. 10, 1896, Cullen A. Beeman, of Waukon, Iowa.
Ella Sophronia Fellows, b. June 21, 1870.
Rodger Lee Fellows, b. June 7, 1872.
Sadie Fellows, b. March 11, 1874; d. July 18, 1874.
Robbie Fellows, b. June 18, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1875.
Jennie Fellows, b. Jan. 7, 1877.
Liberty Eaton Fellows, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
Grace Corlin Fellows, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

Address Lansing, Iowa, for the children whose residences are not given.

T **2161**

Wilson Reed Fellows (9th Gen.), son of Liberty Eaton and Mary Sophronia (Reed) Fellows.
b. Aug. 1, 1862.
m. Dec. 26, 1893, Della Baumes.

CHILDREN

Keith Fellows, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
Reeda Baumes Fellows, b. Jan. 24, 1896.

T **2161**

Albert Milton Fellows (9th Gen.), son of Liberty Eaton and Mary Sophronia (Reed) Fellows.
b. March 1, 1864.
m. Sept. 4, 1889, Elsie Smith.

CHILDREN

Minerva Fellows, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
Liberty Eaton Fellows, b. Feb. 11, 1893.
Albert Milton Fellows, b. Feb. 27, 1895.

T **2164**

Ella Joanna Reed, daughter of John and Hannah E. (Nesmith) Reed.
b. June 12, 1854, at Cortland, N. Y.
m. Dec. 25, 1878, Henry James Bently.
Reside at Waukon, Iowa.

CHILDREN

John Reed Bently, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
Ruth Bently, b. Jan. 14, 1882.
Henry Grant Bently, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
Roy Wilson Bently, b. July 22, 1896.

T 2166

Maria Calista Reed, daughter of Isaac Newton and Margaret (Miles) Reed.

b. June 28, 1837, at Berlin, Ohio.

m. March 6, 1878, Curtis Nickols; b. Sept. 2, 1826, at Tonawanda, N. Y.; son of Joseph and Orilla (Main) Nickols.

Of Putney, Vt.

CHILD

Charles Reed Nickols, b. July 14, 1880.

T 2167

Ellen Augusta Reed, daughter of Isaac Newton and Margaret (Miles) Reed.

b. Aug. 19, 1839.

m. Nov. 22, 1855, Theodore C. Pratt.

Of Weymouth, Mass.

T 2176

Gertrude Ellen Reed, daughter of Thomas Newton and Ellen Jerusha (Miller) Reed.

b. Jan. 17, 1869.

m. Nov. 17, 1887, Carlos E. Newton.

Of Dummerston, Vt.

CHILDREN

Blanche Gertrude Newton, b. April 25, 1889.
Hazel Bell Newton, b. Jan. 3, 1893.

T 2179

Minnie Reed, daughter of William Jefferson and Sarah (Davis) Reed.

b. July 4, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1887.

m. ———, Edward B. Mitchell.

Of Henderson county, Ill.

T 2180

Alice Reed, daughter of William Jefferson and Sarah (Davis) Reed.

b. Feb. 7, 1861.

m. ———, Edward Salter.

Of Henderson county, Ill.

T 2181

Adelia Reed, daughter of William Jefferson and Sarah (Davis) Reed.

b. Dec. 4, 1864.

m. ———, Samuel Elwell.

Of Henderson county, Ill.

T 2183

Mary Juliet Reed, daughter of James and Margaret (Hogue) Reed.

b. March 15, 1851.

m. Oct. 17, 1872, Samuel Findley.

Of Henderson county, Ill.

T 2188

Leona F. Reed, daughter of James and Margaret (Hogue) Reed.

b. March 6, 1861.

m. Aug. 25, 1887, Charles C. McClung.

T 2205

Elizabeth Beulah Reed, daughter of George and Sarah (Sims) Reed.

b. March 17, 1864, at Ninneger, Minn.

m. April 26, 1883, Augustine Harris Owens; b. Dec. 14, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wis., son of Richard Owens.

Of Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN

Lulu May Owens, b. Feb. 24, 1884.

Ralph Augustine Owens, b. Dec. 14, 1886.

T 2212

Clementine Eunice Reed, daughter of Alfred W. and Eunice (Paul) Reed.

b. June 26, 1847.

m. June 19, 1867, Edward A. Hayden; b. Feb. 20, 1845; son of Hiram and Emma Hayden.

Of New Boston, N. H.

CHILD

Grace Wood Hayden, b. Feb. 20, 1870.

T 2213

Lucy Malvina Reed, daughter of Alfred W. and Eunice E. (Paul) Reed.

b. April 6, 1850.

m. Sept. 28, 1870, John P. Briggs, son of Matthew Briggs; b. at Dighton, 1849.

Of New Boston, N. H.

CHILDREN

Lucy Bertha Briggs, b. Sept. —, 1871.
Arthur Palmer Briggs, b. in 1874.
Lunetter Maria Briggs, b. 1876.

T 2214

Laura A. Reed, daughter of Alfred and Eunice E. (Paul) Reed.

b. Sept. 17, 1853.

m. Nov. 1, 1876, Daniel A. Stanley, son of Benj. and Mary (Andrews) Stanley; b. in 1852, at New Boston, N. H.; d. at Medway, Feb. —, 1896.

Of New Boston, N. H.

CHILDREN

Albert Stanley, b. Aug. 1, 1877; d. Nov. —, 1877.
Millicent Stanley, b. July 1, 1885.
Mildred Stanley, b. July 1, 1885; d. Sept. 1885.
Danna Andrews Stanley, b. Sept. 4, 1890.

M 2238

Sarah Louisa Reed, daughter of Warren Atherton and Louisa (Lyman) Reed.

b. in Belchertown, Mass., March 24, 1834.

m. Jan. 31, 1856, Thomas Jefferson Dowty, at Fort Adams, Miss.

CHILDREN

Thomas Lyman Dowty, b. Feb. 9, 1857.
Eddie Cross Dowty, b. Sept. 13, 1859.
Ova Lea Dowty, b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. Aug. 8, 1885, Ernest Dudley Ingalls.
Ruth Alma Dowty, b. March 16, 1869; m. July 18, 1894, William L. S. Gordon.

M 2238

Ova Lea Dowty (9th Gen.), daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Louisa (Reed) Dowty.

b. Oct. 26, 1862.

m. Aug. 8, 1885, Ernest Dudley Ingalls.

Of New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN

Ernest Dudley Ingalls, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
Walter Trumball Ingalls, b. July 12, 1890.
Dorothy Ingalls, b. June 14, 1893.
John Kenneth Ingalls, b. June 22, 1895.
Carolyne Dickerson Ingalls, b. Sept. —, 1899.

M 2238

Ruth Alma Dowty (9th Gen.), daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Louisa (Reed) Dowty.

b. March 16, 1869.

m. July 18, 1894, William L. S. Gordon.

Of New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN

Ruth Louisa Gordon, b. May 10, 1895.
William Thomas Lawrence Gordon, b. Jan. 28, 1901.

M 2241

Ellen Loraine Reed, daughter of Warren Atherton and Louisa (Lyman) Reed.

b. July 19, 1843, at Northampton, Mass.

m. Aug. 20, 1864, Seth Lathrop, of South Hadley Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN

Abbie Louisa Lathrop, b. Jan. 16, 1866; m. June 13, 1888, at Lawrence, Kan., Frank W. McMillan.

Lyman Reed Lathrop, b. April 28, 1869.

Howard Lathrop, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

M 2241

Abbie Louisa Lathrop (9th Gen.), daughter of Seth and Ellen Loraine (Reed) Lathrop.

b. Jan. 16, 1866.

m. June 13, 1888, at Lawrence, Kans., Frank W. McMillan.

CHILDREN

Rae W. McMillan, b. June 11, 1889.

Ellen Marguerite McMillan, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

M 2249

Fanny Reed, daughter of James and Lydia (Woods) Reed.

b. Feb. 25, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1879.

m. Sept. 7, 1854, Benoni G. Carpenter. Married at Northampton, Mass. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Georgia Carpenter, b. July 9, 1855, in Savannah, Ga.; d. May 1, 1859, in Savannah, Ga.

Jennie Reed Carpenter, b. Aug. 19, 1859; m. March —, 1883, Louis Buhl King, of Detroit, Mich.

Ralph Ward Carpenter, b. Sept. 21, 1861, at North Granville, N. Y.; d. Aug. —, 1869, at Fair Haven, Vt.

M 2249

Jennie Reed Carpenter (9th Gen.), daughter of Benoni G. and Fanny (Reed) Carpenter.

b. Aug. 19, 1859.

m. March —, 1883, Louis Buhl King, of Detroit.

Of Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN (All born in Detroit, Mich.)

Dorothea King, b. Feb. 6, 1884.

Ralph Benjamin King, b. May 23, 1885.

Robert Kent King, b. July 8, 1887.

Jenet Elizabeth King, b. Feb. 10, 1889.

Louis Buhl King, b. Jan. 20. 1892; d. Jan. 6, 1893.

Francis Carpenter King, b. Nov. 17, 1894.

M 2251

Mary Elizabeth Reed, daughter of James and Lydia (Woods) Reed.

b. ———, 1840.

m. ———, 1859, Omar Holden, of San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN

Stanley Holden, b. ———, 1860.

Delos Holden, b. ———; d. in infancy.

M 2252

Martha Reed, daughter of James and Lydia (Woods) Reed.

b. June 2, 1847.

m. ———, 1867, Capt. Eben Fenton.

Of Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

Frederick Reed Fenton, b. May —, 1869, in New York; m. 1891, Lillian Baker.

Carolyne Fenton, b. Feb. —, 1873, in New York; m. 1897, John Clyde Wilcox.

Ronald Carpenter Fenton, b. July —, 1881, in Detroit, Mich.

M 2252

Frederick Reed Fenton (9th Gen.), son of Capt. Eben and Martha (Reed) Fenton.

b. May —, 1869, at New York, N. Y.

m.———, 1891, Lillian Baker.

Of Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

Dorothy Fenton, b. May —, 1892.

Margaret Fenton, b. ———, 1894.

Frederick Reed Fenton, b. May —, 1896.

M 2252

Carolyne Fenton (9th Gen.), daughter of Capt. Eben and Martha (Reed) Fenton.

b. Feb. —, 1873.

m. ———, 1897, John Clyde Wilcox.

Of New York, N. Y.

CHILD

Martha Wilcox, b. Jan. 24, 1901.

M 2253

Sophronia Reed, daughter of James Smith and Nancey A. (Holmes) Reed.

b. Oct. 10, 1842.

m. Oct. 7, 1865, John Williams, of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

Mary Belle Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1866; m. Feb. 9, 1892, Frederick S. Tyrrell.

Anna Reed Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. April 7, 1896, John Bradley Carse.

John Reed Williams, b. June 29, 1871.

Nancey Reed Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

Elmer Reed Williams, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

Alice True Williams, b. April 9, 1885.

M 2253

Mary Belle Williams (9th Gen.), daughter of John and Sophronia (Reed) Williams.

b. May 13, 1866.

m. Feb. 9, 1892, Frederick Strong Tyrrell.

CHILD

Constance Tyrrell, b. Feb. 4, 1893.

M 2253

Anna Reed Williams (9th Gen.), daughter of John and Sophronia (Reed) Williams.

b. Dec. 20, 1867.

m. April 7, 1896, John Bradley Carse.

CHILDREN

John Bradley Carse, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1897.

Donald Carse, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

M 2255

Sarah Elizabeth Reed, daughter of James Smith and Nancey A. (Holmes) Reed.

b. Feb. 14, 1852.

m. James Delano, of New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ride L. Delano, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

James Delano, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1880.

Kenneth Delano, b. Jan. 1, 1881.

M 2265

Charlotte Maria Reed, daughter of Edwin Dwight and Sophia (Redfield) Reed.

b. Dec. 28, 1840.

m. March 14, 1872, Calvin Beach, of Blue Rapids, Kans.

CHILDREN

Allen Reed Beach, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
Frank Wardwell Beach, b. April 14, 1878.
Annie Louisa Beach, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
Edwin Carroll Beach, b. March 7, 1883.
Calvin Campbell Beach, b. Jan. 6, 1887.

NINTH GENERATION

A 2270

Josephine R. Reed, daughter of Silas Richmond and Josephine (Baily) Reed. (Changed from Mahala Harris to Josephine R.)

b. April 18, 1840.

m. April 29, 1860, John J. Lewis.

CHILDREN

Susan Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1862; unmarried.
Mary F. Lewis, b. June 21, 1863; d. ———, 1883.
James E. Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1866.
John T. Lewis b. Sept. 5, 1868.
Ernest G. Lewis, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

A 2274

Mary Mahala Reed, daughter of Edwin Harris and Mary (Porter) Reed.

b. July 24, 1848.

m. ———, David S. Smith.

A 2278

Lucy Reed, daughter of Evander and Lucy (Humble) Reed.

b. March 9, 1850.

m. May 9, 1875, Philip P. Trufant.

CHILDREN

Alton Philip Trufant, b. July 30, 1877.
Ernest Reed Trufant, b. Jan. 25, 1880; d. Nov. 24, 1886.
Willard Evander Trufant, b. May 25, 1883.
Lillian May Trufant, b. June 13, 1886.
Lina Ernestine Trufant, b. May 25, 1892.

A 2281

Lucia Wilkes Reed, daughter of Evander and Mary E. (Jenkins) Reed.

b. Oct. 12, 1862.

m. ———, Frank Wade.

Had one child which died.

Of Abington, Mass.

A 2283

Lizzie Bell Reed, daughter of Obadiah and Sarah E. C. (Noyes) Reed.

b. Jan. 12, 1865.

m. Jan. 11, 1887, Arthur Franklin Tilton.

CHILDREN

Roy Kendall Tilton, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
Beatrice Franklin Tilton, b. Oct. 2, 1895.

A 2290

Mary Wallace Reed, daughter of Hiram and Emily J. (Loud) Reed.

b. March 20, 1865.

m. Sept. 6, 1881, James Fobert.

Of Italy.

A 2295

Annie Ardell Reed, daughter of Mathew G. and Harriet M. (Bicknell) Reed.

b. May 6, 1878.

m. June 19, 1805, William Henry Pierce.

CHILD

William Lewis Pierce, b. May 14, 1896.

A 2320

Anna Josephine Reed, daughter of George Augustus and Susan Maria (Gurney) Reed.

b. Feb. 6, 1831.

m. ———, E. W. Noyes.

CHILD

Louisa Josephine Noyes, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

A 2329

Alice Weston Reed, daughter of Seth Dean and Sarah Isabelle (McConihe) Reed.

b. in Abington Sept. 4, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1888.

m. ———, Nathaniel E. Arnold, son of Nathaniel Arnold.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Myrtie Arnold, b. in Abington, March —, 1879.
Marion Isabelle Arnold, b. in Abington, ———, 1882.
Bertha Arnold, b. in Abington, ———, 1885.

A 2341

Fannie Sturgis Tudor Reed, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Pope) Reed.

b. May 5, 1865.

m. Oct. 19, 1887, Francis S. James, son of Reinies and Alice (Cove) James.

Of Hull, Mass.

CHILDREN

Lalla Rookh James, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
Dorothy Frances James, b. Dec. 21, 1889.
Alice Elizabeth James, b. July 15, 1892.
Elsie Ione James, b. April 1, 1894.

A 2342

Jane Binney Tower Reed, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Pope) Reed.

b. July 16, 1866.

m. Oct. 30, 1889, Chas. H. B. Waterhouse, son of Levi H. and Caroline R. (Coy) Waterhouse.

Of Hull, Mass.

CHILDREN

Mary Loring Waterhouse, b. Sept. 6, 1891.
John Greenville Waterhouse, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
Charles Gould Waterhouse, b. June 10, 1895; d Aug. 9, 1895.
Chester Coy. Waterhouse, b. March 5, 1897.
Carrie Bernice Waterhouse, b. June 26, 1898.

A 2343

Mary Cora Reed, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Pope) Reed.

b. Oct. 22, 1867.

m. Oct. 15, 1890, G. Frank Austin, son of George and Caroline (Bryant) Austin.

Of Hull, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ruth Evangeline Austin, b. Sept. 1, 1892.
Daniel Reed Austin, b. July 17, 1895.
Adina Pope Austin, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
Wesley Bryant Austin, b. Dec. 27, 1900.

A 2355

Jennie P. Reed, daughter of George A. and Nancy Watson (Brown) Reed.

b. Aug. 21, 1869.

m. ———, Albert N. Harding.

CHILD

Mildred R. Harding, b. May 13, 1898.

A 2363

Lizzie M. Reed, daughter of Marshall and Helen M. (Penniman) Reed.

b. in South Abington Oct. 29, 1866.

m. Jan. 22, 1896, Amasa Tucker, son of Cyrus A. and Caroline (Bates) Tucker; b. April 8, 1869. Caroline Bates was sister of Washington L. and Eliphalet Ripley Bates.

CHILD

Carlton E. Tucker, b. in Whitman, Nov. 13, 1896.

A 2370

Anna Keene Reed, daughter of Andrew Hobart and Elizabeth E. (Keene) Reed.

b. July 6, 1863.

m. ———, John Lanman, of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILD

William Lanman, b. in S. Abington, Mass., in 1884.

A 2371

Eliza W. Reed, daughter of Andrew Hobart and Elizabeth E. (Keene) Reed.

b. June 19, 1865.

m. ———, James Ryder.

CHILD

Earl Ryder, b. ———, in Whitman, Mass.

A 2455

Jennie McLean Reed, daughter of Henry Lyman and Mary (Davis) Reed.

b. Sept. 5, 1876.

m. Oct. 23, 1895, Louis Claude Evans.

Of Easton, Mass.

A 2460

Sophia Whittier Reed, daughter of Daniel Edward and Sophia L. (Whittier) Reed.

b. Feb. 23, 1845.

m. March 9, 1864, Albert Kittridge Perkins.

Residence, Skowhegan; farmer, church attendant.

Of Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN

Byron Bradbury Perkins, b. March 13, 1865.
William Edward Perkins, b. June 12, 1866.
Mabel Ella Perkins, b. May 3, 1875.
Infant son Perkins, b. March 25, 1880; d. March 27, 1880.
Newell Reed Perkins, b. Nov. 11, 1881.

W 2468

Hannah Jane Reed, daughter of John G. and Hannah (French) Reed.

b. Oct. 29, 1851.

m. Jan. 12, 1872, Marcus L. McKenney.

Of East Madison, Me.

CHILDREN

Elgie McKenney, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
Forest L. McKenney, b. June 10, 1879.

W 2486

Orilla Reed, daughter of Sheldon and Betsy (Reed) Reed.

b. Nov. 30, 1850.

m. Oct. 1, 1873, Samuel N. Blanchard; b. Dec. 2, 1844.

Of Madison, Me.

CHILDREN

Quincy Blanchard, b. June 2, 1874; d. Jan. 4, 1875.
Mabel Banchard, b. Oct. 17, 1876.
Bertha Blanchard, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
Betsy Blanchard, b. Dec. 25, 1879; d. Oct. 5, 1880.
Lewis Niles Blanchard, b. May 12, 1883; d. Dec. 11, 1883.
William Reed Blanchard, b. Sept. 23, 1886.

W 2490

Eunice Maria Reed, daughter of Sheldon and Martha (Blanchard) Reed.

b. Oct. 20, 1867.

m. June 16, 1888, Ernest M. Ames.

Of East Madison, Me.

W 2496

Clara N. Reed, daughter of Webster and Sophia (Cook) Reed.

b. April 30, 1848.

m. Nov. 27, 1874, William P. Longley.

Of Norridgewock, Me.

CHILD

Mattie A. Longley, b. Sept. 5, 1875.

W 2503

Ann Maria Reed, daughter of Woodbridge and Orinda (Neal) Reed.

m. Sept. 10, 1850.

m. Jan. 1, 1885, Charles Henry Magoon; b. May 17, 1844.

Of Cornville, Me.

CHILD

Maurice Bradley Magoon, b. May 7, 1886, in Skowhegan, Me.

W 2508

Sarah Emeline Reed, daughter of Jesse and Eliza Emeline (Curtis) Reed.

b. March 5, 1844.

m. May 5, 1866, John H. Harper.

Of Rockland, Me.

CHILD

Alice Reed Harper, b. June 16, 1875.

W 2509

Eliza Johnson Reed, daughter of Jesse and Eliza Emeline (Curtis) Reed.

b. Nov. 1, 1846.

m. Jan. 17, 1870, Benj. Wormelle.

Of Brighton, Mass.

CHILDREN

Wilson Ward Wormelle, b. Jan. 13, 1871.
Charles Burton Wormelle, b. May 13, 1872.
Olive May Wormelle, b. March 26, 1874.
Frederick Curtis Wormelle, b. March 19, 1878.

W 2518

Althea Cephisa Reed, daughter of George Fearing and Maria A. (Faxon) Reed.

b. Oct. 1, 1866.

m. ———, Earnest Florian Lamson.

Of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN

Grace Florian Lamson, b. June 13, 1885.
Daniel Reed Lamson, b. Jan. 2, 1887.

W 2525

Cordelia Reed, daughter of Lorenzo and Sarah P. (Brockway) Reed.

b. Nov. 6, 1842.

m. ———, Peter B. Walter; have two children.

Of East Abington, Mass.

W 2528

Grace Lillian Reed, daughter of Amos Newton and Sarah E. (Boynton) Reed.

b. June 18, 1861.

m. ———, John A. Cross; has one child.

Of Providence, R. I.

W 2529

Minnie Reed, daughter of Edward and Georgiana (Loud) Reed.

b. March 14, 1866.

m. Nov. 23, 1887, Perry Hare.

Of Braintree, Mass.

W 2533

Louisa Maria Reed, daughter of Levi and Louisa C. (Drake) Reed.

b. Jan. 10, 1838.

m. ———, James Edward Nash, son of Micah and Sarah Thaxter Nash, of Abington, descendants of James Nash, of Weymouth.

Of Abington, Mass.

W 2543

Edith Catharine Reed, daughter of Dexter and Catharine (Stetson) Reed.

b. Sept. 3, 1844.

m. Nov. 23, 1861, Charles Merritt, of Scituate, Mass.

Of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN

Kenneth Bailey Merritt, b. Sept. 14, 1866; d. Oct. 9, 1868.
Inez Catherine Merritt, b. Oct. 4, 1869.
Percy Dexter Merritt, b. Sept. 14, 1871.
Olga Stetson Merritt,b Jan. 23, 1889.

W 2544

Mary Alice Reed, daughter of Dexter and Catharine (Stetson) Reed.

b. Dec. 21, 1846.

m. Oct. 9, 1870, Walter Scott Lovell.

Of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ruthie Reed Lovell, b. Sept. 16, 1871.
Joseph Nelson Lovell, b. Dec. 20, 1873.
Frederick Roy Lovell, b. March 12, 1880.
Alice Majarie Lovell, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

W 2552

Eve Reed, daughter of Isaac Thaxter and Susanna Jones (Whitman) Reed.

b. ———.

m. ———, ——— Eldridge.

Of Whitman, Mass.

W 2570

Amelia Caswell Reed, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Foggs) Reed.

b. March 16, 1846.

m. March 28, 1867, John Worcester Field, who was b. in Brighton, June 11, 1839.

CHILDREN

John Howard Field, b. in Boston, Aug. 6, 1868; m. June 9, 1897, Lizzie Lee Jones, of Brockton.
Walter Reed Field, b. in Boston, Oct. 23, 1870; m. Nov. 5, 1895, Harriet Neal Bolster.
Kenneth Worcester Field, b. Oct. 15, 1873; d. May 31, 1884.
Henry Martyn Field, b. Nov. 16, 1875.
Gertrude Baldwin Field, b. in Worcester, Oct. 3, 1877; d. Aug. 8, 1878.

W 2571

Cynthia Reed, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Fogg) Reed.

b. March 5, 1860.

m. Dec. 16, 1885, James Halsey Elwell.

Of South Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

Henry Reed Elwell, b. Dec. 18, 1886, in Chicago.
Esther Field Elwell, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
Halsey Elwell, b. July 24, 1891.

W 2582

Clara Reed, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Bunker) Reed.
b. Oct. 30, 1863.
m. ———, Herbert Bailey, of Brockton, Mass.

W 2587

Fannie Morne Reed, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Bunker) Reed.
b. ———, 1871.
m. ———, Ernest Belcher, of East Randolph, Mass.

W 2588

Jennie Reed, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Bunker) Reed.
b. ———, 1873.
m. ———, John Hanson, of Brockton, Mass.

W 2589

Eva Frances Reed, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Bunker) Reed.
b. Dec. 14, 1877.
m. ———, William Witherell, of Brockton, Mass.

T 2633

Blanche M. Reed, daughter of Ai M. and Helen M. (Henry) Reed.
b. May 25, 1876.
m. May 24, 1897, Ray A. Bullock, who was b. Aug. 26, 1873.

No children.

T 2643

Jessie L. Reed, daughter of Jason L. and Mary F. (Palmer) Reed.

b. July 4, 1863.

m. June 12, 1889, Chas. L. Munson.

Of Cortland, N. Y.

CHILD

Harold Charles Munson, b. April 11, 1891.

T 2653

Grace Stanley Reed, daughter of Rev. Miles Newton and Katie Porter (Chaffin) Reed.

b. July 25, 1875.

m. ———, Bradbury Phipps, of West Medford, Mass.

Had two children.

TENTH GENERATION

W 2749

Mary Goodwin Reed, daughter of George Everett and Clara A. (Lowell) Reed.

b. June 23, 1877.

m. Oct. 3, 1899, Samuel Albert Vining, of South Weymouth, Mass.

CHILD

Katharine Reed Vining, b. Feb. 1901.

APPENDIX

Joseph Clark, son of ——— Clark and ——— ———.

b. ———; d. Nov. 8, 1708.

m. Aug. 19, 1675, Damaris Francis. They were both of Braintree. She d. in 1728.

He was supposed to be a soldier in King Philip's War in Major William's command, or in Capt. and Joseph Sill's Co. (see Bodge, p. 12, also Mass. Archives).

Damaris Francis was probably daughter of John and Rose Francis (see His. of Braintree, pp. 638, 642 and 818).

CHILDREN

Nathan Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1678, at Braintree; m. Jemima ———.
Joseph Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1680, at Braintree.
John Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1682, at Braintree.
Edward Clark, b. May 21, 1684, at Braintree; d. Sept., 1695, leaving his eight brothers in tears (see His. of Braintree, p. 692).
David Clark, b. Sept., 1686, at Braintree; m. Ruth Copeland.
Jonathan Clark, b. March 14, 1689, at Braintree; d. 1746; m. 1711, Jemimah Staples.
Benjamin Clark, b. Aug. 25, 1692, at Braintree; m. Aug. 17, 1719, Mary Niles (d. 1751).
Ebenezer Clark, b. July 10, 1694; d. Dec. 25, 1706.

Nathan Clark, son of Joseph and Damaris (Francis) Clark.

b. Oct. 19, 1678, at Braintree.

m. ———, Jemimah ———.

CHILDREN

Abigail Clark, b. May 21, 1702.
Nathan Clark, b. April 17, 1704.
Susannah Clark, b. May 9, 1706.
Bethiah Clark, b. Aug., 1708.
Jerusha Clark, b. May 13, 1711.
Sarah Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1713.
Samuel Clark, b. Aug. 5, 1718.

David Clark, son of Joseph and Damaris (Francis) Clark.

b. Sept. —, 1686.

m. Sept. 24, 1713, Ruth Copeland, by Rev. Samuel Neil.

CHILDREN

Mary Clark, b. May 27, 1716.
Ruth Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1722.
William Clark, b. 1726.

Jonathan Clark, son of Joseph and Damaris (Francis) Clark.

b. March 14, 1689; d. ———, 1746.

m. ———, 1711, Jemima Staples, daughter of John and Jemima Staples; b. April 23, 1694; m. by Rev. Samuel Niel.

CHILDREN

John Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1713.
Lydia Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1716; m. April 15, 1735, Thomas Halles, of Weymouth.
Jemimah Clark, b. Jan. 7, 1721; m. Oct. 8, 1741, William Leufield.
Sarah Clark, b. 1726.
Betty Clark, b. 1736; d. 1746.

Benjamin Clark, son of Joseph and Damaris (Francis) Clark.

b. Aug. 25, 1692.

m. Aug. 17, 1719, Mary Niles, b. 1692; d. 1751; daughter of Increase and Mary (Purchase) Niles or Niels; Mary Purchase was a granddaughter of John Neils, b. 1603, and Jane Reed, of Braintree, Mass., and a daughter of Oliver Purchase.

CHILDREN

Benjamin Clark, b. June, 1721; m. Bethia ———; had Solomon Clark, b. 1744.
Ebenezer Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1722; m. Dec. 4, 1744, Abigail Ager.
Joseph Clark, b. June 4, 1725; m. June 4, 1745, Mary Shaw; had Bettie Clark (b. in 1747).
Mary Clark, b. March 6, 1728; d. young.
James Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1730; m. July 13, 1759, Eliza Franch.
Mary Clark, b. Oct. 24, 1731.

Ebenezer Clark, son of Benjamin and Mary (Niles) Clark.

b. Dec. 4, 1722; d. ———.

m. Dec. 4, 1744, Abigail Ager (her mother was a Colson).

CHILDREN

Abraham Clark, b. ———. Supposed to be the Abraham Clark who was sergeant in Lieut. Daniel Sherwin's Company of Col. Prescott's Regiment, who marched, on April 20, 1775, in response to the "Lexington Alarm" and took part in the Battle of Bunker's Hill.

James Clark, b. ———.

Ebenezer Clark, Jr., b. 1754; m. Feb. 9, 1778, Ruth Wild (b. 1759).

Rachel Clark, b. July 15 1760; m. Jan. 5, 1779, John Reed 3rd, of Weymouth.

Susannah Clark, b. 1763; m. in 1781, John White, of Abington.

Sarah Clark, b. ———; m. ——— Pool.

Rebecca Clark, b. ———; m. Jan. 19, 1777, John Venson.

Abby Clark, b. ———; m. ——— Pratt, no descendants.

Ebenezer Clark, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Ager) Clark.

b. ———, 1754; d. Nov. 24, 1835.

m. Feb. 9, 1778, Ruth Wild.

He moved to Bedford, Mass., and after seven years he removed to Townsend, where he resided twenty-one years, and thence to New Ipswich, N. H., and died there.

Supposed to be a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN

Ebenezer Clark, b. June 8, 1779; d. in Townsend; m. Mary Sampson (11 children).

Ruth Clark, b. Dec. 7, 1781; m. 1st. Elias Pool (2 children); m. 2d. Castalio Hosmer.

Mary Clark, b. July 24, 1784; d. 1883, in New Ipswich; m. 1804, ——— Corbin (6 children).

Abigail Clark, b. June 10, 1787; d. 1857; m. Jonathan Bacon (8 children, all married).

Sarah Clark, b. Jan. 3, 1790; d. Feb. 18, 1877; m. 1807, Reuben Bacon (brother of Jonathan), of Bedford (7 children).

Benjamin Ager Clark, b. March 28, 1792; m. Martha Hosmer, sister of Castalio (7 children), sons Leander, Benjamin and Reuben.

James Clark, b. 1794; m. Hannah Hodgman (4 children).

Benjamin Ager Clark, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Wild) Clark.

b. March 28, 1792; d. ———.

m. ———, Martha Hosmer.

CHILDREN

Leander Clark, b. ———.

Benjamin Clark, b. ———: m. Irene Webber, of Bedford, Mass. Had Earnest Clark, b.———, Harry Wilson Clark, b.———; m. Lilla Philbrook; they had a son. Phill-Wilson Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

Reuben Bacon Clark, son of Benjamin Ager and Martha (Hosmer) Clark.

b. May 16, 1818, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1894, at Prudence Island, R. I.

m. 1st. Margaret E. Thomas, of Washington, D. C.

m. 2nd. Louise M. Dinsmore, of Clairmont, N. H.

CHILD OF REUBEN AND MARGARET

Ida Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. 1870, Wm. Chester Wood, of Providence, R. I. (He was in the Civil War; later took up practice of patent lawyer in Washington, D. C.; now retired.) Children: Chester Wood, b. June, 1873. Wm. Reuben Clark, b. April, 1875.

CHILD OF REUBEN AND LOUISE

Reuben Bacon Clark, b. July 22, 1879.

Ebenezer Clark, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Wild) Clark.

b. June 8, 1779; d. ———, in Townsend.

m. ———, Mary Sampson, of Ashburnham, Mass.

CHILDREN

Ebenezer Clark, b. ———.
James Clark, b. ———.
Benjamin Clark, b. ———.
Abraham Clark, b. ———.
Elias Clark, b. ———.
Isaac Clark, b. ———.
Ruth Clark, b. ———.
Mary Clark, b. ———.
Sarah Clark, b. ———.
Susanna Clark, b. ———.
Abby Clark, b. ———.
Augusta Clark, b. ———.

Sarah Clark, daughter of Ebenezer, Jr., and Ruth (Wild) Clark.

b. June 3, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1877.

m. ———, 1807, Reuben Bacon, of Bedford.

CHILDREN

Sarah Bacon, b. 1807; d. Sept., 1885; m. 1831, Edward Flint, of Bedford (1 child).

Nancy Bacon, b. 1809; d. July, 1878; m. 1830, John A. Merriam, of Bedford (5 children).

Reuben Bacon, b. 1811; d. Feb., 1891; m. 1st. 1838, Ruth Corbin; 2nd. Jane Davis (2 children).

Martha Bacon, b. March 22, 1814; d. Dec. 13, 1885; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Joseph Hosmer, of Concord (4 children).

Ann Elisa Bacon, b. 1821; d. Nov., 1890; m. Joseph P. Porter, of Charlton (4 children).

Mary Bacon, b. 1824; m. Henry Townsend, of Lancaster (4 children).

Helen Bacon, b. 1830; m. William Emerson Barrett, of Concord (2 children).

Abraham Clark, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Sampson) Clark.
b. ———; d. ———.
m. ———.

He served in the War of the Rebellion in 33rd Mass. Regiment. His son, George E. Clark also served in the same regiment. James Clark, a nephew, served in the Vermont brigade and was killed whilst carrying the regimental colors, about one week previous to the expiration of his service.

George E. Clark mentioned that he remembers two of his great uncles, namely, Benjamin, who resided at New Ipswich, N. H., at the time of his death, and James, who lived and died at Stoneham, Mass. They both lived to near the century mark, and considering their great age, were smart and active to the last.

CHILD

George E. Clark, b. ———.

Samuel Clark, (probably) son of Nathan and Jemima Clark.
b. in 1718.
m. ———, Sarah ———.

CHILDREN

Lemuel Clark, b. 1746; m. Oct. 6, 1791, Phebe Spear.
Samuel Clark, b. 1748.

John Clark, of Braintree (probably), son of Jonathan and Jemima (Staples) Reed.

b. in 1712.

m. Feb. 4, 1733, Susannah Briant, of Braintree or Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

Jacob Clark, b. 1742.
Relief Clark, b. 1745.
Jonathan Clark, b. 1746.
Susie Clark, b. 1751.
Jemima Clark, b. 1753.
Relief Clark, b. 1756.

It may be the above Jonathan Clark who married Susannah French in 1771.

It may be the above Jemima Clark who married Nathaniel Hobert in 1786.

Or it may be the above Jonathan Clark who married Hannah Gloyd in 1768.

James Clark (probably), son of Benjamin and Mary (Niles) Clark.

b. Jan. 28, 1730.

m. ———, Mary ———.

CHILDREN

James Clark, b. 1755.
Lemuel Clark, b. 1756.
Peter Clark, b. 1758.
Gregory Clark, b. 1760.
Mary Clark, b. 1762.
Micaiah Clark, b. 1764.
Asa Clark, b. 1766.

It was probably the above Gregory Clark who married Elizabeth Bass in 1783.

It was probably the above James Clark, Jr., who married Rhoda Billings in 1783.

The following obituary notice was inadvertently omitted from the biographical sketch of Quincy Reed on page 197, and possessing so many valuable historical references the author concluded to insert it in this place.

OBITUARY.

Quincy Reed, Esq., of South Weymouth, a most venerable man, died Thursday, April 15, 1886, at the age of 92 years 5 months and 4 days. Mr. Reed was the son of Ezra and Mary (Lovell) Reed, and represented the sixth generation from William and Avis Reed, who settled in Weymouth in 1635. He was born Nov. 11, 1793, at the old Reed Place just below Nash's Corner in So. Weymouth. This house, still standing, was built in 1770 and was originally intended for a meeting house, but proved too small for that purpose. His early educational training consisted of two months' schooling each winter, this being the best advantage which was afforded at the time. When but sixteen years old, Quincy, with his brother Harvey then eighteen, went to Boston and established a wholesale boot and shoe store at 133 Broad street, in a building owned by Uriah Cotting. This was in 1809, at which time the firm of H. & Q. Reed laid the foundation of the boot and shoe trade which has since become one of the leading industries in the United States. Their principal stock in trade in this plucky enterprise was the assurance given by their father that, "the boys were all right and would pay their bills." Upon arriving at the age of twenty-one, Harvey paid his father $1000, and two years later Quincy paid his father $3000. At the time of this settlement the firm had a capital of $10,000, as shown by the inventory now in possession of Quincy L. Reed, Esq., which spoke well for their shrewdness and business tact. Their goods were manufactured in South Weymouth and the principal markets included New York, Baltimore, Richmond, Charleston and Cuba. They were the first to do away with the saddle bag as a means of transportation, and introduced the ox-team which made slow trips over the then just com-

pleted turnpike. It is interesting to note that while the Messrs. Reed were starting in this business enterprise, there were no railroads, no telegraphs, and only by a long ride over the Plymouth or New Bedford turnpikes, or the regular packet line, was it possible to communicate with Boston, which then had a population of 33,000. The picture of this section of the country was not so bright as it appears to-day, yet it gave us the men who were bold and fearless in the interests of their town, state and country. During the war of 1812, Quincy was drafted, and served in Captain Marston's company, stationed at South Boston, the venerable drummer, Dan Simpson, being the only member of that company now living. After the war the brothers purchased a house on Hamilton street, Boston, where they lived about ten years. In 1821 they moved to South Weymouth, Harvey buying the house now owned and occupied by the widow of the late James Tirrell, and afterwards building the stable there, and the store which stood in the place of the new Odd Fellows building. Quincy at this time purchased of Capt. Nath'l Shaw the residence where he lived up to the time of his death. The firm of H. & Q. Reed gave the first start to the grain business in Weymouth and at one time they were interested in four schooners which made regular trips to New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore. The Plymouth and New Bedford turnpikes presented busy scenes in those days, all the iron from the Bridgewater Iron Company being carted over the latter, while three or four daily stages added to the excitement of travel. The brothers continued together in the boot and shoe business, and various other enterprises, until 1832, when the partnership was dissolved, Harvey going to Bangor where he died February 8, 1859. For a few years following the year 1832, Quincy carried on a grocery business at the old Derby place, which he afterwards owned, and which is now known as the John Reed place. Retiring from business he devoted his attention for a time to farming and was always in possession of considerable live stock, including several yoke of oxen. For forty years previous to his death

he had taken life easy and pleasantly. The late Hon. Caleb Stetson, who was a regular visitor at his home, pronounced Mr. Reed to be "the oldest man in the shoe trade in Massachusetts." Mr. Reed was a man who never aspired to any public office, being rather of a quiet and retiring disposition, of unassuming manners, strong in build, and a striking figure in the community. He was very regular in all his habits, punctilious regarding the laws of morality and religion, and constant in his attendance upon church worship. He was not a professor of religion, but he had a strong veneration for religious things, it being his custom to read a chapter from the Scriptures each Sabbath. His mind was a store house, filled with the memories of three generations of men, and his personal connection with many of the historic scenes of the past makes his life worthy of more than passing thought. A stalwart patriarch has been gathered to his fathers, but pleasant memories remain for those who knew him as a friend and a citizen.

February 11, 1821, Quincy Reed married Lucy Loud, daughter of Eliphalet Loud, Esq., who died a few years ago. He leaves four children, Quincy L., Wm. H., Mrs. Harriet Shaw, and the wife of Hon. J. E. Crane of Bridgewater.

GENERAL INDEX

(See also Reed Index, page xiii.)

Abbot, Hubbard M., 46, 91, 96, 144, 148.
Aberg, Amelia L., 405.
Adams, ———, 648.
Adams, Ada Geraldine, 626.
Adams, Ann Eliza, 626.
Adams, Arthur Willis, 626.
Adams, Augustus, 150.
Adams, Charles Alfred, 626.
Adams, Ebenezer, 626.
Adams, Frederick Ernest, 626.
Adams, Geo. Francis, 626.
Adams, Geo. W., 214, 626.
Adams, Joseph Rosebrook, 626.
Adams, Josiah, 448, 449, 450.
Adams, Laura Estelle, 626.
Adams, Lila, 378.
Adams, Lucy, 542.
Adams, Mary A., 627.
Adams, Mary Louise, 626.
Adams, Mary M., 304, 371.
Adams, Parvilla (Dunham), 626.
Adams, Trevid Walter, 626.
Adams, Wm. Henry, 626.
Addams, Richard, 4.
Addington, H., 13.
Agard, Mary (Hibbard), 530.
Agard, Samuel, 530.
Ager, Abigail, 703.
Ainsworth, M. Jennie, 275, 363.
Alauson, Thomas, 299.
Alden, Addison Franklin, 546.
Alden, Burton Lawrence, 632.
Alden, Caroline Cordelea, 546.
Alden, Charles Milton, 546.
Alden, Edgar H., 631.
Alden, Edna Celeste, 632.
Alden, Eleazer, 546.
Alden, Emory, 148, 546.
Alden, Eugene F., 631.
Alden, Ezra, 546.
Alden, Grover C., 632.
Alden, Harry Lewis, 632.
Alden, Helen, 632.
Alden, Herman Clair, 632.
Alden, James G. Blaine, 632.
Alden, John, 321, 546, 632.
Alden, Joseph, Jr., 546.
Alden, Julius Emory, 546.
Alden, Lebbeus, 221, 631.
Alden, Marcia Helen, 631.
Alden, Priscilla, 546.
Alden, Thirza A., 631.
Alden, William Augustine, 632.
Alden, William E., 631.
Aldis, Owen F., 404.
Aldis, Owen W., 404.
Aldrich, Jonathan, 446.
Aldrich, Louisa Maria, 591.
Aldrich, Lydia, 445.
Alexander, Nola, 504.
Alger, Abiezer, 150.
Alger, Aliezer, 101.
Alger, Cyrus, 152.
Alger, James, 493.
Alger, Olive, 101, 150.
Allen, Bessie Gertrude, 693.
Allen, Dr. George O., 406.
Allen, Frances A., 559.
Allen, Hattie E., 248, 342.
Allen, Joseph, 14, 451, 676.
Allen, Joseph, 79.
Allen, Joseph, 291.
Allen, Luther B., 164, 559.
Allen, Lydia, 497.
Allen, Rev. Isaac, 190.
Allen, Rev. W., 552.
Alley, George Harvey, 557.
Alley, Susan Jane, 557.
Alley, William, 163, 557.
Alley, William Edward, 557.
Allyne, Elizabeth, 295.
Allyne, Elizabeth Y., 290, 297.
Ames, Abby Swett, 661.
Ames, Ernest M., 349, 696.
Ames, Horace, 272, 661.
Ames, Ruth, 661.
Amidon, Elbert, 465, 466.
Amidon, Jeanette, 466.
Amidon, Julia F., 466.
Amidon, Margaret, 466.
Amidon, Royal Wells, 466.
Andrews, Cora C., 304, 372.
Andrews, Elijah, 204.
Andrews, Gen'l George L., 288.
Andrews, Hannah, 69.
Andrews, Harriet (Leonard), 288.
Andrews, Julia L., 197.
Andrews, Julia L. (Leonard), 288.
Andrews, Lizzie, 659.
Andrews, Lovisa, 134, 204.
Andrews, Mabel (Fox), 204.
Andrews, Manassah, 288.
Andrews, Stephen, 35.
Andrus, Mina Zilpha, 245, 339.
Angier, ———, 499.
Archibald, Charles D., 502, 503.
Archibald, Jennie Sampson, 503.
Archibald, Warren Martin, 503.
Armstrong, Jessie Elizabeth, 598.
Armstrong, S. T., 598.
Arnold, ———, 443.
Arnold, Adelaide, 151, 231.
Arnold, Alexander, 166, 468.
Arnold, Alice (Mullaly), 368.
Arnold, Bertha, 693.
Arnold, Bessie, 404.
Arnold, Briggs, 581.
Arnold, Eva Stewart, 290, 368.
Arnold, Ezra, 581.
Arnold, Marion Isabelle, 693.
Arnold, Myrtle, 693.
Arnold, Nathaniel, 693.
Arnold, Nathaniel E., 329, 693.
Arnold, Nathaniel W., 368.
Arnold, Phebe, 130, 198.
Arnold, Samuel, 443.
Atherton, Mary, 141, 216.
Atherton, Sarah, 141, 215.
Atkins, Elisha, 258.
Atkins, Grace Evelyn, 174, 258.
Atkins, Mary Elizabeth (Freeman), 258.
Atwood, ———, 587.
Atwood, Benjamin, 397.
Atwood, Esther, 397.
Atwood, John, 397.
Atwood, Joseph, 23, 397.
Atwood, Mary, 397.
Atwood, Melvin, 651.
Atwood, Samuel A., 631.
Atwood, Samuel S., 221.
Austin, Adina Pope, 694.
Austin, Caroline (Bryant), 694.
Austin, Daniel Reed, 694.
Austin, George, 694.
Austin, G. Frank, 331, 694.
Austin, Mrs. Hannah, 35.
Austin, Peleg Gordon, 421, 430.
Austin, Ruth Evangeline, 694.
Austin, Solomon, 430.
Austin, Wesley Bryant, 694.
Austin, Zilpah (Wilbur), 430.

Averill, Florence Nightingale, 613.
Averill, Grace Rhoda, 613.
Averill, Hiram Harrison, 613.
Averill, John Wheaton, 613.
Averill, Louis K., 613.
Averill, Porter Wheaton, 613.
Ayers, Jane, 68.
Ayers, Rebecca, 68, 126.

Babbitt, Lydia Reed, 520.
Babbitt, Nancy, 134, 204.
Babbitt, Osmond, 134, 520.
Babcock, Henry J., 218.
Babcock, Rufus W., 218.
Bacon, Ann Elisa, 706.
Bacon, Elijah, 36, 415.
Bacon, Helen, 706.
Bacon, Jonathan, 704.
Bacon, Martha, 706.
Bacon, Mary, 706.
Bacon, Nancy, 706.
Bacon, Reuben, 704, 705, 706.
Bacon, Sarah, 706.
Bachelder, Gen. David, 205.
Bachelder, Pauline C., 511, 512.
Baer, Catherine, 407.
Bailey, Abbie, 303.
Bailey, Capt. Adams, 80, 454.
Bailey, Col. John, 402.
Bailey, Harold P., 412.
Bailey, Herbert, 364, 700.
Bailey, Jane G., 412.
Bailey, Jerusha, 265.
Bailey, Josephine, 219, 322.
Bailey, Nath'l, 67.
Bailey, Rowland, 271.
Bailey, Russ W., 412.
Bailey, Ruth, 402.
Bailey, Serissa (Litchfield), 185, 271.
Bailey, Serusha, 348.
Bailey, Stella W., 412.
Bailey, Stephen W., 412.
Baker, Clara Persis, 513.
Baker, Edwin Howard, 513.
Baker, Geo. H., 604.
Baker, Harriet Virginia, 513.
Baker, Hazel Humphry, 604.
Baker, Julia, 245, 339.
Baker, Lillian, 689.
Baker, Margaret, 513.
Baker, Mary, 551.
Baker, Nellie C., 562, 563.
Baker, Ruth Sears, 513.
Baker, Stuart Humphrey, 604.
Balch, Miss, 464.
Baldwin, Deborah, 80, 136.
Baldwin, John J. G., 459.
Ball, ———, 560.
Ballard, Virgil, 290, 675.
Ballou, Laura, 465, 467.
Bancroft, Alice Mabelle, 634.
Bancroft, Ambrose, 582.
Banker, Elzora, 642.
Banker, Daniel, 244, 643.
Banker, Frank, 643.
Banker, Harriet A., 643.
Banker, Sereno, 643.
Banker, Willie, 643.
Barber, Fanny Burr, 138, 213.
Barber, Luke T., 138, 588.
Barber, Maria H., 156, 233.
Barber, Mrs. Caroline, 470, 473.
Barker, Charles, 469.
Barker, Dea. Josiah, 316.
Barker, Mary Elizabeth, 214, 316.
Barker, Sophronia, 145, 224.
Barnes, Emma Louisa, 542.
Barnes, James O., 541, 542.
Barney, Abigail, 78, 133.
Barney, Melancy William, 652.
Barrell, Hannah G., 122, 181.
Barrell, Samuel, 501.
Barrett, Dr. William Oliver, 513, 514.
Barrett, Martha Richardson, 514.
Barrett, William Emerson, 706.
Barrows, Abby L., 604.
Barrows, Abigail, 569.
Barrows, Andrew J., 166, 569.
Barrows, Dana W., 197.
Barrows, Daniel W., 604.
Barrows, Eunice A., 569.
Barrows, John R., 604.
Barrows, Lucy Wealthy, 569.
Bartlett (widow), 63.
Bartlett, Azel, 238.
Bartlett, Betsey M., 159, 238.
Bartlett, John, 213.
Bartlett, John M. F., 625.
Bartlett, Nellie, 625.
Barton, Chas. E., 294.
Barus, John W., 626.
Bass, Elizabeth, 707.
Bassett, Anselm, 295.
Bassett, Francis, 457.
Bassett, Hannah L., 199, 292
Bate, Edward, 8, 10, 13, 17.
Bate, John, 13.
Bate, Samuel, 13.
Bates, ———, 112, 434.
Bates, Alice Louisa, 663.
Bates, Almira, 663.
Bates, Aurelia Anna, 637.
Bates, Amos, 505.
Bates, Asa, Herbert, 667.
Bates, Benjamin, 56, 64, 442, 491.
Bates, Carrie Almira, 663.
Bates, Celia A. M., 504, 505.
Bates, Charles Sumner, 667.
Bates, Christopher, 273, 491.
Bates, Clara Howard, 325, 382.
Bates, Daniel, 118, 238, 491, 492.
Bates, David, 636, 663.
Bates, Earle Walcott, 666.
Bates, Edith Lurana, 663.
Bates, Edward, 8, 13, 491.
Bates, Elder, 4.
Bates, Elder Edward, 68, 491.
Bates, Eliphalet Ripley, 227, 637, 694.
Bates, Eliza Ann, 159, 238, 491.
Bates, Elmer Westelle, 637.
Bates, Elnathan, 55.
Bates, Emily, 491, 492.
Bates, Frances, 485.
Bates, Frank Clifford, 637.
Bates, Fred. Henry, 636.
Bates, Fred. Lincoln, 663.
Bates, G. C., 522.
Bates, Hannah (Reed), 90.
Bates, Hannah (Ward), 68.
Bates, Helen, 485.
Bates, Helen Dwight, 637.
Bates, Henry A., 225, 636.
Bates, Increase, 68.
Bates, Jacob P., 274, 663.
Bates, Jacob Pratt, 663.
Bates, Jacob W., 522.
Bates, James, 501.
Bates, Jane Gurney, 491, 492.
Bates, Jane Reed, 238.
Bates, John, 13, 227, 276, 637, 667.
Bates, Leavitt Winthrop, 273.
Bates, Lillian Frances, 636.
Bates, Lottie Josephine, 636.
Bates, Lucy, 112, 164.
Bates, Lurana Howland, 188, 273.
Bates, Lydia Vinson (Shaw), 382.
Bates, Mabel Frances, 663.
Bates, Mary, 1, 31, 68.
Bates, Mary (Binney), 637.
Bates, Mary Brown, 491, 492.
Bates, Mary (Howland), 273.
Bates, Mary (Ripley), 227, 637.
Bates, Mary S., 159, 237.
Bates, Mary (Whitmarsh), 68.
Bates, Nancy B., 501.
Bates, Nancy (Ripley), 276, 667.
Bates, Orin, 521.
Bates, Polly W., 166, 249.
Bates, Reginald Winthrop, 273.
Bates, Ruth (Jenkins), 505.
Bates, Sally, 112, 163.
Bates, Samuel, 13, 60, 68, 90.
Bates, Samuel, 382.
Bates, Sarah, 65, 115.
Bates, Sophronia, 480.
Bates, Susannah, 442.
Bates, Urban, 55.
Bates, Walter Lovell, 665, 666.
Bates, Warren Adolph, 666.
Bates, Washington L., 276, 667, 694.
Battelle, Anna, 444.
Battelle, Mr., 617.
Baumes, Della, 682, 683.
Baxter, Chester, Esq., 483.
Baxter, Hannah A., 486, 483.
Baxter, John, 452.
Baxter, Rev. John, 452.
Baxter, Sarah, 452.
Bayley, Rev. James, 55.

Baylies, Emily, 302.
Baylies, Hon. William, 150.
Beach, Allen Reed, 691.
Beach, Annie Louisa, 691.
Beach, Calvin, 521, 691.
Beach, Calvin Campbell, 691.
Beach, Edwin Carroll, 691.
Beach, Frank Wardwell, 691.
Beal, Benjamin, 635.
Beal, Bradford Wentworth, 335.
Beal, Catherine (O'Neal), 335.
Beal, Charlie Alston, 635.
Beal, Cora Maria, 239, 335.
Beal, Dorothy B. (Nash), 635.
Beal, George A., 223, 635.
Beal, George Clifton, 635.
Beal, Herbert A., 635.
Beal, Hannah, 27, 60, 62.
Beal, M. J. F., 410.
Beal, Nellie Corbitt, 385.
Beal, Nellie M., 385.
Beal, Thomas, 26, 28.
Beal, Walter, 385.
Beal, William, 31.
Beals, Annis, 458.
Beals, Dexter, 458.
Beals, Elizabeth, 458.
Beals, Harriet, 458.
Beals, Homan Hollock, 458.
Beals, Joseph, 93, 457, 458.
Beals, Lorin, 457, 458.
Beals, Lovisa, 93, 146.
Beals, Lydia (Porter), 146, 457, 458.
Beals, Mary, 458.
Beals, Robert, 146.
Bearce, Archie Ellis, 489.
Bearce, Edward Stewart, 489.
Bearce, Ella Frances, 489.
Bearce, Henry Dexter, 489.
Bearce, Josiah D., 488, 489.
Beebe, Myra, 477, 479.
Beebe, Myra Jennie, 480.
Beebe, William E., 478, 480.
Beeman, Cullen A., 683.
Beetle, Grace (Brown), 210.
Beetle, Hannah N., 137, 210.
Beetle, Henry, 210.
Belcher, Clarissa, 187, 276.
Belcher, Ernest, 364, 700.
Belcher, Lucrecia C. (Dean), 364.
Belcher, Martha, 276, 364.
Belcher, Sarah Lillian, 325.
Belcher, Thomas, 364.
Bemis, Benjamin, 378.
Bemis, Charles, 378.
Bemis, Lillian, 378.
Bemis, Philinda, 215, 318.
Benham, Eunice G., 208, 307.
Benham, Isaac, 307.
Benham, Sally (Baker), 307.
Bennett, ———, 533.
Bennett, Abbie A., 656.
Bennett, Albert A., 656.
Bennett, Alma W., 533.
Bennett, Charlie W., 533.
Bennett, Clalista Ellen, 531.
Bennett, Clara Amelia, 533.
Bennett, Clara B., 656.
Bennett, Clarry M., 533.
Bennett, Elbert Milton, 533.
Bennett, Ella M., 532.
Bennett, Florence J., 533.
Bennett, Frances M., 532.
Bennett, Frankie, 534.
Bennett, Galon, 86.
Bennett, George Byron, 533.
Bennett, George Silden, 656.
Bennett, Harriet A., 218, 321.
Bennett, James S., 532.
Bennett, John, 86.
Bennett, John F., 532.
Bennett, John, Jr., 86.
Bennett, Joseph, 522, 523.
Bennett, Joseph Morse, 534.
Bennett, Joseph W., 656.
Bennett, Julia A., 532, 535.
Bennett, Lemon, 530, 532.
Bennett, Lewis, 532.
Bennett, Lily Florence, 534.
Bennett, Louisa B., 531, 533.
Bennett, Lyman, 656.
Bennett, Mary E., 531.
Bennett, Mary Isabel, 532.
Bennett, Mary J., 523.
Bennett, Mary Jane, 533.
Bennett, Maria, 530, 531, 656.
Bennett, Nathaniel Wells, 125.
Bennett, Raphael, 656.
Bennett, Robert Goodman, 266, 656.
Bennett, Rowena V., 532.
Bennett, Samuel, 137, 530, 532, 533.
Bennett, Sarah Jane, 531, 534.
Bennett, Simeon, 531.
Bennett, Walter R., 533.
Bennett, Walter S., 531, 532.
Bennett, Warren, 531.
Bennett, Willie Warren, 533.
Benson, Caleb, 540.
Benson, Edgar, 333.
Benson, Ellen M., 413.
Benson, Mary, 540.
Benson, Rev. Caleb, 145, 540.
Bent, Fanny, 551.
Bently, Henry Grant, 684.
Bently, Henry James, 309, 683.
Bently, John Reed, 684.
Bently, Roy Wilson, 684.
Bently, Ruth, 684.
Bernard, Albert C., 674.
Bernard, Frances, 645.
Bernard, Frank, 248, 645.
Bernard, Libbie, 645.
Bernhard, Amory Letitia Susanna, 671.
Bernhard, Anna Esther, 671.
Bernhard, Edward, 670, 671.
Bernhard, Emily Caroline Amory, 671.
Bernhard, Geo. Herman Elkin, 671.
Best, Austin, 378.
Betterly, Mr., 168.
Bettison, Dr. Joseph R., 379.
Bettison, Kate, 319, 379.
Bicknell, Abigail N., 183.
Bicknell, Abigail W., 266.
Bicknell, Capt. Luke, 43.
Bicknell, Daniel, 126, 494.
Bicknell, Elizabeth, 16.
Bicknell, Experience, 16.
Bicknell, Hannah, 15, 16.
Bicknell, Harriet Maria, 221, 324.
Bicknell, Isabella Frances, 221, 325.
Bicknell, Joanna, 16.
Bicknell, John, 4, 14, 15, 16.
Bicknell, Mary, 15, 16.
Bicknell, Mary, 501.
Bicknell, Mary Porter, 14.
Bicknell, Mary (Shaw, 14, 15, 183.
Bicknell, Naomi, 15.
Bicknell, Ruth, 14, 15, 16.
Bicknell, Sarah, 5, 14, 16.
Bicknell, Zachery, 1, 3, 18.
Bigelow, Annie V. (Grant), 227, 329.
Bigelow, Elwin Silas, 482.
Bigelow, Emma Jane, 482.
Bigelow, Judge, 265.
Bigelow, Sarah Electa, 482.
Bigelow, Silas, 480, 482.
Bigham, Elizabeth (Lindsay), 284.
Bigham, Elizabeth McKee, 194, 284.
Bigham, Samuel, 284.
Billings, Matilda, 169, 253.
Billings, Osborne M., 513.
Billings, Rhoda, 707.
Billington, Eleanor, 82.
Billington, Isaac, 82.
Bird, Kate Florence, 577.
Bishop, Doris Ella, 499.
Bishop, Edward, 499.
Bixby, Solomon, 162.
Blackman, Experience, 131, 193.
Blades, Arthur Bell, 664.
Blades, Bell, 664.
Blades, Carleton Reed, 664.
Blades, John, 664.
Blades, Rev. John T., 274, 664.
Blaine, J. G., 306.
Blake, Agnes, 442.
Blake, Ann, 442.
Blake, Edward, 137, 538.
Blake, Joseph, 538.
Blake, Mary Robinson, 491.
Blake, Nathaniel, 442.
Blake, Phebe, 77, 132.
Blake, Samuel, 442.
Blake, Thomas, 442.
Blanchard, ———, 655.
Blanchard, Annie, 125, 182.
Blanchard, Bela, 94, 95, 459.
Blanchard, Bertha, 696.
Blanchard, Betsy, 696.
Blanchard, Byron, 580.
Blanchard, C. C., 599.
Blanchard, Charles Allen, 423.
Blanchard, Christopher C., 418, 423.
Blanchard, Corella M., 423.
Blanchard, Daniel R., 655.
Blanchard, Edith M., 580.
Blanchard, Elias W., 580.

Blanchard, Hannah, 655.
Blanchard, Herbert W., 413.
Blanchard, Hiram, 580.
Blanchard, James Franklin, 599.
Blanchard, Jesse P., 580.
Blanchard, John, 12, 31.
Blanchard, John C., 599.
Blanchard, Josiah R., 580.
Blanchard, Lewis Bates, 423.
Blanchard, Lewis Niles, 696.
Blanchard, Lydia, 151, 230.
Blanchard, Mabel, 696.
Blanchard, Martha R., 265, 349, 655.
Blanchard, Mary A., 580.
Blanchard, Mary E., 655.
Blanchard, Mary Lovell, 599.
Blanchard, Olive Pearl, 580.
Blanchard, Qallis M., 580.
Blanchard, Quincy, 144, 540, 696.
Blanchard, Ruel, 655.
Blanchard, Ruth, 94.
Blanchard, Sally, 148, 227.
Blanchard, Salmon, 423.
Blanchard, Samuel M., 655.
Blanchard, Samuel N., 349, 696.
Blanchard, Susanna Reed, 599.
Blanchard, Theron, 264, 655.
Blanchard, Thomas, 30, 109.
Blanchard, Warren, 183, 580.
Blanchard, Warren R., 580.
Blanchard, Watson, 655.
Blanchard, William Reed, 696.
Blanchard, Winslow, 195, 599.
Blanchard, Winslow Dennett, 599.
Blanchard, Winslow Reed, 599.
Blanchard, W. Quincy, 265, 656.
Bland, John Bolling, 189, 593.
Bland, Maggie, 593.
Blessing, Rachel, 225, 328.
Bliss, Elizabeth, 137, 211.
Bliss, Lucy (Briggs), 211. 261.
Bliss, Martha, 216, 319.
Bliss, William, 211.
Block, Sally, 129, 188.
Blodgett, Hannah Elizabeth, 460, 461.
Bodges, W. S., 6.
Bodsworth, Catherine, 453.
Bodsworth, James, 453.
Bodsworth, John, 452, 453.
Bodsworth, Mary, 453.
Bodsworth, Mary E., 453.
Bodsworth, Nathaniel, 80, 452, 453.
Bodsworth, Sarah, 452, 453.
Boldry, Betsy, 441.
Bolles, John, 625.
Bolles, Joseph Elliott, 212, 625.
Bolles, Rachel (Mauls), 625.
Bolster, Harriet Neal, 699.
Bolton, Nellie, 615, 616.
Boodry, Dennis S., 199, 605.
Borden, Malinda, 135, 136, 206.
Borden, Mary Ann, 135, 136, 207.
Borden, Sarah Durfee, 79, 135, 136, 206, 617.
Borden, William, 135, 136, 206.
Bosworth, Carrie S., 227, 329.
Bosworth, Frances Arabella, 458.
Bosworth, Laura A. (Dunn), 329.
Bosworth, Leonard Smith, 329.
Bourne, Francis W., 261.
Bourne, Jane Thompson, 261.
Bourne, Lydia Ann, 180, 261.
Boynton, Sarah Elizabeth, 270, 358.
Boynton, William, 358.
Bowdoin, Genl., 102.
Bowen, Benjamin Holmes, 633.
Bowen, Chas. E., 632, 633.
Bowen, Flora Phillips, 629.
Bower, Frank, 564.
Bowers, Ann, 538.
Bowers, Chas. S., 534.
Bowers, George, 137, 538.
Bowers, Mary, 538.
Bowman, Alexander, 408.
Bowman, Alice, 407.
Bowman, Charles, 408.
Bowman, Frank J., 408.
Bowman, Howard, 408.
Bowman, Howard D., 408.
Bowman, Madeline, 408.
Bowman, Marcia E., 408.
Bowman, Marcia S., 408.
Bowman, Maurice, 407.
Bowman, Nathaniel, 407.
Bowman, Orville R., 408.
Bowman, Ruth Elizabeth, 408.
Bowman, Samuel, 408.
Bowman, Samuel G., 402, 407.
Bowman, Samuel S., 408.
Bowman, Sarah W., 408.
Bowman, William, 408.
Bowman, William H., 408.
Boyce, Lou L., 678, 679.
Boyd, Susan, 408.
Brabrook, George, 294.
Brackett, Ella L., 559, 561.
Braddish, Dr., 439.
Bradlee, Charles, 257.
Bradlee, John R., 281, 672.
Bradlee, John Tisdale, 672.
Bradlee, Sabra, 672.
Bradlee, Sarah (Goddard), 672.
Bradlee, Thomas Goddard, 672.
Bradley, Fanny Stockbridge, 407.
Bradley, Henry O., 407.
Bradley, John E., 407.
Bradley, Joseph Ives, 459.
Bradley, Sue, 542.
Bradshaw, ———, 643.
Brady, Chas. F., 171.
Breckenridge, Clarissa (Paige), 305.
Breckenridge, Julia Priscilla, 206, 305, 306.
Breckenridge, Mary Lucetta, 206, 305.
Breckenridge, William, 305.
Breed, Jennie, 315, 376.
Breed, Mary A., 665.
Breed, Priscilla, 665.
Breed, Samuel C., 665.
Breed, Samuel O., 275.
Breed, Susan Ellen, 665.
Brett, Henry Harding, 657.
Brett, Henry W., 657.
Brett, Leon Everson, 657.
Brett, Theo. Miriam, 657.
Brewster, Arabella, 491.
Brewster, Bishop Chauncy, 363.
Brewster, Elder William, 407.
Briant, Susannah, 707.
Briggs, Abigail, 131, 198.
Briggs, Albert, 454.
Briggs, Alfred Fayette, 662.
Briggs, Alvin, 520.
Briggs, Amy N., 406.
Briggs, Arthur Palmer, 686.
Briggs, Brazilia, 291, 676.
Briggs, Celia, 454.
Briggs, Charles W., 406, 454.
Briggs, Chloe, 199, 291.
Briggs, Ebenezer, 134, 520.
Briggs, Fanny H., 199, 292.
Briggs, Franklin, 454.
Briggs, Gov., 150, 321.
Briggs, Henry, 454.
Briggs, John, 520.
Briggs, John P., 316, 686.
Briggs, Joseph, 454.
Briggs, Lucy Bertha, 686.
Briggs, Louisa H., 406.
Briggs, Lunetter Maria, 686.
Briggs, Mary, 78, 133.
Briggs, Matthew, 80, 453, 454, 686.
Briggs, Nancy, 454.
Briggs, Patience, 454.
Briggs, Phebe, 203, 301.
Briggs, Polly, 454.
Briggs, Rev. J., 161.
Briggs, Richard, 495.
Briggs, Dr. Richard, 126, 494.
Briggs, William A., 321.
Brigham, Rev. David, 275, 587.
Brochner, Amory Caroline Eleanor, 670.
Brochner, Archibald Hingelberg, 670.
Brochner, Carl Cecil Bertie, 670.
Brochner, Carl Milberg, 670.
Brochner, Guy Amory Rogiers, 670.
Brockaway, Sarah P., 269, 354.
Brockaway, Sarah (Swift), 354.
Brockway, Jeremiah, 354.
Bromwell, Isaac, 1.

Brooke, Charlotte (Dean), 610.
Brooke, John Arthur, 610.
Brooke, John W., 610.
Brooke, Walter D., 610.
Brooke, Walter Denison, 610.
Brooks, Laura, 566, 568.
Brooks, Lucy L., 445.
Broomfield, Elizabeth, 151, 230.
Brouse, Mamie J., 594.
Brouse, Rev. H. K., M. D., 594.
Brow, Abigail, 446.
Brown, ———, Rev., 50, 51.
Brown, Adaline, 224, 326.
Brown, Alice, 324, 382.
Brown, Alice Woodbridge, 633.
Brown, Amelia, 586.
Brown, Annah C., 310.
Brown, Arthur Woodbridge, 634.
Brown, Bernice Fletcher, 633.
Brown, Caroline, 623.
Brown, Carroll Neide, 633.
Brown, Catherine, 97, 148.
Brown, Charles Austin, 290, 675.
Brown, Charles H., 291, 676.
Brown, Charlotte, 145, 223.
Brown, Clara Robb, 595.
Brown, Delight, 79, 135.
Brown, Dorothy, 125.
Brown, Dorothy (Torrey), 183.
Brown, Edmund F., 253.
Brown, Edwin, 224, 636.
Brown, Effie H., 624.
Brown, Ellen Mehetable, 290.
Brown, Elizabeth, 491, 492.
Brown, Elizabeth T., 91, 143, 182, 265.
Brown, Ethel Currier, 633.
Brown, Frederick Willard, 633.
Brown, Geo. Augustus, 221, 633.
Brown, Grace Augustine, 634.
Brown, Helen Estelle, 675.
Brown, Helen Mehetable, 197.
Brown, Isabelle Owen, 167, 252, 253.
Brown, James, 586.
Brown, John W., 532.
Brown, Joseph Willard, 221, 633.
Brown, Lieut. Samuel, 89.
Brown, Lillian Lucia, 634.
Brown, Lloyd W., 595.
Brown, Lorenzo T., 276.
Brown, Mary, 79, 136, 585.
Brown, Mary Emery, 633.
Brown, Mary Kate, 595.
Brown, Mary S., 281.
Brown, Maud M., 413.
Brown, Mehetable, 145, 224.
Brown, Minnie Amelia, 634.
Brown, Miss Belle, 253.
Brown, Nancy Watson, 235, 333.
Brown, Nellie Eva, 469.
Brown, Rachel Ann, 176, 259.
Brown, Rev. Augustus, 135.
Brown, Samuel, 39, 183, 224.
Brown, Walter Lee, 634.
Brown (Widow), 136.
Brown, William, 595.
Brownell, James, 212, 625.
Brownell, Mary, 463.
Browning, Arthur, 466.
Browning, Catherine Wells, 466.
Browning, Frederick D., 466.
Browning, George, 466.
Browning, Helen, 466.
Browning, Horace, 465.
Browning, John Wells, 466.
Browning, Noah Wells, 466.
Browning, Sarah Reed, 466.
Bruce, Lettie L., 678.
Bryant, Cephas, 327.
Bryant, Col. Austin, 165.
Bryant, Erin, 418, 422.
Bryant, Hannah Jane, 422.
Bryant, Harriet A., 422.
Bryant, Imogene, 466.
Bryant, Louisa Lemira, 422.
Bryant, Lucy, 224, 327.
Bryant, Lucy (Lincoln), 327.
Bryant, Lydia, 203, 301.
Bryant, Lydia Burbank, 422.
Bryant, Mary, 418.
Bryant, Mary A. E., 422.
Bryant, Mr., 444.
Bryant, William Cullen, 544.
Buck, 463.
Buck, Benjamin, 171, 576.
Buck, Charles, 463.
Buck, Helen Christiene, 463.
Buck, Roswell Alesworth, 462, 463.
Buffum, Ellie, 505.
Bulkley, Joseph, 357.
Bulkley, Marguerite, 270, 357.
Bullard, Martha Ann, 190, 280.
Bullock, Abigail, 445.
Bullock, Benjamin, 446.
Bullock, Ray A., 371, 700.
Bundy, Sarepta E., 251, 343.
Bunell, Thankful (Warner), 314.
Bunker, Elizabeth, 276, 364.
Bunnell, Amanda, 212, 314.
Bunnell, Lemon, 314.
Bunting, David C., 361.
Bunting, Lucy (Cole), 361.
Bunting, Nellie F. M., 274, 361.
Burbank, Jessie Estelle, 231.
Burge, John, 4.
Burgess, Amanda Gertrude, 662.
Burgess, Baldwin Bradford, 272, 661.
Burgess, Elmer F., 662.
Burgess, Emma Elizabeth, 662.
Burgess, Horatio Bradford, 662.
Burgess, Joseph Josiah, 662.
Burgess, Mary Amanda, 662.
Burgess, Rachel, 184, 269.
Burgess, Susan Jane, 586.
Burns, Electa, 265, 348.
Burr, Alice E., 517.
Burr, Anna C. (Hersey), 517.
Burr, Anna Edna, 516.
Burr, Annie Etta, 516.
Burr, Chauncy W., 518.
Burr, Edna L., 517.
Burr, Elsie M., 517.
Burr, Frederick W., 516, 517.
Burr, Harlton H., 518.
Burr, Henry Hersey, 516, 518.
Burr, Herman, 565.
Burr, Mary R., 565.
Burr, Mildred H., 517.
Burr, Pyam C., 514, 516.
Burr, Theophilus, 515.
Burrell, ———, 515.
Burrell, Alvah, 444.
Burrell, Ancie, 444.
Burrell, Charlotte, 444.
Burrell, Edward, 659.
Burrell, Harriett, 88, 435, 444.
Burrell, John, 30, 271, 659.
Burrell, John Lawton, 659.
Burrell, Louisa, 444.
Burrell, Lyman J., 147, 545.
Burrell, Mabel, 515, 516.
Burrell, Martin, 469.
Burrell, Mary, 444.
Burrell, Mary Letitia, 659.
Burrell, Mary Waterman, 469.
Burrell, Mary Waterman (Sodder), 469.
Burrell, Nancy, 444.
Burrell, Reuben, 127.
Burrell, Robert, 69, 88, 435, 444.
Burrell, Salome, 88, 444, 435.
Burrows, Betsy (Tilson), 663.
Burrows, Daniel W., 664.
Burrows, Dr. William, 663.
Burrows, Ernest Lincoln, 663.
Burrows, Florence Howard, 663.
Burrows, Gustavus H., 274, 663.
Burt, Andrew, 318.
Burt, Charlottte, 215, 318.
Burwell, Alice Lewis, 279, 365.
Burwell, Alice (Parker), 365.
Burwell, Lewis W., 365.
Bush, Cora V., 535.
Bush, Edwin H., 535.
Bush, John A., 532, 535.
Butler, Sarah Curtis, 358.
Byram, Nicholas, 4.

Cabot, William, 127, 501.
Cadwallader, Adora M. (Doolittle), 479.
Cadwallader, Cora L., 476.
Cadwallader, Eddie A., 476.
Cadwallader, Eva E., 476.
Cadwallader, Maria E., 476, 479.

Cadwallader, Samuel, 471, 476, 479.
Callahan, David, 217.
Camp, Herman, 592.
Camp, Mary Catherine, 591, 592.
Campbell, Arthur James, 621.
Campbell, Benjamin, 621.
Campbell, Chas., 171.
Campbell, Corydia Marcellus, 621.
Campbell, Elizabeth (Wilson), 621.
Campbell, Ezekiel Butler, 209, 621.
Campbell, Hibbard Reed, 621.
Campbell, John, 623.
Campbell, Nellie Elizabeth, 621.
Canfield, A. Cass, 404.
Canfield, Augustus Cass, 404.
Canfield, Laura, 404.
Canfield, Mary Cass, 404.
Canterbery, Mr., 192.
Canterbury, Jacob, 191.
Capen, Daniel, 480, 481.
Capen, Granville D., 481.
Capen, Samuel, 504.
Capen, Sarah R., 481.
Capen, Ward D., 481.
Carey, ———, 116.
Carey, Annie Louise, 405.
Carey, Dr. Nelson H., 405.
Carey, George, 137, 528.
Carleton, Agnes May, 555.
Carleton, Emma Gertrude, 555.
Carleton, George Harvey, 554, 555.
Carleton, George Louis, 555.
Carleton, Harvey Percy, 555.
Carleton, John Harvey, 555.
Carleton, Mary Gertrude, 555.
Carleton, Mary West (McLauthlin), 555.
Carleton, William Irving, 555.
Carpenter, ——— (Graves), 306
Carpenter, Benoni G., 320, 688.
Carpenter, Christopher, 293.
Carpenter, Delight R., 200, 207, 293.
Carpenter, Georgia, 688.
Carpenter, Hattie, 207, 306.
Carpenter, J. Wadsworth, 253, 650.
Carpenter, Jennie Reed, 688.
Carpenter, Mr., 448.
Carpenter, Ralph Ward, 688.
Carpenter, Thomas, 306.
Carroll, ———, 652.
Carroll, Anna, 466.
Carroll, Rev. William A., 652.
Carroll, Rev. Wm. R., 258.
Carse, Donald, 690.
Carse, John Bradley, 690.
Carse, John Bradley, Jr., 690.
Cartee, Betsy, 80, 137.
Carter, Harvey, 470, 474.
Carver, Sabra (Seekins), 544.
Carver, Sabrina A., 544.
Carver, Seth, 544.
Cary, John, 22.
Case, Elmer, 305.
Case, Louisa, 211, 313.
Caswell, Caroline, 117, 172.
Caswell, Frank, 333.
Caswell, Mary, 418, 421.
Cates, Elisha L. H., 515.
Caton, Charles L., 560, 561.
Caton, Fern May, 561.
Caton, Raymond True, 561.
Chaffin, Rev. Aaron W., 375.
Chaffin, Katherine K. (Shattuck), 375.
Chaffin, Katie Porter, 310, 375.
Chamberlain, Flora Weston, 352, 385.
Chamberlain, John, 123.
Chamberlain, William Henry, 441, 442.
Champney, Lucy, 145, 223.
Chandler, Eliza Jane, 492.
Chandler, George, 491, 492.
Chandler, Sarah Jane, 492.
Channing, Rev. Dr., 174.
Chapel, Adaline Lucy, 646.
Chapel, Clara Edith, 646.
Chapel, Cora Belle, 646.
Chapel, Flora May, 646.
Chapel, Laura Ethel, 646.
Chapel, Russell O., 250, 646.
Chapman, Eliza, 509, 511.
———, Charlotte, 199, 292.
Chase, ———, 559.
Chase, Emma, 627.
Chase, Enoch, Jr., 81, 455.
Chase, Hannah, 23, 38.
Chase, Jane Thompson (Reed), 207.
Chase, Mary, 134, 203.
Chase, Rosamond, 139, 214.
Chatfield, Clyde R., 680.
Chatfield, Edna H., 680.
Chatfield, Guy L., 680.
Chatfield, Lewis, 305, 680.
Chellis, William, 446.
Chessman, Deborah, 186, 274.
Chessman, Deborah (Blanchard), 274.
Chessman, I. A., 274.
Chessman, Mary Elizabeth, 154, 232.
Childs, Grace, 662.
Chipman, Geo. W., 584.
Chisholm, Ann (Pierce), 577.
Chisholm, Duncan, 577.
Chisholm, Nellie M., 577.
Chubbick, Anna, 141, 215.
Chubbuck, John, 67.
Church, George, 377.
Church, Georgia, 316, 377.
Church, Mary (Streeter), 377.
Church, Nathaniel, 260.
Churchill, Bethany, 143, 221.
Churchill, Deborah, 199, 292.
Clapp, James, 1.
Clapp, Wyman, 335.
Clark, Abby, 704, 705.
Clark, Abigail, 702, 704.
Clark, Abigail (Ager), 128.
Clark, Abraham, 704, 705, 706.
Clark, Alice, 511, 512.
Clark, Ann W., 403, 411.
Clark, Asa, 707.
Clark, Augusta, 705.
Clark, Benjamin, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707.
Clark, Benjamin Ager, 704, 705.
Clark, Bethiah, 702.
Clark, Bettie, 703.
Clark, Betty, 703.
Clark, Capt. Joseph Elliot, 158, 552.
Clark, Catherine, 101, 153.
Clark, Charles Robinson, 424.
Clark, Cora E., 479.
Clark, Damaris (Francis), 703.
Clark, David, 702.
Clark, Earnest, 705.
Clark, Ebenezer, 128, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706.
Clark, Ebenezer, Jr., 704.
Clark, Edward, 702.
Clark, Edwin Reed, 330.
Clark, Eleanor (Wunder), 345.
Clark, Elias, 705.
Clark, Elizabeth (Hodges), 598.
Clark, Elizabeth A., 424.
Clark, Elizabeth E., 552.
Clark, Francis, 598.
Clark, George E., 706.
Clark, Gregory, 707.
Clark, Harry Wilson, 705.
Clark, Henry, 193, 476, 479.
Clark, Ida, 705.
Clark, Isaac, 705.
Clark, Jacob, 707.
Clark, James, 345, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707.
Clark, James, Jr., 707.
Clark, Jemima, 706, 707.
Clark, Jemimah, 703.
Clark, Jennie, 598.
Clark, Jerusha, 702.
Clark, John, 153, 414, 702, 703, 707.
Clark, John Lyman, 463.
Clark, Jonathan, 702, 703, 707.
Clark, Joseph, 702, 703.
Clark, Josiah Robinson, 419, 424.
Clark, Leander, 704, 705.
Clark, Lemuel, 706, 707.
Clark, Lillie May, 633.
Clark, Lucy, 587.
Clark, Lydia, 703.
Clark, Mary, 258, 345, 703, 704, 705, 707.
Clark, Mary Reid, 363, 388.
Clark, Micaiah, 707.
Clark, Mrs. Lyman, 186, 274.
Clark, Nathan, 702, 706.
Clark, Peter, 707.
Clark, Phebe, 432, 433.
Clark, Phill Wilson, 705.

Clark, Rachel, 69, 128, 704.
Clark, Rebecca, 704.
Clark, Relief, 707.
Clark, Reuben, 704.
Clark, Reuben Bacon, 705.
Clark, Ruth, 703, 704, 705.
Clark, Samuel, 702, 706.
Clark, Sarah, 702, 703, 704, 705.
Clark, Solomon, 703.
Clark, Sophia Wilkins, 151, 230.
Clark, Susanna, 705.
Clark, Susannah, 702, 704.
Clark, Susie, 707.
Clark, Walter B., 330.
Clark, William, 703.
Clark, Wm. Reuben, 705.
Clarke, Nancy, 181, 263.
Clarkson, Maud, 412.
Cleaver, Elizabeth Newton, 155, 233.
Clemens, Reuben, 36, 415.
Cleveland, William, 319.
Clifford, Eleanor, 141.
Clifford, Ella R., 606.
Clough, Elizabeth (Murch), 185, 272.
Coates, Elizabeth Tudor (Birchstead), 175.
Coates, Ezra, 175.
Coates, Nancy Elizabeth, 118, 175.
Cobb, Amelia, 446.
Cobb, Augustus, 35.
Cobb, Bethiah, 22, 35.
Cobb, Capt. Edward, 89.
Cobb, Chas. A., 581.
Cobb, David, 446.
Cobb, David R., 446, 447.
Cobb, Edmond, 448.
Cobb, Eliza, 447.
Cobb, Ellen, 448.
Cobb, Ensign David, 89.
Cobb, Frances W., 448.
Cobb, Helen M., 447.
Cobb, Henry W., 448.
Cobb, Josiah, 446.
Cobb, Louisa B., 448.
Cobb, Mary, 446, 447.
Cobb, Mary J., 448.
Cobb, Mary R., 447.
Cobb, Myron J., 447.
Cobb, Nancy, 446.
Cobb, Nathaniel, 445.
Cobb, Rev. Alvin, 605.
Cobb, Richard, 77, 446, 447.
Cobb, Richard R., 447.
Cobb, Ruth, 101, 151.
Cobb, Sarah E., 448.
Cobb, Susan E., 447.
Cobb, Tabitha, 446, 447.
Cobb, Willard, 446, 447.
Codding, Deborah, 36, 79.
Cogswell, ———, 270.
Cogswell, Betsy, 445.
Coil, Leonidas, 189.
Colburn, Maria, 184, 270.
Colburn, Rev. Samuel W., 270.
Colby, Ella Frances, 286, 367.
Colby, Olive M. (Robinson), 367.
Colby, Rev. George Warren, 367.
Cole, Esther M., 242, 336.
Cole, George, 92, 456.
Cole, Lizzie Augusta, 602, 603.
Cole, Melicent Sewell, 641.
Cole, R. Lucina, 167, 250.
Coleman, John, 36, 415.
Collins, Dr. C. S., 411.
Collins, William, 617.
Collins, Rev. William H., 207, 617.
Collins, William King, 411.
Colson, Josiah, 280.
Colson, Ruth, 399.
Colton, Ann E., 139, 214.
Colton, Ella S., 250, 342.
Colton, Josephus, 192.
Colton, Mrs. Alma, 522.
Coltra, Edward, 595.
Conant, Charles, 289, 674.
Conant, Charles R., 674.
Condee, Carol E., 650.
Condee, Fred. M., 253, 649.
Condee, Ruth Isabel, 650.
Condit-Smith, John, 547.
Condit-Smith, Louise A., 547.
Condit-Smith, Mary, 547.
Conners, Carrie, 573, 574.
Connoly, Lizzie, 565.
Cook, Alonzo, 273, 663.
Cook, Amelia A., 639.
Cook, Asa, 332.
Cook, Charles, 587.
Cook, Charles A., 639.
Cook, Charles Francis, 587.
Cook, Chas. H., 186, 587.
Cook, Clara, 587.
Cook, Clarissa, 587.
Cook, Edwin B., 238.
Cook, Francis, 5, 6.
Cook, Frank W., 639.
Cook, Hattie E., 639, 640.
Cook, Joseph D., 639.
Cook, Joseph H., 235, 639.
Cook, Lottie M., 639.
Cook, Lucy Ann, 235, 332.
Cook, Mary, 5, 6.
Cook, Nellie L., 587.
Cook, Pamelia (Hersey), 332.
Cook, Sophia, 265, 349.
Cook, William Henry, 587.
Cooley, Harvey, 215.
Coolidge, Benjamin Franklin, 462, 463.
Coolidge, Frederick, 463.
Coolidge, John Lemuel, 463.
Coolidge, Kate, 463.
Coolidge, Mary Drury, 463.
Coolidge, Sarah Drury, 463.
Coolidge, Walter, 463.
Coolidge, William Franklin, 463.
Copeland, Alice, 461.
Copeland, Anna (Dunbar), 651.
Copeland, Annie Sophia, 651.
Copeland, Bessie, 461.
Copeland, C. L., 129.
Copeland, Charles, 460, 461.
Copeland, Charles Reed, 652.
Copeland, Chauncy Wethereil, 652.
Copeland, Edward, 460.
Copeland, Eliza Frances, 461.
Copeland, Francis, 257, 651.
Copeland, Frank Reed, 652.
Copeland, George Ellsworth, 652.
Copeland, Hannah Sampson, 460, 461.
Copeland, Helen, 461.
Copeland, Helen Frances, 651.
Copeland, Henry, 242, 641.
Copeland, John, 460, 461.
Copeland, John Reed, 461.
Copeland, Jonathan, 101, 460, 461.
Copeland, Louisa, 461.
Copeland, Mary Adelaide, 461.
Copeland, Mary Louisa, 652.
Copeland, Ralph, 651.
Copeland, Ruth, 702.
Copeland, Sarah Frances, 461.
Copeland, Sarah Reed, 461.
Copeland, Sophronia Gray, 652.
Copeland, Susan Lincoln, 652.
Copeland, William, 652.
Corbin, ———, 704.
Corbin, Ruth, 706.
Corey, Col. Simeon, 141.
Corner, Mary Sophia, 173.
Corner, Mary Sophronia, 260.
Corner, Sarah A. A. (Roszell), 260.
Corner, Soloman, 260.
Cornwall, Minnie Maria, 573, 574.
Corthell, Eliza Mabel, 662.
Corthell, Elmira Luella, 662.
Corthell, Frank, 662.
Corthell, Fred., 662.
Corthell, Grace Hannah, 662.
Corthell, Harriet R., 269, 353.
Corthell, Lydia (Whiton), 271.
Corthell, Mattie G., 662.
Corthell, Nelson, 273, 662.
Corthell, Polly, 185, 271.
Corthell, Robert Nelson, 662.
Corthell, Sherebiah, 271.
Cory, John, 199, 605.
Cotting, Uriah, 708.
Cox, Mary Ann, 562, 563.
Crackbon, Arthur T., 564.
Crafts, Mr. Frederick, 295.
Craig, Frances L., 566.
Crane, Amelia, 150, 229.
Crane, Anna Howe, 602.
Crane, Capt. John, 426.
Crane, Caroline, 419, 426.
Crane, Charles Frederick, 603.
Crane, Charles Reed, 602, 603.
Crane, Clara Perkins, 603.
Crane, Edward Appleton, 602.
Crane, Edward Keith, 603.

Crane, Henry Lovell, 602, 603.
Crane, Hon. J. E., 710.
Crane, Jonathan, 59.
Crane, Joshua E., 601, 603.
Crane, Joshua E., Jr., 602.
Crane, Joshua Eddy, 602.
Crane, Lucy Reed, 602.
Crane, Margaret Axtell, 603.
Crane, Morton Eddy, 602.
Crane, Rev. D. M., 531.
Crane, Russell Hathaway, 603.
Crawford, Elizabeth (Townsend), 368.
Crawford, Hattie E., 678, 679.
Crawford, Julia, 470, 472.
Crawford, Lucinda, 470, 471.
Crawford, Marion E., 289, 368.
Crawford, William, 368.
Creigen, Hannah, 418, 449.
Critston, Sophia E., 149, 229.
Crocker, Bradford Lincoln, 337.
Crocker, Mary (Perkins), 337.
Crocker, Nellie A., 243, 337.
Crocker, Sally, 78.
Crockett, John W., 298.
Crockett, Mary (Pierce), 298.
Crockett, Sarah Jane, 201, 298.
Crooker, Mary, 403, 409.
Crooker, Sarah B., 403, 409.
Crosby, ———, 418.
Crosby, Amanda, 600, 601.
Crosby, David, 446.
Crosby, George A. B., 418.
Crosby, John M., 446.
Crosby, Lucinda R., 446.
Crosby, William, 468.
Cross, John A., 358, 698.
Crossman, ———, 303.
Crossman, Elsie Reed, 303.
Crossman, John, 22.
Cudworth, Agnes, 565.
Cudworth, Daniel, 565.
Cudworth, Elberton M., 565.
Cudworth, Elizabeth, 80, 136.
Cudworth, Frederick B., 531.
Cudworth, Homer Stillman, 565.
Cudworth, Maria (Bennett), 531, 534.
Cudworth, Martha M., 565.
Cudworth, Mary, 565.
Cudworth, Mary Maria, 565.
Cudworth, Paul H., 166, 565.
Cudworth, Rev. Nathaniel, 530, 531, 534.
Cudworth, Sarah Frances, 531, 534.
Cudworth, Simeon F., 565.
Cudworth, Thurston Simeon, 565.
Cummins, Lucy D., 291, 368.
Cunningham, Lorenzo, 141.
Cunningham, ———, M. D., 141.
Curriden, Mr. E. W., 191.
Currier, Dr., 244.
Currier, Hannah Augusta, 163, 244.
Currier, Martha, 633.
Currier, Mary Whittier, 633.
Currier, Susan Elizabeth, 633.
Currier, Thomas Florian, 221, 633.
Currier, Thomas Franklin, 633.
Curtis, Capt. Samuel, 275.
Curtis, Edmund, 171, 575.
Curtis, Edward, 360.
Curtis, Elizabeth (Willis), 287.
Curtis, Ellsworth, 406.
Curtis, Helen, 196, 287.
Curtis, Ira, 287.
Curtis, Leander, 585.
Curtis, Lemuel, 582.
Curtis, Luther, 277.
Curtis, Ruth Merritt, 187, 277.
Curtis, Sally, 187, 275.
Curtis, Sarah, 582.
Curtis, Sarah Rose, 277.
Curtis, Stephen G., 218.
Curtis, Susan, 581.
Curtiss, Eliza Emeline, 266, 351.
Curtiss, Eliza (Holbrook), 351.
Curtiss, John, 351.
Curtiss, Sarah H., 266, 351.
Cushing, Abby Pierce, 586.
Cushing, Adam, 30, 31, 401.
Cushing, Alfred, 515, 517.
Cushing, Alice Marion, 659.
Cushing, Col. Brockley, 585.
Cushing, Dorris Hersey, 517.
Cushing, Elizabeth, 515, 516.
Cushing, Emily Dunbar, 586.
Cushing, Frank, 659.
Cushing, George F., 586.
Cushing, George Walter, 586.
Cushing, Greenwood, 186, 585.
Cushing, Hannah (Greenwood), 401.
Cushing, Henry G., 586.
Cushing, Hon. Joseph, 402.
Cushing, Jane D., 658.
Cushing, Jennie Frances, 658.
Cushing, Jennie French, 658.
Cushing, Joanna, 275, 302.
Cushing, John, 26, 27, 34, 39, 53, 56.
Cushing, John, 444.
Cushing, Lucy Reed, 586.
Cushing, Lydia Jenkins (Reed), 658, 659.
Cushing, Lysander, 268, 353, 658, 659.
Cushing, Lysander Francis, 658.
Cushing, Maria Frances, 586.
Cushing, Marietta, 515.
Cushing, Marilla P., 586.
Cushing, Mary Adelaide, 515.
Cushing, Mary Anderson, 586.
Cushing, Mary Lydia, 659.
Cushing, Maud, 659.
Cushing, Mildred Irene, 659.
Cushing, Moses, 33, 66, 67.
Cushing, Robert, 515, 516, 517.
Cushing, Robert A., 514, 515, 516.
Cushing, Robert Francis, 516.
Cushing, Ruth, 402.
Cushing, Samuel, 586.
Cushing, Sarah, 535.
Cushing, Thomas Reed, 658.
Cushing, Thomas Watson, 658, 659.
Cushing, William Wallace, 586.
Cushman, Clara Gertrude, 606.
Cushman, James, 605, 606.
Cushman, James H., 200, 606.
Cushman, James Martin, 606.
Cushman, Mercy (Norton), 605.
Cushman, Nathaniel, 606.
Cushman, Nathaniel Allerton, 606.
Cushman, Rebecca Stetson, 606.
Cushman, Rev. Martyn, 199, 605.
Cushman, Sarah Edna, 606.
Cushman, Sarah Elizabeth, 606.
Cushman, Walter Spencer, 606.
Cutler, Clarence Henry, 534.
Cutler, Ella Florence, 534.
Cutler, Frank Earnest, 534.
Cutler, Jane Reith, 534.
Cutler, Jane Ruth, 534.
Cutler, Ruth, 534.
Cutler, Ruth (Phillips), 534.
Cutler, Samuel, 531, 534.
Cutler, Samuel Ernest, 534.
Cutler, Samuel Newton, 534.
———, Cynthia, 122, 182.
Cutting, Sheppard, 215.

Dailey, Albert Henry, 577.
Dailey, Bertha Tilton, 578.
Dailey, Charles Thomas, 577.
Dailey, Chester Williams, 578.
Dailey, George Edward, 577.
Dailey, Henry, 175, 577.
Dalcom, Eunice, 448, 449.
Dale, Sam. J. 144.
Damon, Daniel E., 406.
Damon, Edwin Stetson, 406.
Damon, Mary A., 406.
Damon, Ruth Stockbridge, 406.
Danforth, ———, 287, 367.
Danforth, Mary (McClure), 607.
Daniels, Charlotte Louisa, 254, 344.
Daniels, Horace, 457.
Dann, Huldah E., 167, 251.
Darling, Arthur, 627.
Darling, Edward E., 627.
Darling, Grace I., 627.
Darling, Joel, 215, 626, 627.
Darling, Kendall R., 627.
Darling, Laforest C., 627.

Darling, Louisa E., 627.
Darling, Mary A., 627.
Davenport, Elvira, 525.
Davenport, Fanny, 525.
Davenport, Harriet, 525.
Davenport, John, 162, 525, 554.
Davenport, Lyman, 135, 525.
Davenport, Richard, 18.
Davenport, William, 525.
Davidson, Sarah, 458.
Davis, ——, 477.
Davis, Dwight, 574.
Davis, Edith M., 641.
Davis, Edmund, 167, 573, 574.
Davis, Eleazer, 418, 422.
Davis, Elizabeth (Sipes), 311.
Davis, Emmet Henry, 573.
Davis, Ethel Loraine, 574.
Davis, Harriet, 237, 334.
Davis, Harry Reed, 641.
Davis, Hattie Anna, 574.
Davis, James E., 171, 641.
Davis, Jane, 706.
Davis, John, 238, 640.
Davis, Joseph, 257.
Davis, Joseph Ellis, 573, 574.
Davis, Judith (Brightman), 257.
Davis, Laura Lucille, 574.
Davis, Maria A., 422.
Davis, Mary Brightman, 173, 257.
Davis, Mary Rebecca, 422.
Davis, Sarah, 211, 311.
Davis, Seth Emory, 573.
Davis, William, 311.
Davis, William Worth, 641.
Dawes, Anna, 67, 123.
Dawes, Byron Martin, 564.
Dawes, Clara Alta, 564.
Dawes, Dan'l, 91.
Dawes, Eda Julia, 564.
Dawes, Flora Ada, 564.
Dawes, Martin C., 165, 564.
Dawes, Mitchel, 91.
Dawes, Samuel, 65, 123.
Dawes, Sarah (Howland), 65, 123.
Dawes, Sylvester, 269, 659.
Deacon, Avis, 2.
Deacon, Thomas, 2.
Dean, Agnes A., 609.
Dean, Cassandra, 81, 139.
Dean, Dr. Edward, 576.
Dean, Dr. Julian W., 466.
Dean, Edward W., 171, 576.
Dean, Eleanor R., 609.
Dean, Elizabeth D., 609.
Dean, Frances Cudworth, 535.
Dean, Frederick W., 609.
Dean, Geo. H., 531, 534.
Dean, Hannah, 75.
Dean, Josephine E., 609.
Dean, Julia E., 609.
Dean, Mary Bennett, 535.
Dean, Mary D., 609.
Dean, Myra L., 234, 330.
Dean, Silas, 201, 609.
Dean, Welthea (Noean), 234, 330.
Deane, Abby Weston, 487.
Deane, Calvin, 450.
Deane, Camilla, 450.
Deane, Chester Baxter, 488.
Deane, David G., 488.
Deane, David Gurney, 486, 488.
Deane, Deacon William (4), 487.
Deane, Ebenezer, 77, 450.
Deane, Elfred, 450.
Deane, Eliza, 200, 294.
Deane, Emily, 486, 487.
Deane, Enos, 450.
Deane, Henry Ware, 487.
Deane, James H., 202, 611.
Deane, Jacob, 117, 486, 487.
Deane, Jane Gurney, 486, 488.
Deane, John, 487.
Deane, John (1), 487.
Deane, John (2), 487.
Deane, John (5), 487.
Deane, Joseph P., 200, 609.
Deane, Louise, 450.
Deane, Lydia, 450.
Deane, Olive Reed, 486.
Deane, Ruth, 450.
Deane, Samuel (3), 487.
Deane, Samuel Blair, 487.
Deane, Stephen, 75, 77, 450.
Deane, Walter, 487.
Deane, William Reed, 486.
Deane, William R. (7), 486, 487.
Deane, William Roscoe, 487.
De Grove, H. D., 256, 651.
Deland, Martha, 682.
Deland, Rev. Geo., 588.
Deland, Sarah, 588.
Delano, Agnes, 667.
Delano, Charles H., 276, 667.
Delano, James, 320, 690.
Delano, James, Jr., 690.
Delano, Kenneth, 690.
Delano, Leon W., 667.
Delano, Ride L., 690.
Denham, Rev. George, 599.
Denham, Rev. Geo., 665.
Dennis, Elizabeth, 132, 200.
Dennis, Mary, 132, 200.
Denton, Sarah, 504.
Derby, Alvan Burrell, 444.
Derby, Benjamin, 95.
Derby, Benjamin Burrell, 444.
Derby, Capt. Martin, 365, 444, 445.
Derby, Charlotte Burrell, 444, 445.
Derby, Edward, 444.
Derby, Elizabeth Pratt, 444.
Derby, Henry, 444.
Derby, Maria Louise, 278, 365, 444.
Derby, Martin, 444.
Derby, Mary, 444.
Derby, Mary (Burrell), 365.
Derby, Silas, 444.
Deupree, Lula J., 176, 259.
Devens, Genl., 332.
Dewey, Admiral, 612.
Dewey, Alice Elizabeth, 612.
Dewey, Ebenezer, 612.
Dewey, Eunice Whitney, 612.
Dewey, Jerusha (Kimball), 612.
Dewey, Julia, 318, 379.
Dewey, Roswell, 295, 612.
Diar, Joseph, 16, 19.
Dirman, Philemena, 245, 338.
Dike, Anthony, 107.
Dikeman, Julia Augusta, 165, 248.
Dikeman, J. Henry, 255, 651.
Dikeman, Kenneth, 255, 651.
Dill, Daniel, 234.
Dill, Emma, 157, 234.
Dill, Mary (Chubbock), 234.
Dingley, Emma M., 407.
Dinsmore, Louise M., 705.
Dixon, Milton M., 566, 567.
Doane, John, 511.
Doane, John E., 630.
Doble, Samuel, 444.
Dodge, Isaac, 625.
Dodge, James Alvin, 212, 625.
Dodge, Rev., 25.
Doggett, Abbey, 487.
Dorget, Rev. Simeon, 487.
Dolley, Annie B., 316, 377.
Dolley, Elenor (Brodrick), 377.
Dolley, J. N., 377.
Donahoe, Catharine, 516, 517.
Donaldson, Kate A., 471, 476.
Donn, John, 458.
Donoghue, Jane L., 360.
Doolittle, Adora Maria, 471, 476.
Doolittle, Clarence S., 476, 478.
Doolittle, Claude E., 476.
Doolittle, Clyde Otto, 476, 572.
Doolittle, Cora S. (Speelman), 479.
Doolittle, David Charles, 477.
Doolittle, Ella E., 476, 479.
Doolittle, Eliza (Logan), 478, 479.
Doolittle, Elvira J., 471.
Doolittle, Estelle Maria, 476, 572.
Doolittle, Flora Jane, 477.
Doolittle, Frank W., 477, 479.
Doolittle, Fred. Emory, 477, 479.
Doolittle, Grace Mat., 479.
Doolittle, Hopkins Wesley, 471, 477, 479.
Doolittle, John Carlyle, 477.
Doolittle, John Emory, 471, 476.
Doolittle, John Ray, 477.
Doolittle, Joseph, 470, 471, 475, 476, 477.
Doolittle, Joseph Grant, 477.
Doolittle, Joseph Newton, 471, 475, 478, 479.
Doolittle, Katie Maud, 477.
Doolittle, Lottie Adora, 477.
Doolittle, Maria (Nash), 476.
Doolittle, Marietta, 477.

Doolittle, Mark Hopkins, 477.
Doolittle, Newton Joseph, 572.
Doolittle, Samuel Wade, 476.
Dorsey, Margaret E., 566, 567.
Dotty, ———, 168.
Dower, Libbie, 561.
Downs, Mrs. E. L., 440.
Dowse, William Bradford Homer, 294, 677.
Dowty, Eddie Cross, 687.
Dowty, Ova Lea, 687.
Dowty, Ruth Alma, 687.
Dowty, Thomas Jefferson, 319, 687.
Dowty, Thomas Lyman, 687.
Drake, ———, 117, 486.
Drake, Almira, 159, 237.
Drake, Bethia, 446.
Drake, Bethuel, 173.
Drake, Betsy, 117, 173, 446.
Drake, Ebenezer, 172, 576.
Drake, Emily, 539.
Drake, Daniel, 77, 445.
Drake, Dolly, 446.
Drake, Isaac, 539.
Drake, James, 445.
Drake, John, 445.
Drake, Joseph, 18.
Drake, Lois, 445.
Drake, Louisa C., 271, 359.
Drake, Martin, 142, 539.
Drake, Mr., 539.
Drake, Rhoda, 445.
Drake, Sally, 446.
Drake, Sibyl, 446.
Drew, Charles Bradford, 521.
Drew, Eleanor G., 410.
Drew, Lydia Edith, 521.
Drew, Peleg, 134, 521.
Driggs, Alfred Chester, 541.
Driggs, Angelina, 541, 542.
Driggs, Charles Augustus, 541.
Driggs, Chester, 146, 541, 542.
Driggs, Edwin, 541.
Driggs, Emma Louisa, 541.
Driggs, Frank Spelman, 541.
Driggs, Henrietta, 541.
Driggs, Josephine, 541, 542.
Driggs, Joshua, 541.
Driggs, Phoebe (Hathaway), 541.
Driggs, William Chester, 541.
Driggs, William Henry, 541.
Drummond, Capt. Wm., 404.
Drummond, Henry, 509.
Drury, Elizabeth Prentiss, 462, 463.
Drury, John, 103, 462, 463.
Drury, John Curran, 462.
Drury, Lydia (Smith), 462.
Drury, Mary Young, 462.
Drury, Sarah Willard, 462.
Drury, Solomon Reed, 462.
Drury, Susan Reed, 462, 463.
Drysdale, Alexander, 681.
Drysdale, Donald, 681.
Drysdale, James William, 305, 681.
Drysdale, Roderick Reed, 681.
Dudley, Betsy, 449.
Dudley, Charles, 449.
Dudley, David, 448.
Dudley, Dolly, 448, 449.
Dudley, Dorothy, 449.
Dudley, Dorothy (Reed), 448, 449.
Dudley, Edwin, 449.
Dudley, Eliza, 448.
Dudley, Emily, 448.
Dudley, Frances, 449.
Dudley, George, 448, 449.
Dudley, Harriet, 448, 449.
Dudley, James, 448.
Dudley, John, 75, 448.
Dudley, Maria, 448.
Dudley, Mary, 449.
Dudley, Paul, 75, 77, 448, 449.
Dudley, Sophronia, 449.
Dudley, Willard, 448, 449.
Dudley, William, 448, 449.
Dudman, Martha Huntington, 206, 305.
Dudman, Susan Martha (Star), 305.
Dudman, William Kaines, 305.
Duffy, A. J., 482.
Dunbar, ———, 411.
Dunbar, Adaline, 553.
Dunbar, Capt., 60.
Dunbar, Fanny, 411.
Dunbar, Frank, 553.
Dunbar, Emily Eliza, 662.
Dunbar, Helen, 411.
Dunbar, Lavina, 553.
Dunbar, Lucy J., 553.
Dunbar, Mark, 159, 553.
Dunbar, Mark W., 553.
Dunbar, Watson, 553.
Dungan, Ann Eliza (Johnson), 313.
Dungan, George, 313.
Dungan, Lucy Ellen, 211, 313.
Dunklee, Charles T., 408.
Dunklee, Martha, 319, 380.
Dunn, Mary B., 470, 474.
Dunn, Richard, 189, 593.
Durham, Alice, 566, 568.
Dustin, Mr., 446.
Dwelley, Abby W., 406.
Dwelley, Dr. Melzar, 406.
Dwight, Sophia, 465, 466.
Dyer, Abbie Lovell, 187, 277.
Dyer, Abigail, 43.
Dyer, Chas. B., 261, 654.
Dyer, Christopher, 39, 42, 59, 179, 432, 441.
Dyer, Clarissa, 183, 267.
Dyer, Cyrus A., 433.
Dyer, Deborah (Reed), 179.
Dyer, Frank, 289, 675.
Dyer, Hannah, 432.
Dyer, Harry, 675.
Dyer, Isaac, 497.
Dyer, Jacob, 43, 44, 432.
Dyer, James B., 328.
Dyer, John, 14, 15, 16, 27, 398.
Dyer, Joseph, 8, 9, 19.
Dyer, Joseph, 432, 438.
Dyer, Lavinia A., 466.
Dyer, Louisa Ann, 497.
Dyer, Lucy Ann, 225, 328.
Dyer, Lucy White (Hersey), 328.
Dyer, Lydia, 139, 196.
Dyer, Mehetable, 118, 179.
Dyer, Mehitable, 433.
Dyer, Miss, 443.
Dyer, Mrs., 289.
Dyer, Sally (Stodder), 277.
Dyer, Samuel, 654.
Dyer, Samuel Burton, 654.
Dyer, Sarah E., 654.
Dyer, Sarah (Littlefield), 654.
Dyer, Sarah (Thayer), 497.
Dyer, Selina, 169, 249.
Dyer, Soloman, 277.
Dyer, Thomas, 4, 15.
Dyer, William, 4, 5.

Eager, A., 471, 475.
Earle, Elsie, 542.
Earle, Josephine, 542.
Earle, Samuel S., 541, 542.
Earle, Thornton, 542.
Earle, Winthrop, 542.
Eaton, ———, 121, 493.
Eaton, Catherine Swanton, 593.
Eaton, Charlotte Reed, 593.
Eaton, Elizabeth Gale, 593.
Eaton, Hannah Bass, 592.
Eaton, Joseph, 592.
Eaton, Joseph Downing Bass, 188, 592.
Eaton, Lucy, 120.
Eaton, Lucy Houghton, 593.
Eaton, Maria Eliza, 593.
Eddy, Elizabeth W., 292, 369.
Eddy, James, 420.
Eddy, Morton, 601.
Eddy, Mr., 206.
Eddy, Oren, 420.
Eddy, Paul, 420.
Eddy, Rufus, 417, 420.
Eddy, Sarah, 420.
Eddy, Stearns, 420.
Edson, Daniel, 394.
Edson, George L., 524.
Edson, James, 57.
Edson, Jesse, 169.
Edson, Joseph, 57.
Edson, Marcia, 241, 356.
Edson, Mary White, 304.
Edson, Mary Ann, 205, 304.
Edson, N., 121, 493.
Edson, Parnal, 120.
Edson, Pliny, 148, 548.
Edson, Rebecca, 110, 160.
Edson, Ruth, 121, 180.
Eells, Annie C., 412.
Eells, Elizabeth, 403, 411.
Eells, Robert, 409.
Eells, Robert L., 403, 411.
Ehler, Capt., 285.
Eichler, John, 475.
Elbridge, ———, 360.
Eldridge, ———, 628, 609.
Eldridge, Delyra, 628.
Eldridge, Elisha, 215, 627, 628.
———, Elizabeth, 69.

——, Elizabeth, 23, 35, 37, 38, 79, 86, 135.
——, Ellen J., 581.
Elliot, Alice Washburn, 678.
Elliot, Catherine Reed, 678.
Elliot, Elizabeth, 36, 78.
Elliot, Robert, 300, 678.
Elliot, Ruth, 378.
Ellis, Alfred S., 608.
Ellis, Betsey Willis, 552.
Ellis, Eleanor Emery, 608.
Ellis, Emma, 282, 367.
Elwell, Esther Field, 700.
Elwell, Halsey, 700.
Elwell, Henry Reed, 700.
Elwell, James Halsey, 363, 699.
Elwell, Samuel, 311, 685.
Elgin, Lord, 178.
——, Emma, 169, 253.
Emery, Allen Sproat, 608.
Emery, Alice Sproat, 608.
Emery, Constance, 608.
Emery, Frances Walcott, 607, 608.
Emery, Joseph Welsh, 607, 608.
Emery, Katharine, 608.
Emery, Margaret Duncan, 608.
Emery, Mrs. S. H., 297.
Emery, Ralph Hopkins, 608.
Emery, Rev. Joshua, 276.
Emery, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D. D., 260, 300, 607, 608.
Emery, Samuel Hopkins, 607.
Emery, William Reed, 607.
Evans, Charles, 289.
Evans, Louis Claude, 346, 695.
Evans, Mrs., 115, 440, 485.
Evans, Mrs. John V., 439.
Everett, ——, 405.
Everett, Charlotte Reed, 598.
Everett, Charlotte Stickney (Reed), 598.
Everett, Colman Stickney, 598.
Everett, Dorothy, 599.
Everett, Edward Warren, 598.
Everett, Elizabeth (McColloh), 597.
Everett, Gov., 590.
Everett, Henry Houghton, 598.
Everett, Irene, 598.
Everett, John, 597.
Everett, John Cree, 598.
Everett, Leroy Edward, 599.
Everett, Margaret H., 349, 384.
Everett, Mary Ward, 598.
Everett, Wm. Reed, 598.
Everett, William S., 194, 597, 598.
Everett, William Terry, 598.
Everett, Wirt, 598.
Everetts, Jane, 112, 167.
Everson, Amelia Bradford, 657.
Everson, Augusta Maria, 657.
Everson, Fred. Washburn, 300, 682.
Everson, Grace Lillian, 682.
Everson, Lucy Waterman, 657.
Everson, Lysander Washburn, 682.
Everson, Seth C., 266, 657.

Fair, Sarah E., 376.
Fall, Fred. Morton, 407.
Fallman, L. H., 651.
Farley, Chloe (Calott), 467.
Farley, Eliot, 467.
Farley, Elizabeth Dwight, 467.
Farley, James P., 467.
Farley, James Phillips, Jr., 467.
Farley, John Wells, 467.
Farley, Louis Calott, 467.
Farnsworth, Joel, 244, 643.
Farnsworth, Mary, 643.
Farr, Amelia, 558.
Farr, Arva L., 558.
Farr, Asa, 558.
Farr, Eva, 559.
Farr, Ira, 558.
Farr, Lewis A., 559.
Farr, Lovell, 164, 558.
Farr, Orin S., 470, 474.
Farr, Samuel A., 558.
Farrand, Luthera, 374.
Farrar, Helen M., 515, 517.
Fasin, ——, 443.
Faulkner, George, 407.
Faxon, Althea (Curtis), 352.
Faxon, Calvin, 352.
Faxon, Maria A., 268.
Faxon, Maria Antoinette, 352.
Faxon, Mary, 505.
Faxon, Priscilla, 403, 409.
Faxon, Samuel, 403, 409.
Fay, E. Louise, 604.
Feagan, Harlan, 282, 672.
Feagan, Harlan Fred., 672.
Fellows, Albert Milton, 683.
Fellows, Col. John, 113.
Fellows, Ella Sophronia, 683.
Fellows, Grace Corlin, 683.
Fellows, Jennie, 683.
Fellows, Keith, 683.
Fellows, Liberty Eaton, 309, 682, 683.
Fellows, Lura Felicia, 683.
Fellows, May Frances, 683.
Fellows, Minerva, 683.
Fellows, Reeda Baumes, 683.
Fellows, Robbie, 683.
Fellows, Rodger Lee, 683.
Fellows, Sadie, 683.
Fellows, Wilson Reed, 682.
Fen, Dr., 659.
Fenton, Carolyne, 689.
Fenton, Capt. Eben, 320, 689.
Fenton, Dorothy, 689.
Fenton, Emily W., 314.
Fenton, Emily W., 319.
Fenton, Frederick Reed, 689.
Fenton, Margaret, 689.
Fenton, Ronald Carpenter, 689.
Fernald, Caroline A., 170, 255.
Ferris, Augusta, 472, 477.
Ferris, Mary E., 266, 333.
Field, Abbie L., 421.
Field, Abiezer, 421.
Field, Amasa, 439.
Field, Anna E. M., 549.
Field, Bethuel, 421, 426.
Field, Capt. Nathaniel, 417, 423.
Field, Daniel L., 423.
Field, Dennis, 417, 421.
Field, Emma D., 466.
Field, Fanny M., 419, 426.
Field, George, 418, 423.
Field, George Emery, 423.
Field, Gertrude Baldwin, 699.
Field, Hannah K., 291, 369.
Field, Henry Martyn, 699.
Field, James, 418.
Field, John Worcester, 363, 699.
Field, John Howard, 699.
Field, Kenneth Worcester, 699.
Field, Leonard Lawrence, 423.
Field, Marcda, 417, 421.
Field, Mary Adeline, 423.
Field, Mary (Drew), 418.
Field, Mary (Halton), 549.
Field, Nathaniel Pardon, 423.
Field, Pamelia, 417, 418.
Field, Sally (Lincoln), 421, 426.
Field, Sally R., 421.
Field, Sarah (Leonard), 417, 423.
Field, Seth, 421.
Field, Silas, 421.
Field, Sumner, 421.
Field, Walter, 549.
Field, Walter Reed, 699.
Fields, Charles, 546.
Fields, Charles, Jr., 546.
Fifield, Catherine Reed, 462.
Fifield, Elbridge G., 461.
Fifield, Frank Edward, 462.
Fifield, Helen, 462.
Fifield, Mary, 23, 38.
Fillmore, President, 173.
Findly, Sam'l, 312, 685.
Finney, J. W., 419.
Finney, Mary E., 419.
Fiscal, Sarah M., 539.
Fish, ——, 143, 539.
Fish, Abby, 276.
Fish, Henry H., 294.
Fisher, Henry Johnson, 630.
Fisher, Kathryn B., 630.
Fisher, Nathaniel, 79, 451.
Fisher, W. B., 630.
Fiske, Maud, 465.
Fitchler, John, 471.
Fitz, Arthur, 442.
Fitz, Charles Theodore, 442.
Fitz, Earnest Vinton, 442.
Fitz, Gertrude Augusta, 442.
Fitz, Rev. Calvin Richards, 442.
Fitz, Walter Mansfield, 442.
Flagg, William H., 232.

Fletcher, Lillian Sherman, 351, 384.
Flint, Anne (Skillings), 465.
Flint, Austin, M. D., LL. D., 464, 465.
Flint, Dr. Austin, 464, 465.
Flint, Dr. Joseph H., 103, 464.
Flint, Edward, 706.
Flint, Grover, 465.
Flint, Lucy, 522.
Flint, Stella J., 522.
Flint, Susan, 464.
Flint, Susan Willard, 465.
Flower, Anna C., 264, 347.
Fobert, James, 324, 692.
Fockler, Abbie May, 570, 572.
Fockler, Andrew W., 570, 571.
Fockler, Elizabeth, 570.
Fockler, Henry Ellsworth, 570.
Fickler, Josephine P., 570.
Fockler, Laman, 570.
Fockler, Leroy, 571.
Fockler, Lillian Estella, 570.
Fockler, Linda J., 570, 571.
Fockler, Lorenzo, 570.
Fockler, Merton W., 570.
Fockler, Millie, 570.
Fockler, Mrs. Adelaide, 570.
Fockler, Orlando Delveno, 570.
Fockler, Pearlyette R., 570, 571.
Fockler, Raymond, 570.
Fockler, Reese, 570.
Fockler, Wendel, 167, 569, 570, 571, 572.
Fogg, Anna Mary, 579.
Fogg, Dudley L., 579.
Fogg, Gridley Reed, 579.
Fogg, Jessie Pierce, 579.
Fogg, Sarah C., 275, 363.
Foote, Celestia (Tuttle), 352.
Foote, Ellen M. H., 268, 352.
Foote, Frederick, 352.
Ford, Adam, 439.
Ford, Alma Jennie, 276, 384.
Ford, Andrew, 39, 63.
Ford, Benjamin, 584.
Ford, Elias, 457.
Ford, Elisha, 457.
Ford, Hezekiah, 33, 56.
Ford, John, 93, 457.
Ford, Joseph E., 276.
Ford, Luke, 61, 438.
Ford, Lydia, 439.
Ford, Mary, 28, 63.
Ford, Mehetable, 457.
Ford, Mercy, 44.
Ford, Mercy (Whitmarsh), 63.
Ford, Molly, 439.
Ford, Nathl., 17.
Ford, Noah, 125, 457.
Ford, Obadiah, 439.
Ford, Pamelia, 403, 411.
Ford, Peter, 185, 584.
Ford, Ruth (Whitemarsh), 56.
Ford, Sarah, 585.
Ford, Seth, 439.
Ford, Sophia, 457.
Ford, William, 457.
Fosgate, Harriet (Parker) 366.
Fosgate, Martha Augusta, 280.
Fosgate, Martha Louisa, 366.
Fosgate, Mendal G., 366.
Foster, Andrew J., 584.
Foster, Burnham Reed, 635.
Foster, Elizabeth, 103, 155.
Foster, Gershom, 151.
Foster, Hannah, 103, 155.
Foster, Nancy, 101, 151.
Foster, Nathan B., 222, 635.
Foy, James, 548.
Foy, James F., 548.
Foy, Martha, 548.
Foy, Sarah R., 548.
Francis, Damaris, 702.
Francis, John, 702.
Francis, Rose, 702.
Franklin, David B., 279.
Franklin, Frances J. (Lipscomb), 279.
Franklin, Lucie Claiborne, 189, 279.
Frazer, William, 216.
Freedman, Louisa, 318, 379.
Freeman, Eugene, 523.
Freeman, Lemuel, 273, 662.
French, Adaline, 499.
French, Anna F., 499.
French, Bradford, 552, 553.
French, Capt., 18.
French, Charles C., 249, 646.
French, Charles H., 603.
French, Clyde Bernard, 646.
French, Cora, 553.
French, Corpl., 7, 8.
French, David, 33.
French, Defiener, 631.
French, Elethia (Wild), 499.
French, Eli Bradford, 552, 553.
French, Eliza, 703.
French, Ella, 499.
French, Fanny B., 499.
French, George L., 552.
French, Hannah, 264, 347.
French, Horace, 499.
French, Isaac R., 552.
French, John, 496, 497, 499.
French, John J., 497, 499.
French, Joseph, 584.
French, Lafayette, 497.
French, Lloyd, 133, 519.
French, Mary, 37, 81.
French, Mary A., 497.
French, Mr., 444.
French, Olive A., 603.
French, Sarah M., 497.
French, Stella May, 553.
French, Stephen, 18, 33.
French, Susan, 188, 278.
French, Susan M., 497.
French, Susannah, 707.
French, Sylvester, 36, 415.
French, Tolman, 159, 552, 553.
French, Willie Reed, 646.
Friend, Kate, 305, 372.
Fritts, ———, 497.
Frye, Bethia, 5, 19.
Frye, Geo., 19.
Fullam, Avis Mary, 616.
Fullam, Calvin, 205, 615, 616.
Fullam, Charles Wallace, 615, 616.
Fullam, Clarence Perrin, 615, 616.
Fullam, George Allen, 616.
Fullam, Gerald Calvin, 616.
Fullam, Henry Herbert, 615, 616.
Fullam, Herbert Henry, 616.
Fullam, Lucy Emma, 616.
Fullam, Lucy Jane, 615.
Fullam, Lucy Zoe, 616.
Fullam, Rex. Alvin, 616.
Fullam, Walter Bushnell, 616.
Fullam, Wallace Charles, 616.
Fuller, Annie Louisa, 303, 371.
Fuller, Mary E., 655.
Fuller, Randall, 307, 681.
Fuller, Samuel S., 265, 655.
Fullerton, ———, 491.
Fullerton, Betsy Jane, 491.
Fullerton, Hannah, 160, 240, 491.
Fullerton, Jacob, 118, 490, 491.
Fullerton, James Reed, 491.
Fullerton, John, 61.
Fullerton, Mary Ella, 491.
Fullerton, Noah, 488, 489.
Fullerton, Timothy Reed, 491.
Fulsom, F. H., 412.

Gallaope, Elizabeth A., 551.
Gammons, Geo. Newell, 651.
Gannet, George K., 123.
Gannet, Jacob, 47, 433.
Gannett, Betty (Latham), 439.
Gannett, Capt. Joseph, 439.
Gannett, Charlotte, 439.
Gannett, Clarissa, 439.
Gannett, Ruth, 45.
Gannett, Simeon, 81, 126, 439, 494.
Gardner, ———, 411.
Gardner, Appollos, 456.
Gardner, Everett, 411.
Gardner, Grace, 379, 389.
Gardner, Mehetable, 109, 160.
Gardner, Philetta E., 483, 484.
Gardner, Webster, 411.
Garfield, Agnes, 461.
Garfield, Err, 460, 461.
Garrett, Alfred Hallock, 400.
Garrett, Dr. Alfred C., 399, 400.
Garrett, Joshua Howe, 400.
Garrison, Rachel Annie, 668.
Gay, ———, 499.
Gay, Alma E., 667.
Gay, Charles, 520.
Gay, Ebenezer, 520.
Gay, Ellis P., 276, 667.
Gay, Ethel P., 667.

Gay, Lewis, 134, 520.
Gay, Mildred R., 667.
Gay, Robert R., 667.
Gay, William, 520.
Gaylord, George B., 407.
Gaylord, George M., 407.
Gaylord, Harrison B., 407.
Gaylord, Ralph W., 407.
George, Helen, 366, 389.
Gibbons, John, 129.
Gifford, ——, 183, 579.
Gill, Fred. L., 639.
Gill, Grace E., 639.
Gillette, Artemus W., 619.
Gillette, Cora F., 620.
Gillette, Elvira F., 619.
Gillette, Francis, 619, 620.
Gillette, Francis H., 375.
Gillette, Hattie E., 620.
Gillette, Henry, 208, 619, 620.
Gillette, Mary E., 620.
Gillette, Prosper F., 620.
Gilliam, Henrietta, 189, 279.
Gilliam, Lieut., 18.
Gilman, Nancy, 446.
Gilman, Rev. Tristram, 403.
Gilman, Theodosia, 402, 403.
Gilmore, Arthur, 578.
Gilmore, Ascah, 77, 132.
Gilmore, Francis E., 176, 578.
Gilmore, Herschell, 642.
Gilmore, John, 37, 416.
Gilmore, Lucius M., 244, 642.
Gilmore, Mercy, 80, 139.
Gilmore, Orpheus C., 642.
Gilmore, Rhoda C., 642.
Gilson, Sarah, 411.
Glass, Furosina, 161, 241.
Glazier, Czarina Hall, 165, 246.
Gloyd, David, 94, 95, 459.
Gloyd, Hannah, 707.
Gloyd, Susanna, 94.
Glynn, Albert, 485.
Glynn, Caroline, 485.
Glynn, Truman, 115, 485.
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, 131.
Godfrey, Chas., 299.
Godfrey, Ellen Augusta, 202, 299.
Godfrey, Hannah (Shaw), 299.
Godfrey, Mary, 77, 131.
Goff, ——, 214, 626.
Goff, Amanda, 199, 293.
Goff, Louise M., 606.
Gooch, Capt. James, 409.
Gooding, Gamaliel, 414.
Gooding, Geo., 36, 414.
Gooding, George B., 414.
Gooding, Rebecca, 132, 199.
Gooding, Thomas, 414.
Goodrich, Alfred, 366.
Goodrich, Catherine (Carlisle), 366.
Goodrich, Catherine Louisa, 280, 366.
Goodrich, Verna Nye, 631, 632.
Googins, Geo. Hayes, 632.
Gordon, Ruth Louisa, 687.
Gordon, William L. S., 687.
Gordon, William Thomas Lawrence, 687.
Gould, Albert G., 410, 425.
Gould, Annie E., 425.
Gould, Capt. Jacob, 128.
Gould, Elisha, 157.
Gould, Elizabeth, 105, 157.
Gould, Marcella, 166, 240.
Gould, Martha Louisa, 157.
Gow, Evelyn, 629.
Gow, Jessie Isabella, 629.
Gow, Norman Wells, 629.
Gow, William, 628, 629.
Graham, Victoria, 201, 298.
Granger, Fanny, 115, 167.
Grant, ——, 168.
Grant, Alexander, 556.
Grant, Annie (Mortemore), 329.
Grant, Catherine, 555.
Grant, Ellen, 556.
Grant, Grace Catherine, 556.
Grant, John C., 329.
Grant, Newton, 168.
Graves, Helen, 169, 254.
Graves, Sarah Lizzie, 469.
Gray, Nancy, 110, 163.
Green, ——, 112.
Green, Daisy, 408.
Green, Delia M., 566, 567.
Green, Ella Bowman, 408.
Green, Frank Hazeltine, 408.
Green, Joseph, 9, 17.
Green, Joseph F., 408.
Green, Margaret Foster, 408.
Green, Samuel, 118.
Greenleaf, John, 157.
Greenleaf, Mary, 105, 157.
Greenleaf, Mary (Gould), 157.
Greenough, Prof. James B., 408.
Gregg, Caroline, 405.
Gregg, Dr., 405.
Griswold, Mary (Davis), 97, 149.
Grover, Flint, 465.
Grover, General Currier, 465.
Gulliver, Greshom, 77, 459.
Gurney, Addie R., 489.
Gurney, Alice M., 328.
Gurney, Alonzo, 97, 460.
Gurney, Benoni, 54.
Gurney, Chandler, 328.
Gurney, Clarissa S., 159, 239.
Gurney, David, 224, 636.
Gurney, Elbridge, 360, 387.
Gurney, Hannah, 182, 264.
Gurney, Ichabod, 145, 540.
Gurney, J., 61, 439.
Gurney, Jacob, 125, 143.
Gurney, Jane, 126, 185, 272.
Gurney, John, 143, 264.
Gurney, Jonathan R., 145, 540.
Gurney, Lucy J., 406.
Gurney, Lydia, 184, 271.
Gurney, Mary, 431.
Gurney, Menetable Nash, 236, 333.
Gurney, Melvin, 184, 271.
Gurney, Minnie, 360, 387.
Gurney, Molly, 97, 437.
Gurney, Nathan, 143, 264.
Gurney, Rev. David, 64, 175, 440.
Gurney, Ruth, 87, 148.
Gurney, Sally (Vining), 328.
Gurney, Susan Maria, 225, 328.
Gurney, Tryphosa, 504, 505.
Guyton, ——, 582.

Haas, Ann (Kurtz), 596.
Haas, Charlotte Marshall, 597.
Haas, Elizabeth Everett, 597.
Haas, Henry Reed, 597.
Haas, Isaac, 194, 596, 597.
Haas, John, 596.
Haas, Julia Stickney, 597.
Haas, Walter Kurtz, 597.
Hadley, Josiah, 582.
Hagar, Caroline E., 546.
Haines, Fred., 662.
Hall, Abbie Farman (Hedgeman), 509.
Hall, Abiah, 77.
Hall, Abiather, 450.
Hall, Alfred A., 486, 487.
Hall, Benj. Franklin, 509.
Hall, Deborah, 450.
Hall, Dorothy, 450.
Hall, Elias, 576.
Hall, Elizabeth Drake, 576.
Hall, Francis Reed, 576.
Hall, Hannah, 450.
Hall, Henry, 509.
Hall, Ida B., 247, 341.
Hall, John A., 173, 576.
Hall, Josephine Lyman, 487.
Hall, Joshua W., 84.
Hall, Lieunbenia E., 576.
Hall, Louisa Jane, 487.
Hall, Lucy Emeline, 197, 288.
Hall, Marcia Ann, 487.
Hall, Mary Avery, 576.
Hall, Mary (Dean), 576.
Hall, Mrs. Henry, 508.
Hall, Polly, 450.
Hall, Selwyn, 576.
Hall, Stelia Deane, 487.
Hall, Submit, 448.
Halles, Thomas, 713.
Hallock, Alice Mary, 638.
Hallock, Lewis, 638.
Hallock, Rev. Moses, 147.
Hallstram, Capt. Samuel, 469.
Hallstram, Charles Wallace, 469.
Hallstram, Christiana, 469.
Hallstram, Helen May, 469.
Hallstram, Jonas, 166, 469.
Hallstram, Jonas Reed, 469.
Hallstram, Mary Burrell, 469.
Hallstram, Roswell Lockwood, 469.
Hallstram, Samuel, 469.
Hallstram, Sarah, 469.
Hallstram, William, 469.
Hamant, Charles, 453.
Hamant, Mary Baxter, 453.
Hamilton, Annie L., 256, 345.
Hamilton, Betsy, 199, 291.

Hamilton, Elizabeth, 408.
Hamilton, Luther Wilder, 458.
Hamilton, Phoebe, 458.
Hamilton, William, 458.
Hamlyn, Sarah, 25, 44.
Hammond, Betsy T., 118, 175.
Hammond, Persis C., 118, 175.
Hammond, Thomas, 175.
Hanna, Anthony Griffith, 504, 505.
Hanna, Emily Amanda, 504.
Hanna, George Byron, 504.
———, Hannah, 215, 318.
Hancock, Lyllian Marie, 279, 366.
Hancock, William T., 366.
Hanson, John, 364, 700.
Harden, Capt. John, 63.
Harden, Charlotte, 184, 268.
Harden, Eunice B., 161, 242.
Harden, Widow, 63.
Harding, Albert N., 333, 694.
Harding, Clarence W., 640.
Harding, Eliza Ann, 640.
Harding, Henry C., 237, 640.
Harding, Jacob W., 657.
Harding, Mary R. P., 404.
Harding, Mildred R., 694.
Harding, Capt. Nch., 404.
Harding, Rev. M., 286.
Harding, Rev. Willard M., 289.
Hardwick, Charles H., 441.
Hardwick, Mrs., 441.
Hardy, John, 463.
Hare, Perry, 358, 698.
Harlow, Betsy J. (Clark), 290.
Harlow, Ella J., 198, 290.
Harlow, James M., 290.
Harmon, Marilla F., 580.
Harper, Alice Reed, 697.
Harper, John H., 351, 697.
Harradan, Rev. Frank S., 584.
Harriman, C. E., 482.
Harrington, ———, 168.
Harrington, Harry, 158, 552.
Harris, ———, 80, 453.
Harris, Abba Sumner, 118, 179.
Harris, Abigail (Edson), 221.
Harris, John, 221.
Harris, Judge Jedediah Hyde, 177.
Harris, Judith (Young), 177.
Harris, Mahala, 142, 219.
Harris, Marcia Ann, 118, 177.
Harris, Thirza, 143, 221.
Harris, Wm. M., 585.
Hartman, James J., 647, 648.
Hartman, Roscoe Milton, 648.
Hartwell, Clara, 511, 512.
Hartwell, Frederick Smith, 512.
Hartwell, Helen, 512.
Hartwell, John W., 511, 512.
Hartwell, Joseph, 129, 511, 512.
Hartwell, Joseph Albert, 512.
Hartwell, Joseph Warren, 511, 512.
Hartwell, Mary Bell, 512.
Hartwell, Pamelia Caroline, 512.
Hartwell, Silas, 511.
Harvell, Arterius, 504.
Harvey, Abigail, 131.
Harvey, Barton P., 419, 428.
Harvey, Clement Algernon, 428.
Harvey, Earnest Cromwell, 428.
Harvey, Eddie Parlimon, 428.
Harvey, Edwin Wilbur, 428.
Harvey, Elizabeth, 69, 131.
Harvey, James Barton, 428.
Harvey, Lydia Melinda, 428.
Harvey, William, 285.
Harwood, Dr. George F., 407.
Harwood, Willard, 453.
Haseling, Rev. W. M., 661.
Haskell, Abigail, 414.
Haskell, Bethia, 414.
Haskell, John, Jr., 35, 414.
Haskell, Jonathan, 414.
Haskell, Mary, 414.
Haskell, Sarah, 414.
Haskell, Zabah, 414.
Haskins, Eli, 445.
Haslip, John Murray, 190, 594.
Haslip, Joseph, 190, 594.
Hasselberg, Harry F., 630.
Hastings, Joseph G., 407.
Hatch, Sarah W., 413.
Hatfield, Cora Belle, 573.
Hatfield, Lattie Elvira, 573.
Hatfield, Lydia, 453.
Hatfield, Lyle Henry, 573.
Hatfield, William E., 572, 573.
Hathaway, Arthur Adelbert, 521.
Hathaway, Elizabeth Elliot, 521.
Hathaway, Idella Frances, 521.
Hathaway, Isaac, 134, 521.
Hathaway, Isaac Bradford, 521.
Hathaway, Joseph, 50, 119.
Hathaway, Paul, 121.
Hathaway, Sarah Babbitt, 521.
Haven, Lydia, 80, 138.
Hawkes, Minnie Amelia, 502, 503.
Hayden, Abigail (Allen), 496, 498.
Hayden, Chauncy L., 304, 678, 679.
Hayden, Earl C., 679.
Hayden, Edwd. A., 316, 686.
Hayden, Emma, 686.
Hayden, Ethel B., 678.
Hayden, Fay L., 679.
Hayden, Ferdie, 678.
Hayden, Frank A., 678, 679.
Hayden, Fred. L., 678, 679.
Hayden, Freeman R., 678.
Hayden, Grace Wood, 686.
Hayden, Hiram, 686.
Hayden, Homer B., 678.
Hayden, Leona M., 678, 679.
Hayden, Margaret M., 371, 389.
Hayden, Oliver, 498.
Hayden, Phil. S., 679.
Hayes, Edward W., 502.
Hayes, Emeline, 246, 340.
Hayford, Riley, 501.
Hayward, Elizabeth, 158, 235.
Hayward, John, 396.
Hayward, Joseph, 172.
Hayward, Joseph, 416.
Hayward, Lucy, 116, 172.
Hazeltine, Albert J., 646.
Hazeltine, Carrie Leone, 646.
Hazeltine, Edith Augusta, 591.
Hazeltine, Edith May, 646.
Hazeltine, Geo. S., 250, 646.
Hazeltine, John Frederick, 591.
Hazeltine, Merton Joy, 646.
Hazeltine, Wealthy L., 646.
Hazeltine, William, 591.
Hazeltine, William Bryan, 591.
Heard, Frank Chisholm, 577.
Heard, John Chisholm, 577.
Heard, John Jay, 175, 577.
Heard, John Reed, 577.
Heard, Joseph Jay, 577.
Heard, Mary Ann, 577.
Heald, Harriet, 136, 213.
Hearsey, Alice, 432.
Hearsey, Anna, 432.
Hearsey, Daniel, 432.
Hearsey, Joseph, 41.
Hearsey, Mary, 41, 432.
Hearsey, Obadiah, 432.
Hearsey, Olive, 432.
Hearsey, Rebecca, 432.
Hearsey, Thomas, 99.
Heath, Eunice Ann, 268, 368.
Heaton, Moses, 96.
Hebbard, Edward Robert, 560.
Hebbard, Harvey Elsin, 560.
Hebbard, Robert H., 559, 560.
Hedges, Cynthia, 521.
Hedges, Louisa M., 521.
Hedges, Richard, 521.
Heise, Amory Reed, 670.
Heise, Anna Louise, 670, 671.
Heise, Carl George, 278, 670, 671.
Heise, Caroline Henrietta, 670, 671.
Heise, Francis Julius, 670.
Heise, Frederick William Albert, 670.
Heise, Geo. Amory, 670.
Henry, B. T., 467.
Henry, Helen M., 304, 371.
Henry, Patrick, 593.
Herrick, Ines, 612.
Herrington, Charlotte, 470, 473.
Hersey, Ann C., 514, 516.

Hersey, Arthur M., 515.
Hersey, Betsy Reed, 515.
Hersey, Celia (Barnes), 280.
Hersey, Elizabeth, 190.
Hersey, Elizabeth H. M., 515, 517.
Hersey, Elizabeth Lincoln, 516.
Hersey, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 280.
Hersey, Galen, 438.
Hersey, Harry, 516.
Hersey, Henrietta, 515.
Hersey, Henry, 514, 515.
Hersey, Henry M., 516.
Hersey, Henry Reed, 515.
Hersey, Isaac B., 516.
Hersey, James, 55, 438.
Hersey, Jason, 361.
Hersey, Jeremiah, 438, 514.
Hersey, John, 514.
Hersey, Joseph, Jr., 42, 431.
Hersey, Laban, 280.
Hersey, Luther, 438.
Hersey, Lydia B., 514.
Hersey, Mary Stowers, 514, 515.
Hersey, Obadiah, 60, 438.
Hersey, Olive, 438.
Hersey, Polly, 438.
Hersey, Rebecca, 438.
Hersey, Sarah, 14, 27.
Hersey, Sarah, 25.
Hersey, Sarah May (Langlee), 28.
Hersey, Seth S., 130, 514, 515.
Hersey, Seth Stowers, 515, 516.
Hersey, Susan, 274, 361.
Hersey, William, 28, 39, 514.
Hibbard, Carl P., 530.
Hibbard, Dan, 137, 528.
Hibbard, Francis, 529.
Hibbard, Francis, H., 528.
Hibbard, Frank, 530.
Hibbard, George, 528.
Hibbard, Julia, 528.
Hibbard, Mary, 529.
Hibbard, Mary Elizabeth, 530.
Hibbard, Sarah Bennett, 528, 529.
Hibbard, William R., 530.
Hicks, Nellie, 530.
Hicks, Charles F., 242.
Higgins, Charles Campbell, 622.
Higgins, Edward Ames, 622.
Higgins, Hibbard Ambrose, 622.
Higgins, Lizzie Reed, 622.
Higgins, Lydia (Gleason), 622.
Higgins, Mason Arthur, 622.
Higgins, Mason A., 209, 621, 622.
Higgins, Solomon, 622.
Hill, Benjamin, 448, 449.
Hill, Dolly, 449.
Hill, Eliza Ann, 449.
Hill, Emeline, 449.
Hill, Frances, 449.
Hill, George, 618.
Hill, George M., 205, 614.
Hill, Grace Annie, 618.
Hill, Harry A., 241, 641.
Hill, Joel, 62, 439.
Hill, Lizzie A., 108.
Hill, Rev. Calvin Grout, 207, 618.
Hill, Sylvia (Grout), 618.
Hill, William Reed, 618.
Hilliard, Charlotte L., 405.
Hills, Elizabeth Reed, 536, 537.
Hills, Nathaniel, 137, 535.
Hilman, Mary Ann, 181, 263.
Hilton, Isaac, 290, 675.
Hiltz, Frank E., 674.
Himes, Eva M., 329, 388.
Hinckley, Rachel Bessie, 280.
Hingelberg, Amory Helene, 670.
Hingelberg, Carl August, 669.
Hingelberg, Cecil Edward, 670.
Hingelberg, George Robert, 670.
Hingelberg, Harold Waldermar, 669.
Hingelberg, Jenz, Cecil August, 278, 669, 670.
Hingelberg, John Amory, 669.
Hingelberg, Sarah Elizabeth, 670.
Hinkley, Rachel Bearce, 190, 280.
Hitchcock, Dr., 404.
Hitchcock, Mahalah, 165, 246.
Hitchcock, Rev. Mr., 187.
Hoar, Hon. Ebenezer R., 413.
Hoar, Ellen, 413.
Hoar, Hon. Sherman, 413.
Hoar, Roger Sherman, 413.
Hoare, Rachel, 340.
Hobart, ———, 469.
Hobart, Aaron, 24, 26, 28.
Hobart, Benj., 109.
Hobart, Elihu, 109.
Hobart, Esther, 127, 186.
Hobart, Isaac, 54, 126, 239.
Hobart, Letitia B., 159.
Hobart, Lettice, 239.
Hobart, Lettice Barker, 239.
Hobart, Maria, 581.
Hobart, Mr., 152.
Hobert, Nathaniel, 707.
Hocking, Madeline, 666.
Hocking, Wendell, 665, 666.
Hodges, Capt. Joseph, 201.
Hodges, Charles, 519.
Hodges, Clarissa, 132, 201.
Hodges, Elizabeth, 398.
Hodges, George F. H., 519.
Hodges, Harriet, 519.
Hodges, John R., 519.
Hodges, Martha, 291, 369.
Hodges, Zephaniah, 519.
Hodges, Zephaniah L., 132, 519.
Hodgman, Hannah, 704.
Hogue, Alexander H., 624.
Hogue, John Elmer, 624.
Hogue, Margaret A., 211.
Hogue, Margaret Angeline, 312.
Hogue, Mary Elizabeth, 624.
Hogue, Mary H. (Woods), 312.
Hogue, Mary L. (Woods), 623.
Hogue, Samuel L., 312, 623, 624.
Hogue, Thomas, 211, 623.
Holbrook, Capt., S, 17.
Holbrook, Capt. Nehemiah, 501.
Holbrook, Catherine, 501.
Holbrook, Cynthia R., 589, 590.
Holbrook, Elizabeth, 501.
Holbrook, Elmira, 501.
Holbrook, Frank D., 640.
Holbrook, Hannah, 502.
Holbrook, James, 128, 501.
Holbrook, James Sullivan, 502.
Holbrook, John, 9, 501.
Holbrook, Jonathan, 502.
Holbrook, Joshua, 127, 501.
Holbrook, Lawrence D., 639, 640.
Holbrook, Lieut., S.
Holbrook, Lillian M., 589.
Holbrook, Louie, 241, 336.
Holbrook, Lydia, 395.
Holbrook, Mary, 501.
Holbrook, Nathaniel T., 127, 501.
Holbrook, Priscilla, 501.
Holbrook, Rebecca, 501.
Holbrook, Rhoda (Vinton), 501.
Holbrook, Richard, 183, 579.
Holbrook, Robert A., 589.
Holbrook, Ruth E., 640.
Holbrook, Ruth White, 589, 590.
Holbrook, Sarah, 501.
Holbrook, Sergt., 9.
Holbrook, Thomas, 187, 500.
Holbrook, Thomas Blanchard, 589.
Holbrook, Thomas Frank, 589.
Holbrook, William, S, 501.
Holbrook, William, Jr., 437.
Holcomb, Norris, 252, 654.
Holden, Clara, 554.
Holden, Delos, 689.
Holden, Lucy, 118, 176.
Holden, Omar, 329, 689.
Holden, Stanley, 689.
Holland, Sarah, 606.
Hollis, Abigail, 394.
Hollis, Chloe, 444.
Hollis, Irene, 289, 368.
Hollis, John, 67.
Hollis, Mary A., 496, 497.
Hollis, Sarah, 354.
Holmes, Alice, 606.
Holmes, Carroll M., 562.
Holmes, David W., 561, 562.
Holmes, Mary A., 399, 386.
Holmes, Nancy A., 217, 320.
Holmes, Oren, 562.
Holmes, Revillo F., 562.
Holt, Grace, 363.

Homes, Ella J., 408.
Hoover, Henrietta, 408.
Hoover, Mrs. Eliza, 408.
Hopkins, Alice C., 523.
Hopkins, Delsana, 522.
Hopkins, Denison, 522.
Hopkins, Denison L., 522.
Hopkins, Edward B., 523.
Hopkins, Emma L., 523.
Hopkins, Fannie C., 523.
Hopkins, Frances A., 522, 600, 601.
Hopkins, Francis H., 523.
Hopkins, George W., 523.
Hopkins, James, 134, 522, 523.
Hopkins, James S., 522.
Hopkins, Jennie P., 523.
Hopkins, John G., 523.
Hopkins, Laura, 522.
Hopkins, Mabel J., 523.
Hopkins, Malissa, 522, 523.
Hopkins, Marshall, 522, 523.
Hopkins, Miss Betsie, 522.
Horton, Joseph, 86, 451.
Hoskins, Lydia, 78, 134.
Hoskins, Lydia Ann, 203, 302.
Hoskins, Samuel, 21.
Hosmer, Castalio, 704.
Hosmer, Joseph, 706.
Hosmer, Martha, 704.
Houghteling, Francis Stockbridge, 404.
Houghteling, Harriet Peabody, 404.
Houghteling, James L., 404.
Houghteling, James Lawrence, 404.
Houghteling, Josephine, 404.
Houghteling, Laura, 404.
Houghteling, Leila Russell, 404.
Houghteling, Lelia, 404.
Houghteling, Margaret, 404.
Houghteling, William, 404.
Houghteling, Wm. De Zeng, 404.
Houghton, Amory McLellan, 510.
Houghton, Annie Perry, 511.
Houghton, Carrie Arzilla, 511.
Houghton, Charlotte, 510, 511.
Houghton, Charlotte Ann, 510.
Houghton, Charlotte Elizabeth, 507.
Houghton, Charlotte Reed, 507, 509, 510.
Houghton, Clara Elizabeth, 509.
Houghton, Clarissa Ann, 507, 509.
Houghton, Edsel A., 493.
Houghton, Elizabeth, 510.
Houghton, Emma McLellan, 510.
Houghton, Ernestine Arzilla, 509.
Houghton, Frank Parkman, 508, 509.
Houghton, Grace, 511.
Houghton, Henry Ludovicus, 507, 508.
Houghton, Henry Warren, 508, 509.
Houghton, James McKeen, 508, 509, 511.
Houghton, John Amory, 510.
Houghton, John Reed, 507, 508, 510.
Houghton, Jonas, 188, 190, 507.
Houghton, Kate, 510.
Houghton, Levi, 129, 507, 508, 509.
Houghton, Levi Warren, 507, 508.
Houghton, Lucy, 129, 188.
Houghton, Lucy (Johnson), 188, 190, 507.
Houghton, Marcia, 510.
Houghton, Martha, 511.
Houghton, Sabra, 129, 190.
Houghton, Sarah Virginia, 509.
Houghton, Silas Amory, 507, 510.
Houghton, Virginia, 511.
Houghton, Wm. Frederick, 507.
House, Hester, 209, 310.
House, Job, 124.
Hovey, Col. Charles H., 344.
Hovey, Rebecca Frances, 255, 344.
Howard, Abigail, 101, 151.
Howard, Caleb, 161.
Howard, Carrie Robb, 596.
Howard, Catherine, 151, 229.
Howard, Dana S., 534.
Howard, Edwin, 497.
Howard, Eliza, 163, 242.
Howard, Elizabeth Sophia, 652.
Howard, Ellen, 163, 243.
Howard, Emily, 181, 262, 268, 353.
Howard, Eugene, 596.
Howard, Fanny, 199, 291.
Howard, Florence Lewis, 652.
Howard, George, 101, 151.
Howard, Grace Wetherell, 652.
Howard, Hannah, 110, 161.
Howard, Hannah Newell (Lewis), 653.
Howard, Imogene B., 499.
Howard, Lucius, 257, 652.
Howard, Maj. Rewel, 291.
Howard, Martha Jane, 167, 251.
Howard, Miss, 172, 256.
Howard, Sarah H., 585.
Howard, Thomas, 595, 596.
Howard, William, 229.
Howard, Wm. Newell, 652.
Howe, Abigail, 117, 173.
Howe, Arthur Daniel, 536.
Howe, Betsy, 399.
Howe, Calvin, 173.
Howe, Edgar, 535.
Howe, Elizabeth, 304, 371, 399.
Howe, Ernest Garfield, 536.
Howe, Hannah, 399.
Howe, Joshua, 28, 399.
Howe, Mary, 399.
Howe, Nathaniel, 399.
Howe, Rachel, 399.
Howe, Sarah, 399.
Howes, Electa S., 265, 349.
Howland, Amy Relief, 669.
Howland, Dudley Penniman, 669.
Howland, Henry Gardner, 669.
Howland, John Payson, 669.
Howland, Lewis, 262.
Howland, Lewis Safford, 669.
Howland, Lewis T., 669.
Howland, Mary A. (Dudley), 669.
Howland, Pamelia T., 262.
Howland, Peddy W., 180, 262.
Howland, Sapphira, 158, 235.
Howland, Walter Henry, 669.
Howland, Walter Reed, 669.
Howland, Winifred Gardner, 669.
Hoyt, Jessie L., 622.
Hoyt, Katie, 244, 337.
Hoyt, Loraine (Blanchard), 622.
Hoyt, Lucius P., 622.
Hubbard, Anderson, 248, 645.
Hubbard, Dr. Chas. T., 294, 677.
Hubbard, Dr. Frank A., 549.
Hubbard, Electa, 165, 245.
Hubbard, Eloise Barrett, 549.
Hubbard, Mary C., 202, 300.
Hugens, ———, 62.
Hugens, Lucy, 27, 61.
Hull, Capt. William Edw., 212, 625.
Hull, Edward Montgomery, 625.
Hull, James Anthony, 625.
Hull, Lawrence Rutledge, 625
Hull, Lewis, 625.
Hull, Lurene Alice, 625.
Hull, Rev. Joseph, 2, 395.
Hull, Willis, 625.
Humble, Adam Reed, 539.
Humble, Franklin, 539.
Humble, Henry, 539.
Humble, Louisa, 142, 229.
Humble, Lucy C., 219, 323.
Humble, Marshall, 142, 539.
Humble, Marshall Newton, 539.
Humphrey, Albert, 604.
Humphrey, Albert Reed, 605.
Humphrey, Deacon, 8.
Humphrey, Edith C., 604.
Humphrey, Elizabeth Louise, 605.
Humphrey, Elizabeth Waterman (Bates), 604.
Humphrey, James, 13, 17, 18, 55.
Humphrey, Natl., 9, 18.
Humphrey, Ward Fay, 605.
Humphrey, William, 443.
Humphry, Clinton, 193, 604.
Humphry, Paul Bates, 605.

Hunt, Adam, 397.
Hunt, Benjamin, 396, 589.
Hunt, Benoni, 397.
Hunt, Caleb S., 150, 548.
Hunt, Capt., 17.
Hunt, Child, 589.
Hunt, Clarissa Ann, 582.
Hunt, Col., 18.
Hunt, Corpl., 9, 10.
Hunt, David, 184, 396, 582.
Hunt, David Franklin, 582.
Hunt, Ebenezer, 395.
Hunt, Edward, 548, 589.
Hunt, Eliza, 589.
Hunt, Elizabeth, 397.
Hunt, Enoch, 397.
Hunt, Ensign, 8, 396.
Hunt, Ephraim, 29.
Hunt, Ephariam, 397.
Hunt, Fanny, 103, 154.
Hunt, George, 588, 589.
Hunt, George P., 589.
Hunt, Hannah, 397.
Hunt, Henrietta, 582.
Hunt, Hitty, 94.
Hunt, Isaac, 397.
Hunt, James, 397.
Hunt, Jeremiah, 397.
Hunt, Johanna, 397.
Hunt, John, 17, 19, 396, 397.
Hunt, John R., 548.
Hunt, Maj., 8, 18.
Hunt, Maria Reed, 582.
Hunt, Martha, 548.
Hunt, Mary, 548.
Hunt, Nancy, 268, 353.
Hunt, Obadiah, 397.
Hunt, Peddy, 133, 202.
Hunt, Polly (Bicknell), 385.
Hunt, Ruth, 396.
Hunt, Sarah, 397.
Hunt, Sarah (Burrell), 582.
Hunt, Seth, 94, 95, 385, 459.
Hunt, Thomas, 19, 397.
Hunt, Thomas M., 222.
Hunt, Vesta Ann, 354, 385.
Hunt, William, 582.
Hurd, Elijah Lee, 649.
Hurd, Ella Victoria, 649.
Hurd, George Wiram, 649.
Hurd, Horace Greeley, 251.
Hurd, Joseph A. L., 649.
Hurd, Lemira D., 160, 241.
Hurd, Nellie Eldora, 649.
Hurd, Roscoe Greeley, 649.
Hurd, William Evarts, 649.
Hutchins, Francis Willis, 507.
Hutchins, Harriet, 507.
Hutchins, Mrs. F. H., 525.
Hutchins, William Lee, 506, 507.
Hutchinson, Belle E., 615.
Hutchinson, Betsy, 110, 162.
Hyde, ———, 544.
Hyde, Albert Ellsworth, 544.
Hyde, Annie, 257, 345.
Hyde, Eleaser, 544.
Hyde, Enoch, 257.
Hyde, Gilbert Francis, 544.
Hyde, Keziah (Howes), 544.
Hyde, Sumner, 147, 544.
Hyde, Susan Celestia, 544.
Hyde, Susan Coolridge, 173, 257.
Hyde, Vesta Reed, 544.
Hyde, W., 144.

Ide, ———, 619.
Ide, Emily, 499.
Ide, George, 499.
Ide, George L., 496, 499.
Ide, Gustavus Adolphus, 619.
Ide, Hattie, 499.
Ide, Henry Stone, 207, 618.
Ide, Mary, 499.
Ide, Robert, 499.
Ide, Theodore, 499.
Ide, William Stone, 619.
Ingalls, Carolyne Dickerson, 687.
Ingalls, Dorothy, 687.
Ingalls, Ernest Dudley, 687.
Ingalls, John Kenneth, 687.
Ingalls, Walter Trumball, 687.
Ingersoll, ———, 559.

Jackson, Isaac, 31.
Jacob, Capt. John, 20, 394.
Jacob, John, 37, 416.
Jacobs, Clara A., 360, 386.
Jacobs, Esther C., 287.
Jacobs, Hosea Stodder, 326.
Jacobs, Joseph, 287.
Jacobs, Joshua, 514, 515.
Jacobs, Laura Reed, 515.
Jacobs, Lucy A. (Waterman), 326.
Jacobs, Olive Amelia, 222, 326.
Jacobs, Sarah Caroline, 196, 287.
James, Alice (Cove), 693.
James, Alice Elizabeth, 693.
James, Dorothy Frances, 693.
James, Elsie Ione, 693.
James, Francis S., 331, 693.
James, Lalla Rookh, 693.
James, Reimes, 693.
James, Sarah, 170, 255.
Jarvis, Amelia C. (Haynes), 388.
Jarvis, J. Thomas, 388.
Jarvis, Louisa C., 364, 388.
Jeffers, Ansell, 443.
Jeffers, Betsy, 444.
Jeffrey, Elizabeth, 151, 230.
Jeffers, Harvey, 443.
Jeffers, James, 444.
Jeffers, James Goold, 69, 443.
Jeffers, Lucy, 444.
Jeffers, Mary, 444.
Jeffers, Robert, 443.
———, Jemima, 81, 140, 702.
Jenkins, Betsy Gannett (Reed), 327.
Jenkins, Caroline, 224, 327, 586.
Jenkins, Clarissa, 184, 271.
Jenkins, Clarissa (Lovell), 271.
Jenkins, Clyde W., 567, 568.
Jenkins, David, 89, 159, 179, 183.
Jenkins, Edward, 183.
Jenkins, Ephraim S., 25.
Jenkins, Eunice (Whitman), 240.
Jenkins, Frederick Woodbridge, 587.
Jenkins, George Merritt, 586.
Jenkins, Hazel Lurvey, 569.
Jenkins, Henry Woodbridge, 587.
Jenkins, Huldah (Gurney), 268, 269.
Jenkins, Isaiah, 268, 269.
Jenkins, John W., 28.
Jenkins, John Woodbridge, 183, 587.
Jenkins, Lemuel, 271.
Jenkins, Lucy, 184, 269.
Jenkins, Lydia, 184, 268.
Jenkins, Lydia (Brown), 586, 587.
Jenkins, Marion, 327.
Jenkins, Martha Annis, 586.
Jenkins, Mary E., 210, 323.
Jenkins, Mehetable, 89, 112, 160, 179, 240.
Jenkins, Merritt, 186, 586, 587.
Jenkins, Miss., 442.
Jenkins, Myron J., 566, 567.
Jenkins, Nathaniel, 240.
Jenkins, Rebecca, 108, 159, 582.
Jenkins, Sarah (Spooner), 159, 179.
Jenkins, Thankful, 125, 183.
Jenkins, Vernie Lurvey, 569.
Jenks, Harriet Sweetser, 408.
Jenks, Joseph C., 408.
Jenks, Marcia Bowman, 408.
Jenks, Nathaniel C. A., 408.
Jennings, Dr. Zalmon, 269, 620.
———, Jerusha, 92, 145.
Jewell, Lucy Ann, 507, 510.
Jewett, ———, 464.
Johnson, ———, 95.
Johnson, Amy S., 413.
Johnson, Capt., 20, 28, 60, 62.
Johnson, Capt. Isaac, 594.
Johnson, Catherine M., 187, 276.
Johnson, Ella, 589.
Johnson, Jotham, 276.
Johnson, Kate E., 630.
Johnson, Mr., 447.
Johnson, Richard H., 217, 630.
Johnson, Sarah (Jackson), 276.
Johnson, Willard, 292, 676.
Jones, Dr. David, 89.
Jones, Georgia A., 621.
Jones, Harriet, 295, 304.
Jones, Jennie, 476, 478.
Jones, Lamira W., 294, 303.
Jones, Lebiah H., 156, 223.
Jones, Lizzie Lee, 369.
Jones, Prudence, 522, 523.
Jones, Rebekah E., 115, 170.
Jones, Sally, 304.
Jones, Susanna, 273, 369.
Jones, William, 303, 304.
Josselyn, Bela C., 237, 640.

Josselyn, Bessie L., 406.
Josselyn, Charles Sumner, 660.
Josselyn, Clara A., 360.
Josselyn, Elizabeth, 159, 239.
Josselyn, Elizabeth W., 406.
Josselyn, Experience (Reed), 42, 87.
Josselyn, Jane Reed, 660.
Josselyn, Joseph, 39, 87, 434.
Josselyn, Josiah, 49.
Josselyn, Julius, 412.
Josselyn, Luther, 272, 660.
Josselyn, Luther Austin, 660.
Josselyn, Olive P., 412.
Josselyn, Sophronia, 272, 360, 660.
Josselyn, Walter L., 406.
Joy, Abel, 529.
Joy, Albertise, 529.
Joy, Ames, 209.
Joy, Asa, 46.
Joy, Augusta Kent, 530.
Joy, Benjamin Hibbard, 530
Joy, Betsy, 137, 209.
Joy, Calista, 529.
Joy, Eliza M., 529.
Joy, Elizabeth (Chase), 529.
Joy, Hibbard, 529.
Joy, James F., 151.
Joy, Laura Anguita, 528, 529.
Joy, Lewis, 529.
Joy, Lewis D., 137, 529, 530.
Joy, Lewis Kent, 530.
Joy, Marion Amelia, 530.
Joy, Rachel (Fletcher), 209.
Joy, Willard, 529.

Kane, Lizzie, 628.
Karcher, Kate, 195, 285.
Keath, Amos, 121.
Keath, Sarah, 120.
Keen, Cordone, 272, 360.
Keen, Luther, 145, 541.
Keene, Clara Ella, 220, 324.
Keene, Elizabeth E., 239, 335.
Keene, Isaac, 269, 659.
Keene, Nahum, 335.
Keith, Amos, 493.
Keith, Anna (Sturtevant) (Alger), 493.
Keith, Betsy (Bailey), 664.
Keith, Betsy D., 275, 362.
Keith, Eliza Ann, 159, 236.
Keith, Eldon Bradford, 664.
Keith, Franklin, 664.
Keith, George E., 274, 664.
Keith, Harold Chessman, 664.
Keith, Jane Eddy, 602, 603.
Keith, Jennet, 161, 241.
Keith, John, 161.
Keith, Jonathan, 586.
Keith, Maria, 117, 172.
Keith, Priscilla (Hathaway), 603.
Keith, Quincy A., 603.
Keith, Simeon C., 242, 641.
Kellogg, Clarence H., 524.
Kellogg, Snow, 135, 525.
Kellum, Frank, 205.
Kellum, Perrin, 205.
Kempton, Data A., 410.
Kendall, Helen, 408.
Kendall, Nathan, 156, 550.
Kennedy, Margaret, 332.
Kenney, Rev. Luman, 531.
Kent, Augusta D., 529, 530.
Kent, Elizabeth Ann Granger), 530.
Kent, Gamaliel H., 530.
Kenyon, William Henry, 254, 650.
Keyes, Bridget (Reed), 168, 169.
Keyes, Daniel, 169.
Keyes, Eliza, 164, 245.
Keyes, Jonas, 168, 169.
Keyes, Lucy, 115, 168.
Kidder, Lucia, 219, 322.
Kimball, Ann Maria, 557.
Kimball, Clara Houghton, 509.
Kimball, Clarence Houghton, 509.
Kimball, Ellen, 557.
Kimball, Elizabeth R., 557.
Kimball, Fred. T., 277, 668.
Kimball, Frederick Warren, 509.
Kimball, Ida Isbaugh, 668.
Kimball, James, 509.
Kimball, Levi Houghton, 509.
Kimball, Margaret Rogers, 509.
Kimball, Mary Jane, 557.
Kimball, Otis, 507, 509.
Kimball, Thomas Jefferson, 668.
Kimball, William, 557.
Kimball, William E., 162, 556.
Kimball, William Otis, 509.
King, ———, 284.
King, Aaron, 411.
King, Chloe R., 457.
King, Dorothea, 688.
King, Francis Carpenter, 688.
King, George, 284.
King, Hezekiah, 14.
King, J. A., 494.
King, Janet Elizabeth, 688.
King, Kate, 194, 284.
King, Louis Buhl, 688.
King, Phillip, 8.
King, Ralph Benjamin, 688.
King, Robert Kent, 688.
Kingman, B. Francis, 411.
Kingman, Caleb, 105.
Kingman, Corpl., 7, 8.
Kingman, Elizabeth R., 411.
Kingman, Freelove (Fenno), 105.
Kingman, Hannah, 53, 105.
Kingman, Harry S., 411.
Kingman, Joseph R., 411.
Kingman, Joseph Ramsdell, 411.
Kingsbury, Caroline, 470.
Kingsbury, Jedidah K., 164, 244.
Kingsbury, Mary L., 533.
Kingsbury, Rev. Samuel, 531, 533.
Kingsbury, Samuel B., 533.
Kingsbury, Sarah, 533.
Kingsley, Susan, 105, 156.
Kinne, Lydia S., 565.
Kinney, Andrew J., 205, 614, 615.
Kinney, Ardella Julia, 615.
Kinney, Elmer W., 615.
Kinney, Frank B., 615.
Kinney, Jessie Julia, 615.
Kinney, John Nelson, 615.
Kinney, Juliette, 615.
Kinney, Levi Morton, 615.
Kinney, Nahum, 614.
Kinney, Pernisa, 614.
Kinsey, Caroline, 190, 282.
Kinsey, Mary (Doxey), 282.
Kinsey, Zenas, 282.
Kitchel, Anna Sheldon, 638.
Kitchel, Gladys, 638.
Kitchel, Harriet Tyrell, 638.
Kitchel, Harvey Dennison, 638.
Kitchel, Harvey Sheldon, 233, 638.
Kitchel, Margaret Schaefer, 638.
Kitchel, Robert Reed, 638.
Kitchel, William Sayre, 638.
Kittridge, Alice, 316, 377.
Kittridge, Almira (Townstown), 377.
Kittridge, William, 377.
Knapp, Abigail, 445.
Knapp, Capt. Joseph, 77, 445.
Knapp, Cyrus, 445.
Knapp, Dolly, 445.
Knapp, Job, 445.
Knapp, Marilla, 112, 164.
Knapp, Rufus, 445.
Knapp, Ruth, 445.
Knapp, Sally, 445.
Knight, Charles, 279, 671.
Knight, Ella Atlanta, 534.
Knott, Rebecca Layton, 591.
Knowles, Cynthia, 471, 474.
Knowlton, Rebecca, 37, 83.
Kohler, G. A. Edward, 598.

Ladd, W. S., 355.
Lafayette, Gen., 193.
Lake, Isaac, 557.
Lamson, ———, 379.
Lamson, Daniel Reed, 697.
Lamson, Ernest Florian, 352, 697.
Lamson, Grace Florian, 697.
Lamson, Sylvia, 83, 141.
Lancaster, Jane, 510.
Lancaster, Richard, 510.
Lane, ———, 551.
Lane, Adaline, 581.
Lane, Albert, 581.
Lane, Annis Jenks, 584.
Lane, Betsey, 581.
Lane, Charles, 584.
Lane, Charles Beverly, 585.
Lane, Charles, Jr., 185, 584.
Lane, Daniel, 581.
Lane, Elbridge, 581.
Lane, Elizabeth (Reed), 267.
Lane, Emiline, 139, 214.
Lane, Hannah, 581.
Lane, Harriet, 581.
Lane, Henry Lafayette, 585.

Lane, Joanna, 581.
Lane, Joanna S., 183, 267.
Lane, John, 184, 267, 581.
Lane, John L., 581.
Lane, Julia A., 585.
Lane, Leavitt, 406.
Lane, Lydia, 402, 406.
Lane, Maria L., 585.
Lane, Mary, 581.
Lane, Nathan Fearing, 551.
Lane, Nathaniel Fearing, 157.
Lane, Rachel (Jenkins), 584.
Lane, Rachel Jenkins, 584.
Lane, Sarah (Fearing), 551.
Lane, Sarah Pulling, 584.
Lane, Thomas, 551.
Lane, William, 551.
Langston, James, 279, 671.
Lanman, John, 695.
Lanman, William, 695.
La Plant, Isabella S., 251, 343.
Laport, Ella, 615, 616.
Larus, Mary Ann, 189, 279.
Larus, Pleasant V., 279.
Larus, Sally (Yarborough), 279.
Latham, Oscar H., 412.
Lathrop, Abbie Louisa, 688.
Lathrop, Charles, 429.
Lathrop, Cyrus W., 522.
Lathrop, Frank D., 522.
Lathrop, Howard, 688.
Lathrop, Lyman Reed, 688.
Lathrop, Seth, 319, 687, 688.
Lathrop, Wm. Henry, 576.
Latimer, Henry W., 245, 645.
Lawrence, Arthur, 680.
Lawrence, John, 335.
Lawrence, Solon, 304, 680.
Lawson, Geo., 613.
Lawson, John, 613.
Lawson, Mary, 613.
Lazell, Bathia (Alger), 96.
Lazell, Isaiah, 96.
Lazell, Mary, 47, 96.
Lazell, Sarah, 431.
Leach, Ann, 121, 181.
Leach, F. C., 115.
Leach, Frances A., 327, 383.
Leach, Geo. W., 115, 171.
Leach, Harriet, 164, 244.
Leach, Henry Clarence, 652.
Leach, Laura Ann, 163, 243.
Leach, Lucretia W., 412.
Leach, Mildred Louisa, 652.
Leach, Warren, 171.
Leavitt, Rev. Jonathan, 288.
Lee, ———, 379.
Leggett, James F., 408.
Leigh, Cora Leta, 647.
Leigh, Hazel Reed, 647.
Leigh, Irving P., 250, 647.
Leigh, Jessie Emeline, 647.
Lennets, Washington, 133, 519.
Lenthal, Anne, 411.
Leonard, Abner, 419, 426.
Leonard, Albert Lincoln, 425.
Leonard, Almira Hepzibah, 427.
Leonard, Augusta Caroline, 426.
Leonard, Augustus H., 428.
Leonard, Bethia, 131, 199.
Leonard, Caroline May, 427.
Leonard, Celia Maria, 425.
Leonard, Charles Henry, 427.
Leonard, Cromwell, 419, 426.
Leonard, Daniel, 417, 419, 425, 426, 428.
Leonard, Daniel Stillman, 427.
Leonard, Fannie Lincoln, 427.
Leonard, Frank, 428.
Leonard, Edgar Cromwell, 427.
Leonard, Edwin, 430.
Leonard, Elizabeth Adelaide, 427.
Leonard, Emma Jane, 427.
Leonard, Ervin, 430.
Leonard, Ellen J., 426.
Leonard, Ellen P., 425.
Leonard, Eugene Harwood, 425.
Leonard, Ezekiel, 421, 430.
Leonard, Ezekiel Sumner, 430.
Leonard, George Daniel, 426.
Leonard, George Henry, 425.
Leonard, Gustavus Dexter, 427.
Leonard, Hannah, 426.
Leonard, Hannah, Lizzie, 427.
Leonard, Hannah Wilbur, 419, 428.
Leonard, Herbert F., 425.
Leonard, Horatio, 419, 427.
Leonard, Job, 430.
Leonard, Joseph Dexter, 419, 427.
Leonard, Joseph Winchell, 427.
Leonard, Julianna, 427.
Leonard, Keziah, 64, 121.
Leonard, Lenora Adeline, 427.
Leonard, Lewis E., 430.
Leonard, Lewis Everett, 425.
Leonard, Lloyd Emery, 425.
Leonard, Lydia (Bassett), 419, 425.
Leonard, Lydia Maria, 427.
Leonard, Lydia Reed (Smith), 425, 426, 428.
Leonard, Mary Elizabeth, 426.
Leonard, Mary Esther, 427.
Leonard, Mary Jane, 425.
Leonard, Marvin, 428.
Leonard, Melvin, 419, 426.
Leonard, Melvin Bethnel, 426.
Leonard, Morton M., 426.
Leonard, Philo. F., 430.
Leonard, Polly (Lincoln), 430.
Leonard, Rolandus Abner, 426.
Leonard, Sarah Ann, 425.
Leonard, Susan Jane, 499.
Leonard, Solomon, 419.
Leonard, Walter Wetherell, 427.
Leufield, William, 703.
Lewis, Charles Sumner, 660.
Lewis, Ernest G., 691.
Lewis, George, 271, 659.
Lewis, George Howard, 660.
Lewis, Henry Martin, 660.
Lewis, James E., 691.
Lewis, John J., 322, 691.
Lewis, John T., 691.
Lewis, Joseph, 33.
Lewis, Mary F., 691.
Lewis, Miss, 172, 256.
Lewis, Peleg, 81, 455.
Lewis, Rev. Wales, 322.
Lewis, Samuel, 81, 455.
Lewis, Samuel Dexter, 660.
Lewis, Susan, 691.
Lewis, Willard W., 222, 634.
Lewis, Willard Wright, 660.
Lincoln, Abby Adelaide, 611.
Lincoln, Albert L., 426.
Lincoln, Alfred Newland, 430.
Lincoln Belinda (Gary), 430.
Lincoln, Betsy, 198, 291.
Lincoln, Celia, 419, 425.
Lincoln, Charles Hodges, 611.
Lincoln, Col., 48.
Lincoln, Col. Benjamin, 128.
Lincoln, Content, 42, 86.
Lincoln, Daniel, 277.
Lincoln, David, 98, 418, 433.
Lincoln, Eleanor (Smith), 428.
Lincoln, Elisha, 30, 49, 433.
Lincoln, Elizabeth Estelle, 187, 277.
Lincoln, Eliza Jane, 426.
Lincoln, Esther (Newland), 420.
Lincoln, Ezekiel, 125, 429.
Lincoln, Ezekiel Thomas, 429.
Lincoln, Frank Oscar, 430.
Lincoln, Frederick, 426.
Lincoln, Frederick Theodore, 430.
Lincoln, Gen. Thomas, 429.
Lincoln, George Arthur, 611, 612.
Lincoln, Gilbert, 133, 519, 611.
Lincoln, Grace Adelaide, 611.
Lincoln, Helen Beatrice, 430.
Lincoln, Hodges Reed, 283, 611.
Lincoln, James, 419, 425.
Lincoln, James Addison, 425.
Lincoln, Jemima, 418.
Lincoln, Jemima (Dean), 418.
Lincoln, John, 425.
Lincoln, Joseph, 30.
Lincoln, Josephine W., 639.
Lincoln, Lottie J., 204, 303.
Lincoln, Louis Lothrop, 430.
Lincoln, Lucinda E., 420, 429.
Lincoln, Lucinda Ellis, 429.
Lincoln, Lucinda (Williams), 429.

Lincoln, Lydia Adeline, 425.
Lincoln, Mary Jane, 611.
Lincoln, Nancy, 126, 185.
Lincoln, Otis D., 576.
Lincoln, Polly (Field), 425.
Lincoln, Priscilla (Cain), 277.
Lincoln, Robert, 425.
Lincoln, Salmon, 417, 418.
Lincoln, Tabitha, 98.
Lincoln, Theodore G., 420, 430.
Lincoln, Theodore L., 430.
Lincoln, Thomas, 20.
Lincoln, Timothy, 417, 420, 428.
Lincoln, Timothy James, 429.
Lincoln, Timothy Morton, 420, 428.
Lincoln, William Henry, 425.
Lindsey, Clara, 554.
Lindsey, James, 161.
Lindsey, Lovisa, 110, 161.
Litchfield, Alice, 658.
Little, Alvin, 532.
Little, Widow Lydia, 439.
Littlefield, Hannah, 110, 161.
Littlefield, Horatio G., 254, 650.
Livermore, Harriet Elizabeth, 467.
Livermore, Thomas H., 468.
Livingstone, Oscar, 205, 613.
Ljinberg, John, 7.
Logan, Eliza, 471, 475.
Longley, Flora, 312, 376.
Longley, Mattie A., 696.
Longley, William P., 350, 696.
Lord, Robert, 408.
Loring, Charles, 429.
Loring, Sarah E., 429, 429.
Lothrop, Arthur Prescott, 429.
Lothrop, Catherine, 116, 171.
Lothrop, Charles Henry, 429, 429.
Lothrop, Chloe (Dickerman), 485.
Lothrop, Cornelius Redford, 429.
Lothrop, Cornelius W., 417, 429, 429.
Lothrop, Eleanor (Smith), 429.
Lothrop, George Watson, 485.
Lothrop, Harriet Eleanor, 429.
Lothrop, Howell, 429.
Lothrop, Isaac, 171.
Lothrop, James, 116, 486.
Lothrop, Jonathan, 485.
Lothrop, Lemuel, 116, 485.
Lothrop, Mark, 485.
Lothrop, Olivia Dabney, 429.
Lothrop, Sally (White), 429.
Lothrop, Sarah Ellen, 429.
Lothrop, Thomas Jackson, 429, 429.
Lothrop, Thomas Mark, 429.
Loud, Adolph, Sternfield, 665, 666.
Loud, Betsy Olive, 665, 666.
Loud, Betsy (Whiting), 358.
Loud, Eliphalet, 95, 710.
Loud, Eliza, 444.
Loud, Emily Jane, 197, 289.
Loud, Ernest, 666.
Loud, Fannie Adeline Thomas, 665, 666.
Loud, Florence Ellen, 666.
Loud, Frank Wilbur, 665, 666.
Loud, Georgiana Spencer, 270, 358.
Loud, Hannah (Dyer), 665.
Loud, Hulda B., 184, 270.
Loud, Lena Wellman, 665.
Loud, Lora, 666.
Loud, Lucy, 130, 197, 710.
Loud, Lydia, 100, 149.
Loud, Nancy, 186, 274.
Loud, Oliver, 275, 665, 666.
Loud, Oliver Stuart, 666.
Loud, Palmer, 5.
Loud, Quincy, 665.
Loud, Quincy Irving, 665.
Loud, Reuben, 358.
Loud, Ruth Evelyn, 666.
Loud, Selma S. (Thomas), 666.
Loud, Samuel B., 196.
Loud, Sarah, 222.
Loud, Sumner Reed, 666.
Lovejoy, George A., 602.
Lovell, Alice Majarie, 699.
Lovell, Capt. Enoch, 15, 18, 395.
Lovell, Col. Solomon, 128, 395.
Lovell, David, 130, 395, 518.
Lovell, David B., 518.
Lovell, Eleanor, 395.
Lovell, Ellen A., 544.
Lovell, Frederick Roy, 699.
Lovell, Hannah, 395.
Lovell, James, 8, 9, 17, 395.
Lovell, Joseph Nelson, 699.
Lovell, Joshua, 66, 67, 395.
Lovell, Lemuel Reed B., 518.
Lovell, Mary, 69, 130, 395.
Lovell, Mary Elizabeth, 518.
Lovell, Mrs. Lucy Allen, 518.
Lovell, Robert, 395.
Lovell, Ruthie Reed, 699.
Lovell, Sarah, 395.
Lovell, Walter Scott, 360, 699.
Lowdea, Lucy, 456.
Lowell, Albert, 266, 658.
Lowell, Charley, 658.
Lowell, Clara, 658.
Lowell, Clara A., 363, 387.
Lowell, Eleanore, 658.
Lowell, Ernest Reed, 658.
Lowell, Mr., 170.
Lucas, Delia, 533.
Lucas, Timothy, 422.
Luce, Mary E., 522.
Luce, Jonas F., 147, 545.
———, Lucy, 86, 142.
Ludden, Hannah, 108, 159.
Luddens, Polly, 110, 161.
Lurvey, Glen B., 567, 568.
Luscomb, Caleb Barnum, 418, 424.
Luscomb, Francis, 424.
Luscomb, Francis B., 424.
Luscomb, Frederick W., 424.
Luscomb, Georgianna A., 424.
Luscomb, John J., 424.
Luscomb, Sally (Reading), 424.
Lydard, Matilda, 259, 346.
Lyman, ———, 454.
Lyman, Capt. Timothy, 319, 480.
Lyman, Experience (Bardwell), 319.
Lyman, Louisa, 213, 319.
Lyman, Mary A., 554.
Lyman, Prof., 584.
Lynde, James K., 524.
Lyon, Alpheus C., 601.
Lyon, Charles A., 600, 601.
Lyon, Charles E., 196, 600, 601.
Lyon, Edward Evans, 600, 601.
Lyon, John Hopkins, 601.
Lyon, John P., 457.
Lyon, Mary Elsie, 601.
Lyon, William R., 600.

McCabe, Geo. W., 282, 672.
McClung, Charles C., 312, 685.
McClure, Rev. Alexander Wilson, D. D., 607.
McConihe, Sylvia (Raymond), 329.
McConihe, James, 329.
McConihe, Sarah Isabelle, 227, 329.
McCormick, Margaret B., 321, 381.
McCurley, Sallie, 176, 259.
McElroy, Fausta, 170, 255.
McGee, Hattie Relay, 279, 365.
McGee, Sally M. P. (Tucker), 365.
McGee, Thaddeus, 365.
McHenry, Addie Florence, 248, 342.
McIlvain, Esther (Schlichter), 510.
McIntire, Annie Baker, 555.
McIntire, Nellie, 615, 616.
McKenney, Elgie, 696.
McKenney, Forest L., 696.
McKenney, Marcus L., 347, 696.
McLauthlin, ———, 556.
McLauthlin, Ambrose Vincent, 555.
McLauthlin, Elizabeth Rena, 555.
McLauthin, Elizabeth (Vincent), 556.
McLauthlin, George Thomas, 554.
McLauthlin, George Vincent, 555.
McLauthlin, Hannah Reed, 554.
McLauthlin, Martin, 162, 554, 555.
McLauthlin, Martin Bernard, 555, 556.

McLauthlin, Martin Parris, 554, 556.
McLauthlin, Mary West, 554, 555.
McLauthlin, Parker Reed, 555.
McLauthlin, Roxanna, 554.
McLauthlin, Sarah Louisa, 555.
McLean, Lizzie S., 233, 330.
McLellan, Amery Reed, 510.
McLellan, Emma (Fields), 510.
McLellan, Emma P., 507, 510.
McLellan, James, 510.
McLellan, James A., 510.
McLellan, James Henry, 510.
McLoud, Ella Frances, 575.
McLoud, Harriet Dexter, 575.
McLoud, Matthew, 169, 574.
McLoud, Robert Morse, 575.
McMillan, Ellen Marguerite, 688.
McMillan, Frank W., 638.
McMillan, Rae W., 688.
Mabry, Samuel William, 176, 578.
Macomber, James, 36, 415.
Macomber, (Mrs) Abiah, 83, 149.
Magee, Lucia Allison, 665, 666.
Magoon, Charles Henry, 350, 697.
Magoon, Maurice Bradley, 697.
Makepeace, Arena C., 292, 370.
Makepiece, Abby K., 407.
Makepiece, Alice S., 407.
Makepiece, George G., 407.
Makepiece, Homer R., 407.
Makepiece, Joseph H., 407.
Makepiece, Joseph K., 407.
Makepiece, Mary A., 407.
Makepiece, Mary E., 407.
Makepiece, Sarah B., 407.
Makepiece, Susan J., 407.
Mallory, Ethel W., 306, 373.
Malosh, Ethel, 649.
Malosh, J. L., 251, 649.
Malosh, Joseph D., 649.
Malosh, Mabel, 649.
Maltby, Harriet Elizabeth, 462.
Mann, Elizabeth F., 406.
Mansfield, Bessie, 612.
Manson, Ellen Eliza, 309, 374.
Manson, Orin, 374.
Marble, Elizabeth Gould, 551.
Marble, Isabelle, 551.
Marble, James, 157, 551.
Marble, William, 551.
Mark, Albert L., 532, 535.
Mark, Allie W., 535.
Mark, Alonza R., 535.
Mark, Ethel L., 535.
Mark, Grey E., 535.
Marsh, Abel, 205, 612.
Marsh, Abigail, 438.
Marsh, Daniel Emory, 647.
Marsh, Daniel Freeman, 647.
Marsh, Edmund, 438.
Marsh, Esther, 438.
Marsh, Eugene, 612.
Marsh, Francis Freeman, 647.
Marsh, George, 612.
Marsh, Harry, 612.
Marsh, John, 438.
Marsh, Jonathan, 55, 438.
Marsh, Lydia Ann, 647, 648.
Marsh, Mary, 438.
Marsh, Mary Jane, 647.
Marsh, Mina, 612.
Marsh, Moses Reed, 438.
Marsh, Robert Harrison, 251, 647, 648.
Marsh, Ruth Ellen, 647.
Marshall, Frances A., 405.
Marshall, George L., 245, 643.
Marshall, Kenneth C., 643.
Marston, Capt., 709.
Marston, Hannah Elizabeth, 163, 243.
Marston, Hon. George, 207.
Martin, Clara Ford, 363, 387.
Martin, Laura, 505.
Martin, M. Emma, 809.
———, Mary, 44, 92, 707.
———, Mary G., 142, 219.
Marzinske, Augusta, 252, 343.
Mather, Samuel, 216.
Mather, Shively S., 246, 644.
Matherson, Robt. S. L., 625.
Mathewson, Annie, 207, 306.
Matson, Helen M. Flanders, 363.
Mattoon, Florence Amanda, 682.
Mattoon, Howard Virgil, 682.
Mattoon, Plyment, 681.
Mattoon, Rev. Virgil Wadham, 309, 681, 682.
Mattoon, Tryphena C. (Parker), 681.
Mattoon, Wilbur Reed, 682.
Mauran, Mary T., 405.
Mauran, Suchet, 405.
Mayback, Benj. Frank, 243, 645.
Mayback, William, 645.
Maynard, Gilbert, 606.
Mayo, Abby, 468.
Mayo, Caleb, 468.
Mayo, Edwin, 468.
Mayo, Joel, 105, 468.
Mayo, Lorin, 468.
Mayo, Louise Campbell, 594.
Mayo, Mary, 468.
Mayo, Samuel, 468.
Meeker, Albert Sydney Johnson, 511.
Meeker, Charlotte Isabelle, 511.
Meeker, Clara Louise, 511.
Meeker, Cornelia Amory, 511.
Meeker, Cornelius J., 507, 510.
Meeker, Florence, 511.
Meeker, Gilchrist Irving, 511.
Meeker, John Randolph, 511.
Melchers, Amory Helene, 671.
Melchers, Carl Edward, 670, 671.
Melchers, Herman Geo., 671.
Merriam, John A., 709.
Merrifield, Ada Laura, 537.
Merrifield, Alex., 210.
Merrifield, Allen Ernest, 537.
Merrifield, Beulah Hannah, 537.
Merrifield, Cyrus Reed, 537.
Merrifield, Edith, 537.
Merrifield, Irving Newton, 537.
Merrifield, Juliet, 137, 210.
Merrifield, Laura E. Y., 537.
Merrifield, Maria, 537.
Merrifield, Mary Jane, 535, 536.
Merrifield, Rachel (Boone), 210.
Merrifield, Rev. Austin Sherwin, 536, 537.
Merriman, Ebenezer, 226.
Merriman, Lovisa (Coleman), 226.
Merriman, Sarah M., 146, 226.
Merritt, Charles, 569, 698.
Merritt, Inez Catherine, 698.
Merritt, Kenneth Bailey, 698.
Merritt, Olga Stetson, 698.
Merritt, Percy Dexter, 698.
Messinger, Daniel, 258.
Messinger, Helen, 174, 258.
Messinger, Mary Ann, 258.
Metzer, Mrs. Permelia, 472, 478.
Miles, Betsy (Bailey), 310.
Miles, Jasper, 310.
Miles, Margaret, 209, 310.
Miller, Electa A., 156, 207.
Miller, Ellen Jerusha, 209, 310.
Miller, Hugh Bolton, 462.
Miller, John B., 310.
Miller, John Drury, 463.
Miller, Luella Annette, 243, 341.
Miller, Mary E., 190, 282.
Miller, May Bolton, 463.
Miller, Nancy Elizabeth, 463.
Miller, Phila (Knight), 310.
Miller, Robert, 463.
Miller, Sarah, 457.
Miller, Susan Reed, 463.
Mills, D. O., 356.
Miner, Alonzo G., 381.
Miner, Lillian E., 321, 381.
Minot, Mary E., 101, 151.
Mitchell, Edward B., 311, 684.
Mitchell, George A., 405.
Mitchell, Rev. D. P., 530.
Mitscher, Eda, 561, 562.
Moffitt, Daniel Reed, 561.
Moffitt, Emma, 561, 562.
Moffitt, Frank W., 561.
Moffitt, Fred. W., 561, 562.
Moffitt, Olga, 562.
Moffitt, Orin, 165, 561, 562.
Moffitt, Theresa, 561.
Moor, Jerusha, 105, 156.
Moore, ———, 648.
Moore, Clara, 623.
Moore, Mrs. Madeline, 403.

Morey, Zidonia, 215.
Morrill, Belle C., 644.
Morrill, Eugene, 247, 644.
Morrill, Floyd E., 644.
Morrill, May E., 644.
Morris, Katherine, 319, 380.
Morrison, John R., 265, 655.
Morrow, Edwin P., 484.
Morrow, Emily M., 484.
Morrow, George T., 483, 484.
Morrow, Josiah R., 483.
Morrow, Susan P., 484.
Morrow, Thomas S., 483.
Morrow, William Alexander, 483, 484.
Morse, Bertha Dewey, 612.
Morse, Claude Livingston, 612.
Morse, Ebenezer, 168.
Morse, Eliza Frances, 531, 533.
Morse, Enoch R., 551.
Morse, Henrietta (Siverly), 168.
Morse, Henry, 612.
Morse, Joseph, 533.
Morse, Mary Martha, 115, 168.
Morss, Charles Anthony, 672.
Morss, Chas. Anthony, Jr., 281, 672.
Morss, James Reed, 672.
Morss, Mary E. (Willis), 672.
Morss, Philip, 672.
Morton, Esther (Harding), 217.
Morton, Justin, 217.
Morton, Marcus, 617.
Morton, Miranda, 141, 217.
Morton, Rebecca, 63.
Moses, Joel, 556.
Moulton, Cynthia (Wiltnarth), 351.
Moulton, Royal, 351.
Moulton, Sarah, 266, 351.
Moyel, Solomon, 537.
Munson, Chas. L., 373, 701.
Munson, Harold Charles, 701.
Murray, George, 278.
Murray, Thurza Ellen, 496, 498.
Myrick, Ebenezer, 36, 415.

Naille, Rev. John, 429.
Naille, Sarah V., 420, 429.
——, Nancy, 147, 149, 227, 228.
Nash, Abigail, 25, 47.
Nash, Abraham, 416.
Nash, Alice, 13, 24.
Nash, Alice M., 665, 666.
Nash, Alvina, 470, 474.
Nash, Alvira Amanda, 471, 474.
Nash, Amanda (Williams), 474, 475.
Nash, Andrew Martin, 471, 474.
Nash, Angelina B., 318, 373.
Nash, Anna (Smith), 416.
Nash, Benjamin, 40, 416.
Nash, Benjamin Lincoln, 586.
Nash, Betsy, 470, 472.
Nash, Betsy Reed, 475, 574.
Nash, Calvin C., 473.
Nash, Capt. Thomas, 128.
Nash, Carrie, 474.
Nash, Caroline, 157, 234.
Nash, Caroline (Kingsbury), 473, 474.
Nash, Cassius M., 473.
Nash, Charles, 472.
Nash, Charles S. S., 473.
Nash, Charles Torrey, 470, 474.
Nash, Chester, 470, 473.
Nash, Cynthia K., 470, 474.
Nash, Cyrus, 61.
Nash, Edgar, 474.
Nash, Edwin C., 470, 473.
Nash, Effie L., 473.
Nash, Emeline S., 473, 478.
Nash, Ensign James, 38, 47, 63.
Nash, Estella M., 473.
Nash, Freeman, 471.
Nash, George, 444.
Nash, Harriet Amelia, 470.
Nash, Jacob, 62, 440.
Nash, James, 24, 39, 63, 470, 471, 698.
Nash, James Edward, 359, 698.
Nash, James Monroe, 473.
Nash, Jennie F., 665, 666.
Nash, Joseph, 112, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473.
Nash, Joseph F., 470, 472, 473.
Nash, Julia (Crawford), 478.
Nash, Julia Hannah, 471, 475.
Nash, Katherine J., 470, 474.
Nash, Lewis Corwin, 473.
Nash, Lieut. Jacob., 24.
Nash, Lieut. James, 40.
Nash, Lt., 9, 10, 17.
Nash, Lydia, 472.
Nash, Lyman, 470, 473.
Nash, Maria, 470, 471.
Nash, Martin, 470, 471, 474, 475.
Nash, Mary, 25, 38, 472.
Nash, Mary Thaxter, 143, 222.
Nash, Mathew, 67.
Nash, Mercy, 112, 164.
Nash, Mercy Emily, 471, 475.
Nash, Micah, 222, 698.
Nash, Nettie, 325.
Nash, Philander, 470, 473.
Nash, Quartermaster, 8.
Nash, Rosina, 470, 473.
Nash, Samuel, 66, 123, 471.
Nash, Sarah (Thaxter), 222, 698.
Nash, Selina Huntington, 221, 324.
Nash, Silence, 28, 63, 89.
Nash, Sophronia, 470, 472.
Nash, Virgil, 474.
Nash, Wilber, 472.
Nash, Zechariah, 443.
Neal, ——, 86.
Neal, Betsey, 84.
Neal, Orinda, 144, 223, 265, 350.
Neil, Rev. Samuel, 702, 703.
Nelson, Jessie L., 679.
Nelson, Myrtle, 629.
Nelson, Newell M., 678, 679.
Nelson, Ralph H., 679.
Nesmith, Hannah E., 208, 309.
Nesmith, James, 309.
Nesmith, Polly (Taylor), 309.
Newcomb, Benjamin, 158, 552.
Newcomb, Bessie, 552.
Newcomb, Loving, 552.
Newcomb, May Foote, 607, 608.
Newcomb, Mr., 552.
Newcomb, Richard Foote, 608.
Newcomb, Sarah, 552.
Newhall, William D., 291, 676.
Newton, Albert, 619.
Newton, A. Lester, 619.
Newton, Blanche Gertrude, 684.
Newton, Carlos E., 311, 684.
Newton, Caroline E., 619.
Newton, Ebenezer, 209.
Newton, Hazel Bell, 684.
Newton, —— (Hubbard), 209.
Newton, Irving K., 619.
Newton, Lucretia, 137, 209.
Newton, William L., 619.
Nichols, Ella, 624.
Nichols, Ezra Clayton, 621.
Nichols, Charles Reed, 684.
Nichols, Curtis, 310, 684.
Nichols, Joseph, 684.
Nichols, Orilla (Main), 684.
Niles, Increase, 703.
Niles, John, 703.
Niles, Mary, 702, 703.
Niles, Mary (Purchase), 703.
Niles, Rev. Saml., 432.
Niles, Sarah, 23, 38, 432.
Niles, Susanna, 49, 100.
Norcross, Frank, 378.
Norris, Helen L. (Reed), 352, 385.
Norton, Ada, 180, 262.
Norton, Adaline, 147, 226.
Norton, Basset Deane, 77, 451.
Norton, Benjamin, 505.
Norton, Capt. Guilford, 544.
Norton, Capt. Jabez, 226.
Norton, Carlton Porter, 490.
Norton, Catharine, 504, 505.
Norton, Eliakim, 451.
Norton, Elizabeth, 182, 264.
Norton, Frank Reed, 636.
Norton, Franklin Herbert, 490.
Norton, Franklin Reed, 489.
Norton, Hannah, 451.
Norton, John, 43.
Norton, Lucy Quincy, 488, 489.

Norton, Mary Fuller (Foster), 226.
Norton, Mary Harrison, 489.
Norton, Mehetable (Porter), 489.
Norton, Mehetable Porter, 488, 489.
Norton, Mehetable (Wales), 505.
Norton, Phebe, 451.
Norton, Rebecca, 451.
Norton, Rev. Jacob, 187.
Norton, Samuel, 125, 225, 482, 488, 489, 490, 636.
Norton, Samuel Herbert, 489, 490, 636.
Norton, Samuel, Jr., 489.
Norton, Silence, 431.
Norton, William, 53.
Nourse, Eliza, 129, 191.
Nourse, Nancy, 129, 191.
Noyes, Amanda, 166, 248.
Noyes, Benjamin, 94, 95, 459.
Noyes, Capt. Daniel, 89, 122.
Noyes, Deborah, 64, 122.
Noyes, Dora Sophia, 463.
Noyes, Ebenezer, 63, 116.
Noyes, Elmer W., 328, 693.
Noyes, Hannah, 14, 28.
Noyes, Jacob, 48.
Noyes, John, 48.
Noyes, Jonathan, 99, 146.
Noyes, Louisa Josephine, 693.
Noyes, Mary, 118, 189.
Noyes, Mercy, 64, 94, 122.
Noyes, Samuel, 48, 99, 438.
Noyes, Sarah, 63, 116.
Noyes, Sarah E. C., 220, 323.
Noyes, Susannah, 93, 146, 147.
Noyes, Susannah (Eager), 146.
Nye, Joseph B., 490.
Nye, Mabel F., 411.
Nye, Raynor Bassett, 490.

Oak, Lieut. Edward, 6.
Oberle, Bertha Elizabeth, 555.
O'Brien, Charles F., 335.
O'Ferrell, Peter, 468.
Ogden, Alfred Walling, 542, 543.
Ogden, Marion Webb, 543.
Oldham, Adelaide B., 412.
Oldham, Arthur P., 413.
Oldham, Aurora W., 409, 412.
Oldham, Charles J., 413.
Oldham, David S., 413.
Oldham, Ellen Smith, 413.
Oldham, Emma F., 413.
Oldham, Frank G., 413.
Oldham, Georgeanna M., 412.
Oldham, George B., 406, 413.
Oldham, George E., 412.
Oldham, Helen G., 412.
Oldham, Henry W., 412.
Oldham, Jane Reed, 412.
Oldham, Julia A., 413.
Oldham, Laura E., 413.
Oldham, Lettice M., 412.
Oldham, Mary V., 412.
Oldham, Miller S., 412.
Oldham, Ralph W., 413.
Olds, Adaline, 166, 250.
Olin, Wm. M., 3.
———, Olive P., 218.
Onderdonk, A., 356.
Orchard, Richard, 2.
Orcutt, Anna Rosilla, 588.
Orcutt, Maria Frances, 588.
Ordway, Ann, 523.
Ordway, Chas. A., 304, 679.
Osborne, Caroline Elizabeth, 664.
Osborne, Charles, 664.
Osborne, Ellen, 664.
Osborne, George, 664.
Osborne, John, 275, 664.
Osborne, John E., 664.
Osborne, Mary Ann, 664.
Osborne, Nancy Frances, 664.
Osborne, Susan Maria, 664.
Osburn, Absalom, 491, 492.
Osburn, Daniel, 493.
Osburn, Emma, 492.
Osburn, Frederick W., 493.
Osburn, Mary, 492.
Osburn, Orinda Hyde, 492.
Osburn, Sarah, 493.
Osburn, William, 492.
Osgood, Lizzie A., 213, 315.
Oster, Albert Wendel, 571.
Oster, Arlie Day, 571.
Oster, Etta Bernice, 571.
Oster, Henry, 570.
Oster, Iva Dell, 571.
Oster, Jesse Chetwin, 571.
Oster, Katie Mildred, 571.
Oster, Milton Froin, 571.
Oster, Mindy, 571.
Oster, Rubie, 571.
Otis, Chas. W., 615.
Otis, Isaac, 107.
Oviatt, Elizabeth, 466.
Owens, Augustine Harris, 315, 685.
Owens, Lulu May, 685.
Owens, Ralph Augustine, 685.
Owens, Richard, 685.

Packard, Adam, 91.
Packard, Daniel, 222, 634.
Packard, Eliphalet, 63.
Packard, Julia, 458.
Packard, Louisa, 460, 461.
Packard, Lucius T., 187.
Packard, Sally, 127, 186.
Paddock, Mrs. Phoebe (Sampson), 53, 109.
Paden, Pamelia, 166, 248.
Page, Augustus, 366.
Page, J. D., 359.
Page, Mary Wade, 231, 366.
Page, Mary Wade (Hallett), 366.
Page, Rebecca P., 201, 297.
Palmer, Eliza, 203, 302.
Palmer, John, 36, 415.
Palmer, Mary F., 619, 620.
Palmer, Mary Felicia, 309, 373.
Pardee, Elizabeth, 320, 380.
Parker, Julia A., 491.
Parker, Louisa, 240, 335.
Parker, Mehetable, 277.
Parker, Mrs. Sarah, 187, 277.
Parker, Nathaniel, 277.
Parker, Polly, 457.
Parker, Rev. J. N., 558.
Parker, Samuel, 624.
Parsons, Joseph, 102, 556.
Parsons, Julia, 556.
Partridge, Sarah M., 105, 247.
Patchin, Benjamin J., 478.
Patchin, Charles E., 478.
Patchin, Charles Sumner, 477, 479.
Patchin, Clara Augusta, 477, 573, 574.
Patchin, Clarence E., 478.
Patchin, Cyrus Eleazer, 472 478.
Patchin, David, 472.
Patchin, David H., 478.
Patchin, Edna J., 478.
Patchin, Ella Blanche, 479.
Patchin, Ethel May, 479.
Patchin, Eveline E., 472.
Patchin, George, 470, 472, 477, 478.
Patchin, George E., 478.
Patchin, Horatio, 472.
Patchin, Jennie S., 478, 480.
Patchin, Joseph, 472, 478.
Patchin, M. Augusta (Ferris), 479, 480.
Patchin, Nellie A., 478.
Patchin, Nettie E., 478.
Patchin, Rachel S., 478.
Patchin, Reuben F., 478.
Patchin, Sophronia (Nash), 477, 478.
Patchin, William Wallace, 472, 477, 479, 480.
Paul, Amanda, 134, 214.
Paul, Eunice Edson, 214, 315.
Paul, Peter, 315
Paye, George, 558.
Payne, Betsy (Hatch), 509.
Payne, Dr. John Howard, 509.
Payne, Elizabeth, 509.
Payne, Mrs. John, 508.
Payne, William E., 509.
Peabody, Anna Litchfield, 660.
Peabody, Edward, 272, 660.
Peabody, Edward Barrows, 660.
Peabody, Helen Brownell, 660.
Peabody, Lucretia Ten Broeck, 404.
Peabody, Rev. H. H., 218, 630.
Peabody, Sophia Reed, 660.
Pearce, ———, 581.
Pearson, Miss, 546.
Pease, Helen M., 218, 321.
Pease, Jabez, 321.
Peck, Charles H., 419.
Peck, Cynthia H., 418, 423.
Peck, Delina, 134, 204.
Peck, William, 419.
Peck, William B., 419.
Pelton, Ceola D., 642.
Pelton, Eugene H., 642.

Pelton, Eugene M., 642.
Pelton, Mabel E., 642.
Pelton, Ray. G., 642.
Penniman, Abigail, 498.
Penniman, Abijah, 498, 500.
Penniman, Allen, 500.
Penniman, Ann Maria, 591.
Penniman, Charles T., 498.
Penniman, Clara Francina, 669.
Penniman, Daniel, 496.
Penniman, David, 498.
Penniman, Etta, 500.
Penniman, Franklin, 498.
Penniman, Gardner, 669.
Penniman, Gardner Safford, 278, 669.
Penniman, George, 334
Penniman, George W., 498.
Penniman, Hannah Thayer, 591.
Penniman, Harriet E., 498.
Penniman, Helen M., 238, 334.
Penniman, Henry, 500.
Penniman, Jeconias, 496.
Penniman, Joanna W., 498.
Penniman, John T., 498.
Penniman, Joseph, 496.
Penniman, Martha, 496.
Penniman, Lillian Relief, 669.
Penniman, Lucy, 496.
Penniman, Mary J., 496.
Penniman, Nancy (Dyer), 334.
Penniman, Patience, 115, 184, 225, 269.
Penniman, Relief, 127, 188.
Penniman, Relief (Thayer), 590, 669.
Penniman, Sarah, 188, 591.
Penniman, Stephen, 188, 590.
Penniman, Thomas, 591.
Penniman, Thomas Ora, 188, 590.
Penniman, William Reed, 591.
Perce, Mary, 35, 78.
Percy, George, 1.
Perkins, ———, 695.
Perkins, Albert Kittridge, 347, 695.
Perkins, Amelia (Sherman), 602.
Perkins, Byron Bradbury, 695.
Perkins, Elvira, 457.
Perkins, Henry, 602.
Perkins, Isaac, 50.
Perkins, Jacob, 121, 493.
Perkins, Katharine, 602.
Perkins, Mabel Ella, 695.
Perkins, Newell Reed, 695.
Perkins, Olive B., 224, 327.
Perkins, Rev. Jonas, 195, 224, 552.
Perkins, Rev. Joseph, 552, 589.
Perkins, Susan, 457.
Perkins, William Edward, 695.
Perrin, Calvin, 524.
Perrin, Clara Louise, 524.
Perrin, Clark, 524.
Perrin, Cornelius, 524.
Perrin, Edward, 524.
Perrin, Elvira, 524.
Perrin, Ethel, 524.
Perrin, Louise, 524.
Perrin, Minnie Orlena, 524.
Perrin, Samuel, 135, 523.
Perrin, Talcutt, 524.
Perrin, William, 524.
Perry, Ann Maria, 509, 511.
Perry, Carrie M., 509.
Perry, Chester Meade, 658.
Perry, Elijah, 546.
Perry, Estelle, 659.
Perry, Gladys Cushing, 358.
Perry, John P., 187, 558.
Perry, Julia A., 410.
Perry, Mary, 36, 80.
Perry, Patience, 454.
Perry, Rev. J. P., 509, 601.
Perry, Simeon, 558.
Peterson, Elizabeth, 492.
Peterson, Elizabeth Amelia, 492.
Peterson, Emily Bates, 492.
Peterson, Henry W., 492.
Peterson, Mary Augusta, 492.
Peterson, Washington, 491, 492.
Pettee, Hannah, 400.
Pettee, James, 29, 400.
Pettee, Ruth, 400.
Pettingill, Abigail, 483, 484.
Pettingill, Emily R., 483.
Pettingill, Josiah, 112, 483, 484.
———, Phebe, 25, 53.
Phelan, Victoria, 413.
Philbrook, Lilla, 705.
Philips, Alice, 15.
Phillips, Abigail, 417.
Phillips, Allen, 419.
Phillips, Andrew M., 474.
Phillips, Charity, 37, 81.
Phillips, Charles Albert, 557.
Phillips, Eleazer, 417, 419.
Phillips, Electa, 109, 160.
Phillips, Elizabeth C., 475.
Phillips, E. W., 412.
Phillips, Eunice M., 475.
Phillips, George F., 557.
Phillips, H. Amanda, 475.
Phillips, Hattie M., 475.
Phillips, Harriet E., 557.
Phillips, Hazel, 412.
Phillips, Joseph P., 474.
Phillips, Marian, 246, 340.
Phillips, Mary Adeline, 419.
Phillips, Mercy, 37, 81.
Phillips, M. May, 475.
Phillips, Rev. Daniel, 474.
Phillips, Richard, 8, 163, 557.
Phillips, Susan Jane, 557.
Phillips, Vernon S., 475.
Phipps, Bradbury, 375, 701.
Pickens, Alice, 288.
Pickering, Elizabeth, 320, 380.
Pierce, Adaline French, 579.
Pierce, Benjamin, 263.
Pierce, Candice, 446.
Pierce, Charles S., 447.
Pierce, Clarence, 367, 680.
Pierce, Elijah, 158, 551.
Pierce, Eliot C., 551.
Pierce, Frances, 551.
Pierce, George H., 626.
Pierce, Harold E., 681.
Pierce, Harriet, 447.
Pierce, Jaazaniah C., 551.
Pierce, Jesse, 188, 579.
Pierce, Jotham, 446, 447.
Pierce, Julius F., 480, 483.
Pierce, Katherine B., 579.
Pierce, Mary Adeline, 483.
Pierce, Mary C., 447.
Pierce, Martha Alice, 483.
Pierce, Mollie A., 681.
Pierce, Mortimer C., 681.
Pierce, Nancy B., 182, 255.
Pierce, Robert P., 681.
Pierce, Sophia, 263.
Pierce, William Henry, 325, 692.
Pierce, William Lewis, 692.
Pierpont, Henry E., 263.
Pierpont, Robert Low, 263.
Pinneo, Dorothy, 35, 60, 70.
Pinneo, James, 60, 75.
Pitman, Judge, 297.
Pittey, Hannah, 505.
Pitts, Elizabeth, 81, 139.
Pitty, Joseph, 8.
Platts, Annie Thayer, 506.
Platts, Catharine Norton, 506.
Platts, Elizabeth French, 506.
Platts, Fred. Dunforth, 506.
Platts, Howard, 505, 506.
Platts, Howard Carlton, 506.
Platts, Mildred, 506.
Platts, Ruth Alden, 506.
Plumer, Francis A., 184, 270.
Plumme, Daniel, 497.
Plummer, Abbie A., 266, 350.
Plummer, Augusta H., 266, 351.
Pollard, Alonzo C., 623.
Polley, Charles Haddon, 636.
———, Polly, 81, 140.
Pomeroy, Antoinette, 319.
Pomeroy, Asahel, 102.
Pool, ———, 704.
Pool, Ann, 135, 234.
Pool, Charles C., 586.
Pool, Elias, 704.
Pool, Hannah, 68, 126.
Pool, Hattie A., 600.
Pool, Jacob, 59, 60, 107, 108.
Pool, Jepthah, 114.
Pool, Joseph, 8, 10, 43, 56, 184.
Pool, Joshua, 63.
Pool, Mary, 126, 184.
Pool, Olive, 64, 117.
Pool, Peddy, 36, 79.
Pool, Quincy, 501.
Pool, Ruth Ford, 27, 56.
Pool, Sally, 143, 222.
Pool, Samuel, 34, 42, 59, 60, 66, 67, 107, 108.
Poole, ———, 160, 240.
Poole, David V., 657.
Poole, Emily, 159, 237.

Poole, Frederick Elmer, 657.
Poole, Jesse Viming, 657.
Poole, Louis Sumner, 640.
Poole, Nahum, 237, 640.
Poole, Sarah (Lewis), 165, 240.
Poor, Fannie A., 522, 526.
Pope, Mary (Dill), 331.
Pope, Mary Elizabeth, 234, 331.
Pope, William, 331.
Popjoy, Ara Myra, 563.
Popjoy, Richard Frederick, 562, 563.
Popleton, Selina, 458.
Porter, Abigail, 169.
Porter, Abner, 61.
Porter, Alvan, 160, 553.
Porter, Alvan Clarence, 553.
Porter, Ass Reed, 588.
Porter, Bashna, 12.
Porter, Betsy, 441.
Porter, Charles W., 489.
Porter, Deborah, 92, 145.
Porter, Ebenezer, 64, 96, 441.
Porter, Edith, 553.
Porter, Ellen Florence, 553.
Porter, Frank S., 553.
Porter, George Elmer, 621.
Porter, Hannah (Jackson), 118.
Porter, Ida M., 563.
Porter, Jacob, 38, 40, 42, 58.
Porter, Jacob, Jr., 46, 483.
Porter, John, 8.
Porter, Joseph R., 706.
Porter, Julia, 216, 319.
Porter, J. W., 14.
Porter, Louise M., 553.
Porter, Lydia, 441.
Porter, Martin R., 588.
Porter, Martin, 187, 587.
Porter, Mary, 99, 142, 149, 219.
Porter, Mary Frances, 489, 490, 636.
Porter, Mehetable, 488.
Porter, Mrs. Hosiah, 32.
Porter, Nancy, 125, 189.
Porter, Nicholas, 14, 24, 26, 28, 394.
Porter, Rachel, 45.
Porter, Rebecca A., 588.
Porter, ———, Rev., 52.
Porter, Richard, 4.
Porter, Ruth, 56, 64, 89, 118, 488.
Porter, Samuel, 18, 24, 26, 28, 56, 57, 118, 488.
Porter, Sarah, 159, 235, 441.
Porter, Sergt., 10.
Porter, Seth, 43.
Porter, Susan E., 588.
Porter, Thomas, 14, 15, 18.
Post, Clara H., 595.
Post, Hallie M., 595.
Post, Henry M., 595.
Post, Margarite Stanley, 595.
Post, Truman H., 595.
Potter, Chester Riley, 645.
Potter, John W., 406.
Potter, Maurice Reed, 645.
Potter, Washington Irving, 249, 645.
Powell, Frances P. L., 403, 412.
Powell, Thomas, 403, 412.
Powers, Anna Lee, 678.
Powers, Calvin P., 266, 657.
Powers, Charles Herbert, 659.
Poythress, Capt. Wm. Peterson, 189, 593.
Poythress, Mary (Eppes), 593.
Poythress, Mary Pocahontas, 593.
Poythress, Patrick Henry, 593.
Poythress, Patrick Henry, Jr., 593.
Poythress, Sarah Reed, 594.
Poythress, Walter Eppes, 594.
Poythress, William Powhatan, 594.
Prather, Cyrus, 623.
Pratt, ———, 704.
Pratt, Abner, 31.
Pratt, Adeline, 204, 303.
Pratt, Annie E., 265, 319.
Pratt, Benjamin, 187, 588, 589.
Pratt, Benjamin Edward, 588.
Pratt, Benjamin S., 272, 661.
Pratt, Capt. Amos, 217.
Pratt, Carl H., 590.
Pratt, Charles Burton, 588.
Pratt, Charles Henry, 588.
Pratt, Cynthia, 127, 187.
Pratt, Dier, 183, 510.
Pratt, Dwight S., 590.
Pratt, Ebenezer, 55.
Pratt, Ellen J., 551.
Pratt, Emily W., 588.
Pratt, Frederick Francis, 588.
Pratt, George C., 589, 590.
Pratt, George G., 317.
Pratt, Henry J., 585.
Pratt, Huldah, 62, 113.
Pratt, Isaac Reed, 555.
Pratt, Jane, 130, 196, 585.
Pratt, Joel, 129.
Pratt, John, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18.
Pratt, Joseph, 8, 9, 18.
Pratt, Lieut. Nathaniel, 89.
Pratt, Macnith, 4.
Pratt, Mary Ann, 588.
Pratt, Mary Elizabeth, 501.
Pratt, Mary Jane Holbrook, 196, 287.
Pratt, Martha Ann, 585.
Pratt, Matthew, 17.
Pratt, Nancy, 141, 218.
Pratt, Phillip, 88, 435.
Pratt, Polly, 78, 123.
Pratt, Robert, 55.
Pratt, Seth, 186, 585.
Pratt, Stephen Austin, 588.
Pratt, Susan, 443.
Pratt, Susan Adelaide, 221, 325.
Pratt, Theodore C., 310, 634.
Pratt, Whitcomb, 66, 67.
Pray, Elizabeth (Bradice), 173, 257.
Pray, John H., 257.
Prentice, Charles F., 559.
Prentice, Harriet J., 559.
Prentice, Lewis, 164, 559.
Prentice, Mary W., 522.
Prentiss, Andrew Morgan, 541, 542.
Prentiss, Arthur Morgan, 542.
Prentiss, Cornelia Fitch, 542.
Prentiss, Henrietta, 540, 542.
Prentiss, Henriette (Driggs), 542.
Prentiss, Henry James, 542.
Prentiss, Lillian, 542.
Presbury, Josephine Jossylin, 204, 303.
Prescott, Col., 704.
Prescott, Jessie F., 615.
Presho, Hannah, 420, 428.
Presho, Koziah (Smith), 428.
Presho, Lettice, 420.
Presho, Lucinda, 420.
Presho, Mary, 420.
Presho, Nathaniel, 417, 420, 428.
Preston, Mrs. Electa, 627.
Preston, Otis, 435.
Price, Dell Lymon, 571.
Price, Ebbin Curtis, 571.
Price, Levi Harry, 571.
Price, Lyman E., 570, 571.
Price, Port Andrew, 571.
Prince, Ariel Avery, 480, 482.
Prince, Elmer Arial, 482.
Prince, Frank W., 630.
Proctor, James, 593.
Prouty, John E. O., 242.
Pulling, John, 129.
Pulling, Sarah, 126, 185.
Pulling, Sarah (Inaxter), 67, 126, 185.
Purchase, Mary, 703.
Purchase, Oliver, 703.
P———, Oliver, 142.

Quincy, Josiah, 20.

Rachford, Anna, 332.
Rachford, Esther B. L., 234, 332.
Rachford, Thomas, 332.
Rains, Maj. Geo. W., 412.
Ramsdale, Polly, 145, 224.
Ramsdell, Adelaide, 411.
Ramsdell, Elizabeth H., 411.
Ramsdell, Emma A., 407.
Ramsdell, Frances, 412.
Ramsdell, Frances J., 412.
Ramsdell, Henry P., 412.
Ramsdell, Homer, 402, 403, 407, 412.
Ramsdell, Homer S., 412.
Ramsdell, Jenny M., 407.
Ramsdell, Leila R., 412.
Ramsdell, Margaret B., 411.
Ramsdell, Mary, 403.
Ramsdell, Mary E., 407.
Ramsdell, Mary P., 412.
Ramsdell, Maud, 412.

Ramsdell, James A. P., 412.
Ramsdell, Joseph, 402, 403, 411, 412.
Ramsdell, Pauline, 412.
Ramsdell, Thomas P., 412.
Ramsdell, William B., 407.
Randal, Thomas, 9, 17.
Randall, Annie, 637.
Randall, Charles, 186, 527.
Randall, Charles Leonard, 527.
Randall, Dexter, 588.
Randall, Edith May, 637.
Randall, Hannah, 18, 29.
Randall, Harry, 527.
Randall, Joel, 92, 156.
Randall, John, 29.
Randall, Joseph, 227, 637.
Randall, Joseph W., 227, 637.
Randall, Lot, 62.
Randall, Luetta, 637.
Randall, Seraphine, 527.
Randall, William P., 528, 529.
Rane, John, 7.
Raymond, Charles M., 405.
Raymond, Clara, 222, 326.
Raymond, George F., 326.
Raymond, Louisa, 219, 322.
Raymond, Susan W. (Burrell), 223.
Raymond (Widow), Jane, 57, 143.
Read, Elisha T., 410.
Read, George S., 410.
Read, Harriet A., 410.
Read, Isabella, 410.
Read, James S., 410.
Reade, Mary, 303.
Reade, Phillip, 303.
———, Rebecca, 44, 92.
Record, Arzilla Blethen, 507, 508.
Record, Hannah (Sturtevant), 508.
Record, Isaac, 508.
Redfield, Sophia, 218, 321.
Reed, Clara Angeline, 509.
Reed, Elizabeth B., 139.
Reed, Elizabeth Stickney, 597.
Reed, Fred. B., 597.
Reed, J. Whittemore, 198.
Reed, Mary Lindsay, 597.
Reed, Morris Adelbert, 509.
Reed, Morris Houghton, 509.
Reed, Rebecca (Lindsay), 597.
Reed, William G., 597.
Reed, W. M., 406.
Reet, William, 256.
Remington, Ellen, 630.
Remington, Harriet Eliza, 525.
Remington, John Newton, 525.
Remington, Samuel Austin, 525.
Remington, Samuel Brown, 525.
Remington, Samuel Watson, 136, 525.
Remington, William Augustus, 525.
Reynolds, Benjamin, 170.
Reynolds, Emma Lincoln, 223, 326.
Reynolds, Mary, 115, 170.
Reynolds, Polly, 143, 222.
Rice, Abigail, 47, 97.
Rice, Artemas, 96.
Rice, Calvin, 96.
Rice, Charles, 627.
Rice, Charles W., 273, 663.
Rice, Edward Bodsworth, 453.
Rice, Jeduthan, 205, 614.
Rice, Jennie Wesley, 273.
Rice, Joel, 144.
Rice, John, 453.
Rice, Porter, 627.
Rice, Sylvanus, 97.
Rice, William E., 510.
Richards, Fred. A., 247.
Richards, Harriet, 151, 263.
Richards, James, 9, 14, 15, 16.
Richards, Jocob, 195, 518.
Richards, John, 8, 11, 14, 15.
Richards, John, 554.
Richards, Joseph, 15, 59.
Richards, Leah, 518.
Richards, Lydia (Colson), 195, 518.
Richards, Mrs. Alice, 83, 140.
Richards, Susanna Colson, 139, 195.
Richards, Thomas, 18.
Richards, William, 14.
Richardson, ———, 555.
Richardson, Carrie Virginia, 513.
Richardson, Charlotte Houghton, 513.
Richardson, Clara Hartwell, 512, 513.
Richardson, Dr. Ebenezer Coolidge, 511, 512, 513.
Richardson, Edward Coolidge, 512.
Richardson, Fred. A., 644.
Richardson, Harriet Gardner, 513.
Richardson, Helen Alice, 512.
Richardson, Mari Anita, 513.
Richardson, Martha Reed, 513.
Richardson, Mary Ann, 118, 175.
Richey, Andrew F., 211, 622.
Richey, Juliet Frances, 622.
Richey, Martha Jane, 622.
Ricker, Freeman Alonza, 509.
Ricker, Jane (Huntress), 509.
Ricker, Joseph Sherman, 509.
Richmond, Alice D., 635.
Richmond, David, 121.
Richmond, Elizabeth, 87, 142.
Richmond, John, 23.
Richmond, Mary, 22, 35.
Richmond, Susanna, [illegible].
Ridge, John, 475.
Ring, ———, 465.
Ripley, Alice, 517.
Ripley, Ann, 193, 257.
Ripley, Bessie Whitney, [illegible].
Ripley, Ebed L., 515, 517.
Ripley, Ebed Rhodes, 517.
Ripley, Emily Elizabeth, 154, 231.
Ripley, Henry Frances, 517.
Ripley, Nettie Melville, 517.
Ripley, Reginald Lincoln, 517.
Ripley, William, 517.
Roane, C. W., 575.
Roane, Michael, 171, 575.
Roane, Mrs., 115, 575.
Robb, Carrie Amelia, 595.
Robb, Catherine B., 595, 596.
Robb, Clara Berdan, 595.
Robb, Clara Brown, 596.
Robb, Charles W., 595.
Robb, David, 160, 594, 595, 596.
Robb, Emma Reed, 595.
Robb, Fannie Hunton, 595.
Robb, Harry McFarland, 595.
Robb, John Fleming, 595, 596.
Robb, Mary Kate, 595, 596.
Robb, Warren L., 595.
Robbins, Betsy, 92, 144.
Robbins, H. C., 471, 475.
Robbins, Susan, 445.
Roberts, Helen M., 492.
Roberts, Humphrey, 599, 599.
Roberts, Ralph B., 599.
Roberts, Thomas H., 599.
Robinson, Cornelius, 524.
Robinson, Effie A., 648.
Robinson, Elihu, 251, 648, 649.
Robinson, Ella Etta, 648.
Robinson, Emma, 649.
Robinson, Fanny, 524.
Robinson, Jennie Lucy, 306, 289.
Robinson, Joseph H., 251, 648.
Robinson, Lucy, 524.
Robinson, Nathaniel, 524.
Robinson, Orpha Ella, 648, 649.
Robinson, Parker, 524.
Robinson, Perley, 524.
Robinson, Philetus, 635, 524.
Robinson, Sally, 524.
Robinson, S. Maynard, [illegible].
Robinson, Susia Woods, 544.
Rock, Ella Lea, 304, 372.
Rocket, Richard, 3.
Rockwell, Helen, 638, 659.
Roe, Annie Belle, 648.
Roe, A. Grace, 648.
Roe, Barnett F., 648.
Roe, Berton, 648.
Roe, Bertha, 648.
Roe, Charles B., 251, 648.
Roe, Charles H., 648.
Roe, C. Johnnie, 648.
Roe, Edith B., 648.
Roe, Mabel R., 648.

Roe, Mary A., 648.
Roe, Minnie, 648.
Roe, Nancy Lucina, 648.
Roe, O. Alice, 648.
Roeder, Amelia A., 549.
Roeder, Amelia R., 549.
Rogers, Briggs, 556, 557.
Rogers, Elder, 18.
Rogers, John, 4, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18.
Rogers, Mary, 61, 100.
Rogers, Rachel W., 402, 405.
Rogers, Sarah, 18.
Rogiers, Ann Eliza, 188, 278.
Rose, Alice, 274, 362.
Rose, Mary D., 208, 308.
Ross, Lizzie, 310.
Rounds, Susanna, 23, 37.
Rounseville, Valaria, 204, 302.
Routh, Mary J., 532.
Rowell, Hattie M., 304, 372.
Rowell, Sarah, 304, 372.
Rowley, Alvah Lewis, 187, 572, 573.
Rowley, Augustus Rodell, 572, 573.
Rowley, Augusta Roselle, 572.
Rowley, Bertie Dell, 573.
Rowley, Berton Wiram, 572.
Rowley, Clara Alvah, 573.
Rowley, Claud Roy, 573.
Rowley, Curtis Newton, 573.
Rowley, Ermina Jeanette, 572.
Rowley, Mina Jeannette, 475.
Rowley, Wealthy Luella, 572, 573.
Rumsill, Fred., 523.
Russell, Alvin, 580.
Russell, Alvin M., 580.
Russell, Ariel, 524.
Russell, Berna, 525.
Russell, Eliza J., 402, 403.
Russell, George W., 580.
Russell, Hiram B., 580.
Russell, Hon. John, 403.
Russell, Plyman, 525.
———, Ruth, 53, 141, 454.
Ryan, Anna, 559, 569.
Ryder, Earl, 695.
Ryder, James, 335, 695.

Safford, Adeline, 419, 426.
Safford, Asa, 426.
Safford, Betsy Sawtelle (Wilbur), 426.
St. John, ———, 306.
St. John, Ellen, 558.
St. John, Graves L., 164, 558.
St. John, Laura, 558.
St. John, Lorenzo, 558.
St. John, Manly C., 164, 558.
St. John, Rosalia L., 558.
St. John, Samuel C., 558.
St. John, William L., 558.
St. John, William S., 558.
Salmond, Eliza S., 582, 584.
Salmond, Mary, 583.
Salmond, Samuel, 583.
Salter, Edward, 311, 685.
Sampson, Albert William, 674.
Sampson, Alden Winthrop, 503.
Sampson, Charles Forbert, 674.
Sampson, Cora W., 674.
Sampson, Elijah, 502, 503.
Sampson, Elisha, 674.
Sampson, Ellen Ruth, 502, 503.
Sampson, Eva M., 674.
Sampson, George Thomas, 502, 503.
Sampson, Gertrude Ellen, 503.
Sampson, Hannah, 53, 100.
Sampson, Hazel, 674.
Sampson, Helen, 674.
Sampson, Helen Ruth, 503.
Sampson, Ida May, 674.
Sampson, Julia, 149, 228.
Sampson, Lottie E., 674.
Sampson, Martha Reed, 502, 503.
Sampson, Mary, 704, 705.
Sampson, Mary Wild, 502.
Sampson, Nina Bradford, 674.
Sampson, Odiorne Hawkes, 503.
Sampson, Polly (Thomas), 502.
Sampson, Sylvia (Gurney), 674.
Sampson, Wallace Ashton, 674.
Sampson, William Reed, 502, 503.
Sampson, William W., 289, 674.
Samson, Micah, 53.
Sanders, Esther, 208, 307.
Sanderson, Alvin, 218, 630.
Sanderson, Jennie M., 630.
Sanderson, Sanford Reed, 630.
Sanderson, Sarah Elizabeth, 630.
Sanford, Maria, 219, 322.
Sanford, Theron A., 293, 677.
Sanger, Harriet P., 405.
Sanger, Rev. Dr., 174.
———, Sarah, 64, 122, 149, 228, 413, 706.
Sargent, Dr., 512.
Saulesbury, Abraham, 401.
Saunders, Deacon David, 320.
Saunders, Sarah W., 218, 320.
Savage, Major, 18.
Sawtell, Lucinda B., 199, 290.
Sawyer, Fred R., 614.
Sawyer, John, 614.
Sawyer, Ray, 614.
Sawyer, Roy, 614.
Sawyer, Sarah, 190, 281.
Sayer, Elizabeth Kent, 155, 223.
Schwartz, Adeline Annie, 541.
Scott, Belle, 463.
Seaver, Aneil, 135.
Seay, Amery Houghton, 673.
Seay, Philip G., 284, 673.
Seeley, Chas. D., 545.
Seeley, John R., 245, 644.
Seely, Lillian Wallace, 625.
Seguin, Dr. Edward C., 466.
Seiders, Martha E., 515, 516.
Seldon, Mabel S., 421.
Severance, Mary Ann, 159, 256.
Sewell, Edward Houghton, 510.
Sewell, Marcia, 510.
Sewell, Samuel S., 510.
Seymoure, Harriet Louise, 324, 382.
Shaw, ———, 15, 52, 86, 318.
Shaw, Abraham, 14.
Shaw, Alice Hervey, 634.
Shaw, Allen Francis, 654.
Shaw, Amos, 67.
Shaw, Anna, 53, 104.
Shaw, Annie Lazilla, 606.
Shaw, Betsey (Porter), 582.
Shaw, Brackley, 184, 353, 582.
Shaw, Brackley Gordon, 582.
Shaw, Brackley, Jr., 582.
Shaw, Capt. Nath'l, 709.
Shaw, Carlton A., 641.
Shaw, Cynthia, 186, 275.
Shaw, Daniel, 55, 59, 66, 88, 107, 108, 435.
Shaw, Delaney, 121, 180.
Shaw, Edith Howard, 634.
Shaw, E. Fanny, 582.
Shaw, Elizabeth, 42, 86.
Shaw, Eliza F., 156, 270.
Shaw, Emilie Pauline, 606.
Shaw, Fannie G., 576.
Shaw, Frank, 641.
Shaw, Gilbert, 229, 641.
Shaw, Grace, 14, 15.
Shaw, Hannah, 93, 147, 451.
Shaw, Mrs. Harriet, 710.
Shaw, Helen Maria, 603.
Shaw, Helen Thaxter, 634.
Shaw, Howard Augustus, 634.
Shaw, Howard Malcom, 222, 634.
Shaw, Huldah, 85.
Shaw, Jacob, 125, 494, 551.
Shaw, Jeremiah, 1[illegible], 444.
Shaw, Joanna, 126, 184, 352.
Shaw, John, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17.
Shaw, Joshua, 39, 65.
Shaw, Josiah, 97, 460.
Shaw, Lydia, 149, 223.
Shaw, Martha, 15.
Shaw, Mary, 14, 15.
Shaw, Mary, 172, 256, 762.
Shaw, Mehitable, 431.
Shaw, Nathaniel Appleton, 603.
Shaw, Nicolas, 17.
Shaw, Ruth, 43, 89.
Shaw, Sarah, 125, 494.
Shaw, Sarah (Packard), 86.
Shaw, Serena, 582.
Shaw, William A., 197, 603.
Shaw, Zachariah, 56.
Shawgo, Charles Henry, 570, 572.
Shedd, Rev. William, 399.
Sheldon, Cornelia S., 404.
Sheldon, Theodore P., 404.
Shelly, Libbens, 417.
Shelly, Phebe, 417.

Shelly, Phebe (Brettun), 417.
Sheppard, Miss, 37, 82.
Sherbert, Charles Roscoe, 578.
Sherbert, Helen, 578.
Sherbert, Joseph E., 176, 578.
Sherbert, Joseph Royal, 578.
Sherbert, Rowland, 578.
Sherburn, Mary E., 323, 381.
Sherman, Nathaniel, 414.
Sherwin, Lieut. Daniel, 704.
Shingleton, Isaac, 211.
Shumway, Alfred C., 411.
Shumway, George B., 411.
Shute, Betsy, 514, 515.
Sibley, Cora E., 467.
Siemson, Susannah Elizabeth, 670.
Simmons, Libbie Jessie, 247, 341.
Simonds, Henry Waite, 591.
Simons, Charles, 205, 614.
Simons, Gertrude L., 614.
Simons, Inez L., 614.
Simpson, Dan, 709.
Sims, Isaiah, 314.
Sims, Beulah Ann (Burr), 314.
Sims, Sarah Zellah, 212, 314.
Singleton, Clinton Oscar Bonn, 624.
Singleton, Isaac, 624.
Sisson, Geo. W., 247, 644.
Sisson, Maud Pearl, 644.
Skillings, Anne, 494.
Skinner, Eugene Francis, 516.
Slack, Eunice Maria, 240, 336.
Slate, Ellen, 215, 318.
Sloan, Lucy, 215, 317.
Slocomb, Capt., 60, 62.
Slocum, Mary, 452, 453.
Slouson, Margaret T., 472, 478.
Smallwood, Mary Frances, 470, 473.
Smead, ———, 463.
Smith, ———, 216.
Smith, Albert, 628.
Smith, Albert D., 233, 638.
Smith, Alice M., 562, 563.
Smith, Almira D., 423.
Smith, Annette, 244, 338.
Smith, Barnum Jesse, 421.
Smith, Baruch, 446.
Smith, Betsy, 61, 110.
Smith, Charles R., 205, 613.
Smith, Cordana Mareda, 421.
Smith, Daniel, 22.
Smith, David S., 322, 691.
Smith, Delia, 182, 265.
Smith, Edgar W., 479.
Smith, Edna Josephine, 482.
Smith, Edward, 3.
Smith, Edwin H. C., 423.
Smith, Eleanor, 417, 418, 422.
Smith, Eleazer, 417.
Smith, Elizabeth, 416.
Smith, Ellen, 422.
Smith, Elsie, 683.
Smith, Elvaette Sybil, 482.
Smith, Ethlyn Cora, 479.
Smith, Eugene C., 479.
Smith, Eugene Martin, 482.
Smith, Flora, 628.
Smith, Flora A., 628.
Smith, George, 38, 416, 417, 418, 421, 422, 423.
Smith, Hannah (Wilbur), 417, 418, 419, 421.
Smith, Hannah, 417, 418.
Smith, Horace Uriah, 421.
Smith, Israel, 416.
Smith, Jacob, 67.
Smith, James, 8, 17.
Smith, James, 416, 417, 418, 419.
Smith, James, 421, 422.
Smith, James T. F., 422.
Smith, Jane, 421.
Smith, Jane Miller, 409.
Smith, Justina Orynthia, 421.
Smith, Kate Carson, 511.
Smith, Keziah, 416, 417.
Smith, Lebbus, 240.
Smith, Lewis W., 566, 567.
Smith, Luther Maynard, 482.
Smith, Lydia, 415, 416, 418.
Smith, Lydia Reed, 417, 419.
Smith, Mareda (Fields), 421.
Smith, Mary, 418, 422, 423.
Smith, Mary A. E., 422.
Smith, Mary Alice, 638.
Smith, Mary Ann, 160, 240.
Smith, Martin, 480, 482.
Smith, Matilda, 139, 213.
Smith, Miller, 403, 409.
Smith, Minnie, 628.
Smith, Nancy, 144, 159, 223, 238.
Smith, Pamelia, 418, 421, 422.
Smith, Pamelia (Field), 421, 422, 423.
Smith, Paran Field, 417, 421.
Smith, Peleg, 418.
Smith, Peleg H., 423.
Smith, Polly, 417, 419.
Smith, Polly (Bates), 240.
Smith, Rebecca, 470, 473.
Smith, Rebecca (Simmons), 213.
Smith, Rev., 401, 413.
Smith, Rev. Thomas, 413.
Smith, Rev. Wm., 68, 105.
Smith, Sally, 417, 421.
Smith, Sarah Irene, 482.
Smith, Sarah Richmond, 462.
Smith, Simeon, 417.
Smith, Simeon D., 423.
Smith, Sophronia, 141, 216.
Smith, Stephen, 213.
Smith, Thomas, 416, 421.
Smith, Thomas A., 423.
Smith, Thomas Field, 421.
Smith, Thomas Leonard, 417.
Smith, Uriah, 417, 421.
Smith, Walter, 628.
Smith, Wilbur, 417.
Smith, Willie Herbert, 482.
Smith, William, 421, 627.
Smith, Willis Herbert, 249, 646.
Snow, Dorinda, 446, 447.
Snow, Huldah E., 167, 250.
Snow, Lizzie M., 536.
Snow, Sally, 182, 264.
Snell, Anna, 432, 433.
Snell, Catherine L., 412.
Snell, Samuel, 148, 539.
Snell, Samuel Livingston, 539.
Soule, Allen P., 382.
Soule, Charles Matthew, 632.
Soule, Daniel, 221, 632.
Soule, Eldora Maria, 632, 633.
Soule, Helen Francis, 632.
Soule, James, 327.
Soule, Leah (Bennett), 327.
Soule, Lizzie Eva, 632.
Soule, Maria L., 224, 327.
Soule, Marion Leslie, 333, 383.
Soule, Martha Ann, 632.
Soule, Mary Bartlett, 632.
Soule, Samuel Holmes, 221, 632, 633.
Soule, Wm. Tyler, 586.
Southwich, Margaret, 405.
Spaulding, Hannah, 265, 348.
Spear, Emily S., 533.
Spear, Phebe, 706.
Spear, Susan, 127, 186.
Spears, ———, 470, 472, 473.
Speelman, Cora S., 471, 477.
Speelman, Mary E., 250, 343.
Spelman, Anna Lovisa, 543.
Spelman, Ann (Root), 543.
Spelman, Jesse, 543.
Spelman, Jesse Howard, 543.
Spelman, Mary Reed, 543.
Spelman, Ralzaemon Lucas, 146, 543.
Spicer, Hattie L., 631.
Spilsted, Sarah Whitman, 221, 325.
Spooner, Lieut. Ephraim, 39.
Sprague, Amos Daniel, 562, 563.
Sprague, Amos Robinson, 165, 562, 563.
Sprague, Amos Roy, 563.
Sprague, Celia Ann, 195, 246.
Sprague, Charles Henry, 506.
Sprague, Clara Marilla, 562, 563.
Sprague, Claud G., 563.
Sprague, Cora M., 563.
Sprague, Edwin Bruce, 562.
Sprague, Edwin C., 629.
Sprague, Ernest Fred., 562, 563.
Sprague, Ethel Bates, 506.
Sprague, Fern A., 563.
Sprague, Henry Robinson, 563.
Sprague, Jacob, Jr., 506.
Sprague, Luther Nelson, 562.
Sprague, Mary J. (Skinner), 506.
Sprague, Maude Virginia, 563.
Sprague, Nellie Reed, 563.
Sprague, Rena Smith, 563.
Sprague, Rev. Frank, 562, 563.

Sprague, Silence, 44, 93.
Springer, William A., 291, 675.
Sproat, Col., 141.
Sproat, Eliza Ann, 607, 608.
Sproat, Helen Frances, 200, 297.
Sproat, Theophilus Parsons, 608.
Sproul, Janet Logan, 180, 260.
Sproul, Matthew, 260.
Stahl, Jennie, 595, 596.
Stammers, Elizabeth, 68, 127.
Stammers, Capt. John, 127.
Stanley, Albert, 686.
Stanley, Benjamin, 686.
Stanley, Benj. E., 329.
Stanley, Daniel A., 316, 686.
Stanley, Danna Andrews, 686.
Stanley, Mary (Andrews), 686.
Stanley, Mildred, 686.
Stanley, Millicent, 686.
Standish, Myles, 82.
Stanwood, Hannah, 625.
Staples, Eliza, 181, 263.
Staples, Jemima, 702, 703.
Staples, John, 703.
Stearns, Abigail, 457.
Stearns, Agnes, 560.
Stearns, Charles O., 560.
Stearns, Charlotte (Blood), 346.
Stearns, Chester, 483.
Stearns, Cyrus, 162, 165, 559, 560, 561.
Stearns, Eddie Judson, 484.
Stearns, Edward W., 483, 484.
Stearns, Elgin Kossuth, 559.
Stearns, Elizabeth, 483.
Stearns, Ella Frances, 534.
Stearns, Ellen Farley, 258, 346.
Stearns, Emily May, 484.
Stearns, Frank E., 484.
Stearns, Fordyce D., 559, 561.
Stearns, Julia, 560.
Stearns, Julia Marilla, 559, 560.
Stearns, Louisa C., 559, 560.
Stearns, Luch Sarah, 559.
Stearns, Marion A., 559, 560.
Stearns, Marion Clayton, 561.
Stearns, Mary, 560.
Stearns, Royal Waldo, 484.
Stearns, Sarah M., 483.
Stearns, Sebastian, 559.
Stearns, Susan (Pettingill), 484.
Stearns, Thomas, 346.
Stearns, Thomas W., 112, 162, 483, 484.
Stearns, Waldo A., 483.
Stearns, Waldo Judson, 484.
Stearns, Walter E., 560.
Stearns, William Thomas, 484.
Stebbins, Chalmen, 529.
Stebbins, Horace, 458.
Stebbins, Vashti E., 531, 532.
Steeve, ———, 228, 628.
Stephens, Albina H., 615.
Stetson, Bessie H., 406.
Stetson, Catherine, 271, 359.
Stetson, Charlotte, 108, 160.
Stetson, Edward P., 406.
Stetson, Emily J., 412.
Stetson, Emma A., 406.
Stetson, Ethel P., 412.
Stetson, Frederick, 412.
Stetson, George A., 406.
Stetson, Grace G., 412.
Stetson, Hannah P., 406.
Stetson, Hon. Caleb, 710.
Stetson, Helen H., 412.
Stetson, Isaac G., 412.
Stetson, Jane (Frank), 239.
Stetson, Martin W., 406.
Stetson, Mary T., 406.
Stetson, Peleg, 160.
Stetson, Rebecca T., 159, 239.
Stetson, Ruth, 160.
Stetson, Ruth W., 406.
Stetson, Sally, 108, 159.
Stetson, Una W., 412.
Stetson, Zenas, 239.
Stevens, Abiah H., 164, 557.
Stevens, Diana, 557.
Stevens, Lucy Maria, 169, 254.
Stevens, William Herbert, 365.
Stickney, Abigail Knight, 181.
Stickney, Charlotte, 129, 191, 193.
Stickney, George H., 285.
Stickney, J. Henry, 284, 285.
Stickney, Mary (Ward), 191.
Stickney, Thomas, 191.
Stiles, ———, 487.
Stilwell, Brison, 608.
Stilwell, Effie Brison, 607, 608.
Stockbridge, Amelia F., 411.
Stockbridge, Amy H., 406.
Stockbridge, Ann E., 411.
Stockbridge, Annie W., 405.
Stockbridge, Arthur B., 405.
Stockbridge, Arthur Fabian, 405.
Stockbridge, Benjamin, 403, 409.
Stockbridge, Betsy, 402, 407.
Stockbridge, Calvin, 402, 405.
Stockbridge, Carl Wales, 405.
Stockbridge, Caroline, 405, 409.
Stockbridge, Caroline (Gregg), 405.
Stockbridge, Caroline Wales, 405.
Stockbridge, Charles, 401.
Stockbridge, Charles E., 410.
Stockbridge, Charles L., 406.
Stockbridge, Cornelia R., 404.
Stockbridge, David, 34, 401, 402, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411.
Stockbridge, Deborah, 402, 403, 410.
Stockbridge, Dr. William, 405.
Stockbridge, Edith W., 406.
Stockbridge, Edward A., 405.
Stockbridge, Edwin W., 406.
Stockbridge, Elizabeth A., 406.
Stockbridge, Ellen E., 406.
Stockbridge, Emma B., 411.
Stockbridge, Francis B., 404.
Stockbridge, Francis J., 406.
Stockbridge, Francis M., 410.
Stockbridge, Frank, 406.
Stockbridge, Frederick W., 406.
Stockbridge, George E., 406.
Stockbridge, George Miller, 409.
Stockbridge, Harriet A., 410.
Stockbridge, Hedwig Caroline, 405.
Stockbridge, Herbert, 411.
Stockbridge, Horatio, 403, 409, 410.
Stockbridge, Jane Reed, 402, 403, 407, 408.
Stockbridge, John W., 404.
Stockbridge, John, 401, 402, 403, 409.
Stockbridge, Joseph, 401, 402.
Stockbridge, Joseph C., 403, 411.
Stockbridge, Joseph H., 404.
Stockbridge, Juliett W., 405.
Stockbridge, Leavitt L., 406.
Stockbridge, Lebbeus, 402, 405, 406.
Stockbridge, Lucia A., 410.
Stockbridge, Lucy P., 406, 413.
Stockbridge, Luther, 402.
Stockbridge, Lydia L., 407.
Stockbridge, Marcia, 402, 405, 407.
Stockbridge, Marcia E., 404.
Stockbridge, Maria, 405.
Stockbridge, Maria Torrey, 409.
Stockbridge, Margaret, 405, 406.
Stockbridge, Margaret (Turner), 401.
Stockbridge, Martin, 403.
Stockbridge, Mary A., 406.
Stockbridge, Mary B., 409.
Stockbridge, Mary G., 404.
Stockbridge, Mary S., 405.
Stockbridge, Mary T., 409.
Stockbridge, Olive, 405.
Stockbridge, Pamelia F., 411.
Stockbridge, Rev. John C., 405.
Stockbridge, Rev. Joseph, 405.
Stockbridge, Ruth, 402, 403, 410.
Stockbridge, Ruth Bailey, 406.
Stockbridge, Ruth (Bailey), 403, 404, 405, 407.
Stockbridge, Ruth (Cushing), 409, 410.

Stockbridge, Ruthena, 406.
Stockbridge, Samuel, 405.
Stockbridge, Sarah L., 407.
Stockbridge, Silvia B., 402.
Stockbridge, Stephen, 402.
Stockbridge, Theodosia, 404.
Stockbridge, Thomas, 19, 396.
Stockbridge, Tristram G., 404.
Stockbridge, Wales R., 405.
Stockbridge, Wales Rogers, 405.
Stockbridge, Walter S., 410.
Stockbridge, William, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407.
Stockbridge, William Mauran, 405.
Stockbridge, William Reed, 402, 404.
Stockton, John, 225.
Stockton, Lydia Ann, 225
Stockton, Lydia M., 146, 225.
Stoddard, Annie, 490.
Stoddard, Jane, 185, 272.
Stoddard, John, 278, 668.
Stoddard, Lucinda (Alden), 668.
Stone, Ambrose Pratt, 466.
Storm, Sarah, 253, 344.
Stoughton, Abigail, 25, 49.
Stowe, ———, 502.
Stowe, Amos, 502.
Stowe, Hannah (Farnsworth), 502.
Stowell, Arthur Murry, 668.
Stowell, Charly Garrison, 668.
Stowell, Charles Smith, 668.
Stowell, Charles Sumner, 277, 667.
Stowell, Fransanna, 668.
Stowell, Jane (Smith), 667.
Stowell, Noah, 667.
Stowell, Parker Reed, 668.
Streeter, Salem, 97, 460.
Stringham, Jennie (Clark), 598.
Stringham, Jennie Clark, 598.
Stringham, Leroy S., 598.
Stringham, Mary (Rittenhouse), 598.
Stringham, Roland, 598.
Strong, Ebenezer, 380.
Strong, Gov., 217.
Strong, Orlena, 524.
Strong, Rebecca C., 320, 380.
Strong, Rebecca (Clark), 380.
Studley, Cephisa, 183, 267.
Studley, Elizabeth L., 600.
Sturtevant, Jesse Fuller, 493.
Sturtevant, John H., 398, 681.
Sturtevant, Thomas J., 582.
Sullivan, Susan Ellen, 360, 387.
Sutherland, Mrs. Nettie, 246, 340.
Swain, Grace Darling, 654.
Swain, Lucinda (Drake), 654.
Swain, Martha (Gould), 105, 157.
Swain, Millicent Augusta, 654.
Swain, Valentine, 654.
Swain, Valentine G., 261, 654.
Swain, William, 157.
Swan, Eunice, 165, 245.
Swan, Martha, 318, 378.
Swanton, Ann Eliza Rogiers, 591.
Swanton, Augusta, 591.
Swanton, Catherine Reed, 591.
Swanton, Catherine Wood (Reed), 591, 592.
Swanton, Frederick Worcester, 592.
Swanton, John Bosworth, 188, 591, 592.
Swanton, John Camp, 592.
Swanton, John Reed, 592.
Swanton, Louisa Josephine, 591.
Swanton, Henry Aiken, 592.
Swanton, Henry Herman, 592.
Swanton, Henry Worcester, 591, 592.
Swanton, Maria, 591.
Swanton, Walter Irving, 592.
Swanton, Walter Scott, 591, 592.
Swasey, Betsey Appleton, 641.
Sweatt, Elvira G., 349, 384.
Sweetlove, Emma A., 309, 373.
Swett, Alden Nye, 632.
Swett, Almond W., 631, 632.
Swett, Clement Wyman, 631, 632.
Swett, Hazel Marion, 632.
Swett, Ida B., 642.
Swett, Ida D., 642.
Swett, Marcia Helen (Alden), 632.
Swett, Melissa Jane, 351, 385.
Sylvester, Albert L., 584.
Sylvester, Edmund Q., 584.
Sylvester, Edmund Quincy, 583.
Sylvester, Eliza Salmond, 584.
Sylvester, Emily E., 583.
Sylvester, Francis Baldwin, 584.
Sylvester, Galen, 117, 486.
Sylvester, Helen, 583.
Sylvester, Herbert Reed, 583.
Sylvester, Joseph S., 584.
Sylvester, Lucy (Bailey), 582.
Sylvester, Martha (Reed), 583.
Sylvester, Maria W., 583.
Sylvester, Martha W., 583.
Sylvester, Martha Wright, 536.
Sylvester, Mary, 584.
Sylvester, Mary T., 406.
Sylvester, Michael, 184, 582, 583.
Sylvester, Michael Robert, 583.
Sylvester, Robert, 582.
Sylvester, Robert Irving, 583.
Sylvester, Robert W., 583.
Sylvester, Ruthetta M., 583.
Sylvester, Samuel Salmond, 584.
Symonds, Jane, 581.

Talbot, Cyrus, 137, 538.
Talbot, Florence, 325, 382.
Talbot, Hannah, 398.
Talbot, Jemima, 36, 79.
Talbot, Joseph, 36, 414.
Talbot, Josiah, 23, 398.
Talbot, Mary, 398.
Talbot, Miriam, 36, 80.
Talbot, Rebecca, 36, 78.
Talbot, Ruth, 398.
Tallman, L. H., 256.
Tatro, Ella, 378.
Tatro, Ethel, 378.
Tatro, George, 378.
Tatro, Guy, 378.
Taylor, Florence Jeannette, 653.
Taylor, Julia (Taylor), 653.
Taylor, Mrs. W. D., 64.
Taylor, Polly, 106, 158.
Taylor, Samuel Blair, 653.
Taylor, Susan Winnifred, 653.
Taylor, Thomas O., 405.
Taylor, William Dean, 261, 653.
Taylor, William Reed, 653.
Teasiear, Sarah, 112, 163.
Teel, Nellie Lucy, 502, 503.
Temple, John M., 304, 680.
Temple, Mary Russell, 680.
Temple, Paul Russell, 680.
Temple, Pauline Emma, 680.
Terry, Rev. James P., 289.
Thatcher, Rev. Peter, 34.
Thatcher, Thomas Worcester, 232.
Thaxter, Abigail (Smith), 126.
Thaxter, Dr. Gridley, 126, 495.
Thaxter, Maj. Samuel, 126, 185.
Thaxter, Thomas, 126.
Thayer, Asa, 529.
Thayer, Almira Jane, 591.
Thayer, Amanda, 444, 504.
Thayer, Anna, 504.
Thayer, Annie Mehetable, 505, 506.
Thayer, Bersheba, 112, 165.
Thayer, Capt. Abel, 113.
Thayer, Capt., 114.
Thayer, Caroline, 504.
Thayer, Catherine (Norton), 506.
Thayer, Celia A. M. (Bates), 506.
Thayer, Celia Henrietta, 505, 506.
Thayer, Charles, 504.

Thayer, Clara Ellen, 505, 506.
Thayer, Danford, 504, 505, 506.
Thayer, Elisha, 128, 503, 504, 505, 506.
Thayer, Eliza Ann, 504.
Thayer, Elizabeth H., 496.
Thayer, Elsander, 504, 505.
Thayer, Emily, 504.
Thayer, Ephraim, 444.
Thayer, Erastus, 504.
Thayer, Fidelia, 203, 301.
Thayer, Frances C., 157, 289.
Thayer, Frank H., 505.
Thayer, George, 504.
Thayer, George H., 662.
Thayer, Jane, 504.
Thayer, Jonah, Jr., 131, 518.
Thayer, Lawrence E., 505.
Thayer, Lydia, 539.
Thayer, Mary Elizabeth, 496, 499.
Thayer, Mary (Holbrook), 499.
Thayer, Melvin, 499.
Thayer, Pamelia, 197, 289.
Thayer, Susan M., 410.
Thayer, Thurza, 539.
Thayer, Wilfred E., 505.
Thayer, Willie, 505.
Thayer, Zach, 143, 539.
Thomas, Alanson, 209, 621.
Thomas, Darius, 621.
Thomas, Eliza Louise, 621.
Thomas, Fanny, 199, 292.
Thomas, Frances, 539.
Thomas, Jane, 121, 181.
Thomas, Hon. Joshua, 59, 108.
Thomas, Lucretia Maria, 621.
Thomas, Margaret E., 705.
Thomas, Mary Ella, 621.
Thomas, Mrs. Nellie B., 665, 666.
Thomas, Noah, 438.
Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth, 176, 258.
Thomas, Selina S., 665.
Thompson, ———, 410.
Thompson, Alberta, 236, 334.
Thompson, Deborah, 46, 93.
Thompson, Esther, 5, 6, 55.
Thompson, Hannah, 25, 42.
Thompson, Ignatius, 6.
Thompson, Jacob, 34.
Thompson, Jane, 136, 207.
Thompson, John, 5.
Thompson, Lieut. John, 5, 6, 7.
Thompson, Rev., 206.
Thompson, Susan, 504.
Thornby, John, 302.
Thresher, Fred. L., 304, 680.
Tiffany, ———, 35.
Tilton, Arthur Franklin, 323, 692.
Tilton, Beatrice Franklin, 692.
Tilton, Roy Kendall, 692.
Tindale, Ellen Grace, 303, 371.
Tirrell, ———, 388.
Tirrell, Clarissa, 456.
Tirrell, Deborah, 60, 107.
Tirrell, Eliphaz, 502.
Tirrell, Emmaline, 444.
Tirrell, Ezra, 456.
Tirrell, Hannah, 69, 130.
Tirrell, Helen M., 221, 324.
Tirrell, Isadora, 444.
Tirrell, Jacob, 161, 553.
Tirrell, James, 709.
Tirrell, Jason, 457.
Tirrell, Jeremiah, 457.
Tirrell, Jonas, 147, 545.
Tirrell, Joshua, 457.
Tirrell, Marita, 457.
Tirrell, Mary, 44, 92.
Tirrell, Mehetable, 456.
Tirrell, Mercy, 49, 97.
Tirrell, Oliver, 93, 456.
Tirrell, Salome, 457.
Tirrell, Sarah, 60, 109.
Tirrell, Silence, 457.
Tirrell, William, 39, 42, 63, 449.
Tisdale, Bethia Walker, 398.
Tisdale, Capt. Joseph, 23, 36, 397, 398.
Tisdale, Ebenezer, 398.
Tisdale, Hannah Perry, 398.
Tisdale, Job, 398.
Tisdale, Loved, 398.
Tisdale, Mary, 398.
Tisdale, Sarah, 23, 36.
Tisdale, Seth, 398.
Tisdale, Simeon, 398.
Titterton, Anna, 130, 198.
Titus, Charlotte Reed, 597.
Titus, Joseph Forman, 597.
Titus, Joseph Haas, 597.
Tolman, John, 124.
Tolman, Joseph, 97, 460.
Torrey, ———, 10, 581.
Torrey, Almira, 457.
Torrey, Caleb, 34.
Torrey, Capt., 8.
Torrey, Capt. William, 24, 26, 28.
Torrey, Dea., 9, 10.
Torrey, Dr., 437.
Torrey, Elizabeth (Symmes), 395.
Torrey, Henry Otis, 412.
Torrey, James, 438.
Torrey, Jane, 19, 34.
Torrey, John, 34, 67.
Torrey, Joseph, 395.
Torrey, Josiah, 42, 125, 494.
Torrey, Lieut. James, 24, 26, 28.
Torrey, Mary, 27, 55, 105, 395.
Torrey, Mary Adeline, 491.
Torrey, Ruth, 29, 65, 124.
Torrey, Sarah, 437.
Torrey, Thomas, 56, 60, 108.
Torrey, William, 9, 10, 17, 18.
Totman, Elva Etta, 333, 383.
Totman, George Anthony, 660.
Totman, George, 272, 660.
Totman, Jessie Maria, 660.
Totman, Lucinda Ellen, 660.
Totman, Marietta Perkins, 660.
Tower, Alice L., 481.
Tower, Ann Eliza V., 481.
Tower, Belle, 627.
Tower, Betsy S., 480, 481.
Tower, Dr. Charles C., 333, 388.
Tower, Edward, 627.
Tower, Ellen, 627.
Tower, Ellen C., 480.
Tower, Ellen O., 481.
Tower, Elmira J., 481.
Tower, Eloise, 627.
Tower, Gardner, 627.
Tower, Helen, Merriel, 363, 388.
Tower, Henry, 627.
Tower, Irene S., 480, 481.
Tower, Jane E., 480, 482.
Tower, Joel, 627.
Tower, John, 638.
Tower, John Wesley, 234, 638.
Tower, Julia, 627.
Tower, Julius, 627.
Tower, Lorin L., 480.
Tower, Louisa, 627.
Tower, Lucina S., 480, 481.
Tower, Lucy, 627.
Tower, Lucy L., 481.
Tower, Luther, 112, 480, 481, 482.
Tower, Martha A., 480.
Tower, Mary (Binney), 638.
Tower, Mary A., 480, 482.
Tower, Mary O., 572, 573.
Tower, Moses, 638.
Tower, N., 92, 456.
Tower, Riley, 627.
Tower, Viette E., 481.
Tower, Walter M., 481.
Town, Benjamin, 93, 458.
Town, Diantha, 458.
Town, Eliza, 458.
Town, Horace, 458.
Town, Maria, 459.
Town, Martha, 459.
Town, Xenas, 458.
Townsend, Alice, 447.
Townsend, Benjamin, 123, 124.
Townsend, Ezekiel, 123.
Townsend, Henry, 766.
Townsend, Robert, 124.
Trask, Helen Frances, 442.
Trask, Theodore, 441, 442.
Trescott, Frank Albert, 555.
Tribou, Chas., 261, 654.
Tribou, Elizabeth, 261, 654.
Tribou, Walter E., 261, 654.
Tripp, ———, 414.
Tripp, Benjamin, 520.
Tripp, Ebenezer Reed, 520.
Tripp, George Washington, 520.
Tripp, Gilbert, 520.
Tripp, John, 121, 493.
Tripp, Lydia, 520.
Tripp, Mary, 134, 293.
Tripp, Mary Burt, 520.
Tripp, Rachel Ann, 203, 301.
Tripp, Rhoda Briggs, 520.
Tripp, William, 134, 520.

Tripp, William Albert, 520.
Troop, Sally, 79, 134.
Trotter, Nina C., 594.
True, Berton W., 560, 561.
True, Dayton C., 560.
True, Dr. Henry A., 217, 629.
True, Edward P., 559, 560, 561.
True, Henry, 629.
True, Henry Ayer, 629.
True, Jennie E., 560, 561.
True, Louise C. (Stearns), 561.
True, Mary Alice, 629.
True, Olive, 402, 404.
Trufant, Alton Philip, 692.
Trufant, Asa, 443.
Trufant, Capt. Joseph, 128.
Trufant, Ernest Reed, 692.
Trufant, Ezra, 443.
Trufant, Jonathan, 127, 443, 495.
Trufant, Jonathan, Jr., 68, 443.
Trufant, Lillian May, 692.
Trufant, Lina Ernestine, 692.
Trufant, Maurice, 15, 16.
Trufant, Philip P., 323, 691.
Trufant, Roswell, 591.
Trufant, Sarah, 443.
Trufant, Willard Evander, 692.
Tucker, Amasa, 334, 694.
Tucker, Arthur, 607.
Tucker, Arthur Vernon, 607.
Tucker, Carlton E., 694.
Tucker, Caroline (Bates), 694.
Tucker, Cyrus A., 694.
Tucker, Deacon David, 514.
Tucker, Deacon Jesse, 130, 514.
Tucker, Dr. Samuel G., 200, 606.
Tucker, Esther (Wadsworth), 606.
Tucker, Henry, 607.
Tucker, Henry Reed, 606.
Tucker, Lizzie Eveline, 606.
Tucker, Rev. Josiah, 606.
Tucker, Walter, 607.
Tucker, Walter Gooding, 606.
Tullis, Cora, 211, 314.
Tullis, Rev. A. K., 314.
Turner, Adelaide W., 410.
Turner, Amos, 116.
Turner, Andrew Wright, 536, 583.
Turner, Bethia, 127.
Turner, Capt. Marlboro, 402.
Turner, Charles, 410.
Turner, Charles Henry, 536.
Turner, Charles Wheaton, 535, 536.
Turner, Doris Wright, 536, 583.
Turner, Elisha, 31, 401.
Turner, Ellen A., 410.
Turner, Emily C., 410.
Turner, Emily Judson, 536.
Turner, Emma Sophia, 536.
Turner, Eva Jane, 536.
Turner, Hannah Elizabeth, 536.
Turner, Henry Ingalls, 535, 536.
Turner, James, 403, 410.
Turner, James W., 410.
Turner, Leslie C., 536.
Turner, Mamie J., 536.
Turner, Mary Emma Hibbard, 536.
Turner, Mary G., 410.
Turner, Mercy, 37, 83.
Turner, Ola S., 536.
Turner, Ruth Stockbridge, 410.
Turner, Sarah Wheaton, 536.
Turner, Susan J., 410.
Turner, Thomas, 137, 403, 410, 535, 536.
Turner, Thomas Perry, 535.
Tutner, Elizabeth M., 246, 340.
Tyler, Alice Mehetable, 490.
Tyler, Charles Dudley, 490.
Tyler, Clarence M., 620.
Tyler, Danford, 156, 550.
Tyler, Elijah, 480, 481.
Tyler, Ella A., 481.
Tyler, Ella Frances (Bearce), 490.
Tyler, Emily Jane, 550.
Tyler, Gen., 285.
Tyler, Helen Palmer, 620.
Tyler, Henry Norton, 490.
Tyler, James D., 550.
Tyler, John M., 489, 490.
Tyler, Lucina Isabella, 481.
Tyler, Luther Eli, 481.
Tyler, Mabel La Vaughan, 490.
Tyler, Mary A., 550.
Tyler, Minnie Gertrude, 490.
Tyler, M. Reed, 550.
Tyler, Rev. William, 127, 130, 197, 275.
Tyler, Rhoda G., 156, 233.
Tynge, Wm., 20.
Tyrrell, Constance, 690.
Tyrrell, Frederick Strong, 690.

Underhill, Maria Louisa, 165, 247.
Underwood, Abel, 487.
Underwood, Ellen M., 487.

Vance, Kate, 282, 366.
Van Houten, John, 483.
Vanleer, Lillie, 534.
Van Nattan, Peter W., 209, 620.
Van Nostrand, Fanny, 412.
Vanosdol, Alice M., 532.
Vaughn, Sarah, 37, 83.
Venson, John, 704.
Villard, Henry, 355.
Vinal, Henry L., 242, 642.
Vinal, Maria H., 275, 362.
Vincent, Elizabeth Pease, 554.
Vincent, Hon. Ambrose, 554.
Vincent, Susan Parker, 554.
Vining, A. Elliott, 290.
Vining, Alden Barr, 147, 545.
Vining, Alden Reed, 545.
Vining, Benjamin, 393.
Vining, Jane, 393.
Vining, John, 5, 24, 127, 290, 393, 495.
Vining, Katharine Reed, 701.
Vining, Lucy, 130, 198.
Vining, Lydia B., 130, 197.
Vining, Margaret, 393.
Vining, Mark Reed, 545.
Vining, Mary, 393.
Vining, Mary Emma, 290.
Vining, Samuel, 393.
Vining, Samuel Albert, 387, 701.
Vining, Sergt., 8.
Vining, Spencer, 441.
Vining, Thomas, 393.
Vining, William, 587.
Vinson, John, 19, 23, 24.
Vinson, Thomas, 15.
Vinton, Abigail, 441.
Vinton, Caroline Augusta, 441.
Vinton, Edward, 441.
Vinton, Edward Porter, 441.
Vinton, Elizabeth Susan, 442.
Vinton, George Warren, 442.
Vinton, Lucia, 441.
Vinton, Lydia Loring, 441, 442.
Vinton, Lydia (Porter), 442.
Vinton, Susannah, 441.
Vinton, William, 441.
Voorhes, Adele, 412.
Vosburgh, Col., 357.
Vose, Daniel, 129.

Wade, Frank, 323, 692.
Wade, Geo. Henry, 692.
Wade, Lizzie, 323, 381.
Wadleigh, Nettie M., 516, 518.
Wadsworth, Capt. Samuel, 129, 195.
Wadsworth, Charlotte, 129.
Wadsworth, Dea. William Ruggles, 195.
Wadsworth, Jason, 130, 514.
Wadsworth, Mary Howe, 130, 195.
Wadsworth, Mary Ruggles (Vose), 195.
Waite, Frank J., 321.
Wales, Avin Elizabeth, 581.
Wales, Capt. Jonathan, 114.
Wales, Catherine Brown, 581.
Wales, Claribel W., 445.
Wales, Ella L., 220, 323.
Wales, Eugene L., 445.
Wales, Frederick H., 445.
Wales, Joanna, 581.
Wales, Jonathan, 497.
Wales, Mary (Noyes), 581.
Wales, Nancy, 399.
Wales, Nathaniel, 156, 445, 550.
Wales, Samuel, 184, 504, 581.
Wales, Samuel Reed, 581.
Wales, Simeon Gannett, 581.
Wales, Susan, 550.
Wales, Theron, 444, 445.
Wales, Theron Augustus, 445.
Wales, Timothy, 550.

Wales, Webster Sylvester, 581.
Wales, Wm., 581.
Walker, Almeda, 556.
Walker, Charles, 162, 556.
Walker, Clara Electa, 618.
Walker, Edith L., 611.
Walker, Edmond, 556.
Walker, Esther (Smith), 618.
Walker, George, 209, 620.
Walker, Geo. Leonard, 618.
Walker, Geo. W., 618.
Walker, Lillian Reed, 618.
Walker, Mary Edith, 618.
Walker, Matilda, 556.
Walker, Moses Gardner, 207, 618.
Walker, Mr., 445.
Walker, Sarah, 82.
Walker, Wealthy, 162, 242.
Wallace, Annie C., 667.
Wallace, R. G., 313.
Walter, Peter B., 354, 698.
Ward, Henry, 68.
Ward, John, 68.
Ward, Lucy, 103, 154.
Ward, Maj. William, 217.
Ward, Samuel, 68.
Ware, Elijah, 169, 574.
Ware, Mary E., 442.
Ware, Nellie, 575.
Ware, Rev. Dr., 174.
Ware, Walter, 575.
Warner, Bertha, 545.
Warner, Capt. Joseph, 113, 114, 544.
Warner, Charles Francis, 545.
Warner, Cynthia, 97, 148.
Warner, Delia Holbrook, 545.
Warner, Edward Franklin, 544.
Warner, Ethel Susie, 544.
Warner, Franklin J., 147, 544.
Warner, Lucina, 103, 154.
Warner, Olive (Holbrook), 544.
Warner, Susan Lavinia, 545.
Warner, Worcester Reed, 544, 545.
Warren, Augustus N., 272, 661.
Warren, Clara J., 290, 368.
Warren, Dr. Ira, 410.
Warren, Eleanor (Billington), 82.
Warren, Everett Augustus, 661.
Warren, Harold Broadfield, 231.
Warren, Herbert Langford, 231.
Warren, N., 500.
Warren, Richard, 82.
Warren, Samuel, 82.
Warren, Sarah, 37, 82.
Warren, William Henry, 661.
Washburn, Charles Godfrey, 677.
Washburn, Edgar Reed, 677.
Washburn, Elliot, 677.
Washburn, Geo. A., 299, 300, 677.
Washburn, Lucy, 64, 119.
Washburn, Robert S., 202, 611.
Waterhouse, Caroline R. (Coy), 693.
Waterhouse, Carrie Bernice, 694.
Waterhouse, Charles Gould, 694.
Waterhouse, Chas. H. B., 331, 693.
Waterhouse, Chester Coy, 694.
Waterhouse, John Greenville, 694.
Waterhouse, Levi H., 693.
Waterhouse, Mary Loring, 694.
Waterman, Elizabeth T., 583.
Waterman, Irville, 286, 673.
Waterman, Irville Dennett, 673.
Waters, Hannah, 92, 145.
Watkins, Darius Franklin, 259, 653.
Watson, Abigail, 413.
Watson, Ann M., 181, 262.
Watson, Bethia, 414.
Watson, James E., 181, 291, 578, 676.
Watson, John, 414.
Watson, Lydia, 414.
Watson, Matthew, 35, 413, 414.
Watson, Mercy, 414.
Watson, Mollie, 413.
Watson, Rachael, 414.
Watson, William, 414.
Watters, Jane, 318, 378.
Way, Clarence, 639.
Way, John M., 235, 639.
Way, John W., 235, 639.
———, Wealthy, 416.
Webb, Asa, 443.
Webb, Betsy, 443.
Webb, Charity, 137, 210.
Webb, Hannah, 443.
Webb, Jane, 443.
Webb, Joseph, 395.
Webb, Nancy, 443.
Webb, Polly, 443.
Webb, Ruth, 443.
Webb, Sarah, 443.
Webb, Susan (Griffin), 210.
Webb, Thomas, 68, 210, 443.
Webber, ———, 216.
Webber, Irene, 705.
Webster, Catharine Prescott, 420, 429.
Webster, Daniel, 193.
Webster, Fred. L., 523.
Webster, Harriet (Hickling), 429.
Webster, John W., 429.
Weeth, Joseph, 253, 650.
Weeks, Julia Ann, 165, 248.
Weeks, Sallie, 142, 220.
Weiderwax, Henry, 269, 354.
Welch, Harriet, 211, 312.
Welch, John H., 312.
Welch, Mary (Lathrop), 312.
Wells, Anna Laura, 467.
Wells, Catherine Reed, 465.
Wells, Charles Sidney, 628.
Wells, Col. Noah, 103, 465, 466, 467.
Wells, Edmund Dwight, 468.
Wells, Elizabeth Livermore, 468.
Wells, Frederick, 467.
Wells, George, 216, 628.
Wells, George Augustus, 628, 629.
Wells, George Carpenter, 629.
Wells, Gladys, 468.
Wells, Isabelle A. (Wells), 628, 629.
Wells, John Walter, 467.
Wells, Judge John, 465, 466, 467.
Wells, Martha, 465, 466.
Wells, Martha Isabella, 628, 629.
Wells, Martha Olive, 467.
Wells, Mary Elliott, 467.
Wells, Mary Porter, 629.
Wells, Myrtle Isabella, 629.
Wells, Rachel Ann, 167, 251.
Wells, Roberts, 465, 467.
Wells, Royal Smith, 465.
Wells, Sophia (Dwight), 467.
Wells, William Sanford, 628.
Wescot, Riley, 456.
Wesson, Achsah, 268, 353.
Wesson, Charles, 281.
Wesson, Martha Ann, 190, 281.
West, Charles D., 242.
West, Charles Howard, 513.
West, Edward Marshall, 513.
West, Helen Anita, 513.
West, Marshall Otis, 513.
West, Robert Richardson, 513.
West, Thomas, 187.
Weston, Selina James, 360, 386.
Wetherell, Albert Ray, 567.
Wetherell, Alice Emily, 568.
Wetherell, Alvira M., 566.
Wetherell, Amanda B., 566, 567.
Wetherell, Amelia, 566, 567, 568.
Wetherell, Ampudia Edwin, 428.
Wetherell, Ann Laura, 568.
Wetherell, Aubrey, 568.
Wetherell, Berton E., 566.
Wetherell, Bettie, 568.
Wetherell, Caroline (Smith), 428.
Wetherell, Charles Nelson, 566, 567.
Wetherell, Christie May, 567.
Wetherell, Dwight Nelson, 568.
Wetherell, Emily M., 566.
Wetherell, Emily W., 566.
Wetherell, E. Nelson, 166, 566, 567, 568.
Wetherell, Ernest LeRoy, 567.

Wetherell, Frances L. (Craig), 568.
Wetherell, Fred., 567.
Wetherell, George E., 566, 568.
Wetherell, Harry LeRoy, 568.
Wetherell, Hepzibah (Lincoln), 427.
Wetherell, Ida May, 568.
Wetherell, Joseph Alden, 428.
Wetherell, Joseph Edward, 566, 568.
Wetherell, Maria, 159, 236.
Wetherell, Mary, 428.
Wetherell, Mary Lincoln, 419, 427.
Wetherell, Maud Alvira, 567.
Wetherell, Pearl, 568.
Wetherell, Sarah, 627.
Wetherell, Simeon Otis, 566, 568.
Wetherell, Stillman, 427.
Wetherell, Thomas, 428.
Wetherell, Thomas Alden, 428.
Wetherell, William C., 566, 568.
Wetherell, Wm. Henry, 566, 567.
Wheaton, Eva, 613.
Wheaton, John, 205, 613.
Wheaton, Mary Wheeler, 613.
Wheaton, Pliny, 613.
Wheaton, Sarah, 613.
Wheeler, Corne, 549.
Wheeler, Dr. Edward M., 155, 549.
Wheeler, Dr. Edward Reed, 549.
Wheeler, Elizabeth Ann, 549.
Wheeler, Foster Reed, 549.
Wheeler, Hannah, 79, 135.
Wheeler, Helen R., 549.
Wheeler, Henry Hamilton, 549.
Wheeler, Joseph R., 422.
Wheeler, Mary, 523.
Wheeler, Walter Frisbie, 549.
Wheelock, Melinda, 105, 155.
Whitaker, Ira, 521.
Whitaker (Mrs), Louisa, 215, 318.
Whitcomb, Betsy, 129, 190, 627.
White, Abigail, 19, 31.
White, Adeline, 163, 243.
White, Albert Gould, 424.
White, Alfred, 446, 447.
White, Almira, 418, 424.
White, Anna (Hewett), 416.
White, Arthur Eugene, 424.
White, Asa, 95.
White, Aseneth, 187, 276.
White, Barton, 429.
White, Benjamin, 19, 396, 409.
White, Benjamin F., 409.
White, Bethia, 68, 127.
White, Capt., 8, 17.
White, Capt. John, 148.
White, Capt. Timothy, 420.
White, Charles, 447.
White, Charles Robinson, 424.
White, Clara, 290, 293.
White, Col. Wm. B., 582.
White, Cornelia, 307, 373.
White, Cornet, 10.
White, David J., 447.
White, Ebenezer, 8, 9, 17, 396.
White, Edward, 416.
White, Elijah, 418.
White, Elizabeth Jemima, 419, 424.
White, Fanny, 447.
White, George, 409.
White, George Erastus, 424.
White, Granville Henry, 424.
White, Hannah, 396.
White, Hannah, (Smith), 423, 424.
White, Hon. Benj. F., 290.
White, Isaac, 293.
White, Jacob, 417, 418, 423, 424.
White, James, 9.
White, James E., 419, 425.
White, John, 704.
White, Jonathan, 395.
White, Joseph, 24.
White, Joshua, 396.
White, Josiah, Jr., 416.
White, Lieut., 7, 8.
White, Lloyd Emerson, 424.
White, Lorin, 458.
White, Mareda, 419, 424.
White, Mary (Hobart), 67, 126.
White, Melancy, 418.
White, Micah, 46.
White, Mr., 127.
White, Nathaniel, 395.
White, Peregrine, 17, 147, 148.
White, Rachel, 416.
White, Rawson M., 447.
White, Rhoda (White), 418.
White, Ruth, 25, 44, 396.
White, Sally, 446.
White, Samuel, 9.
White, Sarah, 106, 158, 302, 370, 396.
White, Sarah (Smith), 420.
White, Senator Andrew B., 357.
White, Stella, 447.
White, Susan Matilda, 418, 423.
White, Susanna, 95, 147.
White, Thomas, 447.
White, Willard, 447.
White, Willard Earl, 425.
Whitefield, ———, 51.
Whiting, Clara Woods, 543.
Whiting, Ralph Spelman, 543.
Whiting, Silas, 187, 589.
Whiting, Wm. Woods, 543.
Whiting, Zenas L., 581.
Whitman, Abiah, 8, 9, 17, 29, 400.
Whitman, Deacon E., 61.
Whitman, Ebenezer, 12, 394.
Whitman, Eleazer, 55, 59.
Whitman, Experience, 394.
Whitman, John, 5, 394, 400.
Whitman, Jonathan, 81, 455.
Whitman, Lucia, 241, 336.
Whitman, Mary, 394.
Whitman, Mary Jane, 197, 290.
Whitman, Mrs. Ruth, 46.
Whitman, Ruth, 95, 394, 400, 401.
Whitman, Sarah, 401.
Whitman, Sergt., 10.
Whitman, Susan M., 169, 241.
Whitman, William, 401.
Whitmarsh, ———, 14, 394, 443.
Whitmarsh, Ann, 501.
Whitmarsh, Betsy, 518.
Whitmarsh, Cont, 12.
Whitmarsh, Deacon, 110, 111.
Whitmarsh, Ebenezer, 39, 111.
Whitmarsh, Elizabeth Dean, 637.
Whitmarsh, Ella Ann, 637.
Whitmarsh, Emma Frances, 637.
Whitmarsh, Ezra, 31.
Whitmarsh, Hannah, 393.
Whitmarsh, James, 586.
Whitmarsh, Jane, 393.
Whitmarsh, Jeremiah J., 133, 519.
Whitmarsh, J. F. L., 227.
Whitmarsh, John, 9, 227, 393, 637.
Whitmarsh, Jonathan, 13 637.
Whitmarsh, Lieut. Ephraim, 28.
Whitmarsh, Lt., 9, 18.
Whitmarsh, Mary, 13, 25, 68.
Whitmarsh, Mary Vinson, 637.
Whitmarsh, Mercy, 12.
Whitmarsh, Nicholas, 5, 393.
Whitmarsh, Samuel, 33, 393.
Whitmarsh, Sarah, 19, 22, 29, 36, 393.
Whitmarsh, Sarah Etta, 637.
Whitmarsh, Sergt., 4, 8.
Whitmarsh, Susanna, 393.
Whitmarsh, Thankful, 44, 47, 96.
Whitmarsh, Thomas, 420.
Whitmarsh, Willard Francis, 637.
Whitney, Col. Josiah, 128.
Whitney, Eleanor Green, 408.
Whitney, Elijah, 205.
Whitney, Esq., 445.
Whitney, James S., 408.
Whitney, Joseph, 204.
Whitney, Josephine, 408.
Whitney, Henry M., 408.
Whitney, Laura C., 408.
Whitney, Lidia (McWayne), 205.
Whitney, Lucy, 135, 205.
Whitney, Ruth Bowman, 408.
Whittemore, Allen, 500.
Whittemore, Helen, 500.
Whittemore, Maj. Horace O., 497, 506.

Whittemore, Margaret Ellen, 195, 286.
Whittier, Sophia L., 264, 347.
Whitton, Mary, 112, 165.
Whitwell, Annice, 566, 568.
Wickman, Herman A., 564.
Wilbar, J. E., 22.
Wilber, Fannie C., 258, 346.
Wilber, Martha Ann (Pease), 346.
Wilber, Sally, 221, 369.
Wilber, Stephen B., 346.
Wilber, Walter, 615.
Wilbore, Josiah, 83, 455.
Wilbore, Shadrach, 22.
Wilbur, Hannah, 416, 417.
Wilbur, Joseph, 417.
Wilbur, Mary (Stearns), 417.
Wilbur, William L., 292, 677.
Wilcox, John Clyde, 689.
Wilcox, Martha, 689.
Wild, Abagail A. (Hayden), 500.
Wild, Abbey M., 498.
Wild, Abbie, 502.
Wild, Abel, 496.
Wild, Amasa, 496.
Wild, Augustus, 500.
Wild, Betsy, 496.
Wild, David Otis, 497.
Wild, Deborah, 496.
Wild, Dupont, 499, 500.
Wild, Earnest Augustus, 499.
Wild, Edgar Wellington, 499.
Wild, Edwin, 500.
Wild, Elethea, 496, 497.
Wild, Elizabeth, 496, 499.
Wild, Eilen Adelia, 498.
Wild, Ellen Ruth, 502.
Wild, Emily B., 498.
Wild, Frank, 500.
Wild, Franklin G., 498.
Wild, Franklin H., 497.
Wild, George, 502.
Wild, George F. F., 499.
Wild, Grace, 500.
Wild, Harriet, 496, 498.
Wild, Henry, 502.
Wild, Henry Warren, 498.
Wild, Hiram, 496, 497.
Wild, Howard Malcolm, 499.
Wild, Isaac, 497.
Wild, Juliette Allen, 498, 500.
Wild, Katharyne H., 497, 500.
Wild, Lavinia Ann, 497.
Wild, Libby, 498.
Wild, Lizzie, 500.
Wild, Lorenzo, 497.
Wild, Louisa A. (Dyer), 500.
Wild, Mary, 496.
Wild, Mary A. (Hollis), 500.
Wild, Mary Elizabeth, 499.
Wild, Mary Elizabeth (Thayer), 499, 500.
Wild, Mary Marcella, 497.
Wild, Meketable, 69, 123.
Wild, Micah, 496.
Wild, Nehemiah Thayer, 497.
Wild, Netovia Phillippe, 499.
Wild, Otis, 496, 497, 500.
Wild, Pearson, 127, 496, 498, 499.
Wild, Rev. Ezra, 128.
Wild, Robert, 496.
Wild, Ruth, 704.
Wild, Sally, 118, 175.
Wild, Silas, 502.
Wild, Silas, Jr., 128, 502.
Wild, Thomas, 33.
Wild, Warren L., 496, 498, 500.
Wild, Wassen E., 498.
Wild, William, 500.
Wild, William M., 498.
Wild, William Melvin, 499.
Wild, William Pearson, 497, 500.
Wild, William Reade, 496, 499, 500.
Wild, Wisner, 496.
Wilder, Abigail Jacobs, 184, 271.
Wilder, Abigail (Sylvester), 271.
Wilder, Edward, 271.
Wilder, William, 145, 540.
Wilds, Thomas, 33.
Wilkes, Bela, 585.
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 271, 359.
Wilks, Thomas, 89.
Willard, Col. Josiah, 102, 103.
Willard, Hannah, 102.
Willard, Susannah, 53, 102.
Williams, Abbie, 203, 301.
Williams, Alice True, 690.
Williams, Amanda, 470, 471.
Williams, Anna Reed, 690.
Williams, Benjamin W., 202, 609, 610.
Williams, Capt. Howell, 173.
Williams, Catherine, 208, 307.
Williams, Col. Joseph, 60, 62.
Williams, Dolly (Wheat), 173.
Williams, Elizabeth E. T., 214, 316.
Williams, Elmer Reed, 690.
Williams, Frances Lee, 200, 293.
Williams, Frank P., 610.
Williams, Florence, 560, 561.
Williams, Florence Eveline, 610.
Williams, Henry Webb, 610.
Williams, Jared, 293.
Williams, John, 320, 690.
Williams, John Reed, 690.
Williams, Jonathan, 79, 451, 616.
Williams, Joshua, 36, 415.
Williams, Judge Eliab, 206, 616, 617.
Williams, Lt. Col. S., 114.
Williams, Lucinda L., 454.
Williams, Lucy Hall, 316.
Williams, Mae R., 610.
Williams, Major, 702.
Williams, Mary Ann, 117, 173.
Williams, Mary Belle, 690.
Williams, Nancey Reed, 690.
Williams, Nathan, 316.
Williams, Nathaniel, 609.
Williams, Pamella (Webb), 609.
Williams, Polly (Dean), 616.
Williams, Rachel, 36, 80.
Williams, Rev. Simeon, 95, 126, 444.
Williams, Roscoe R., 610.
Williams, Wealthy, 112, 166.
Williamson, Robert Jackson, 651.
Willis, Arnold, 505.
Willis, Clara Eliza, 506.
Willis, Clara Ellen (Thayer), 506.
Willis, Clara Henrietta, 647.
Willis, Clarissa Crossman, 132, 201.
Willis, Charles Reed, 647.
Willis, Dell Howard, 647.
Willis, Eddie Otis, 647.
Willis, Fannie Mabel, 506.
Willis, George, 506.
Willis, Josie May, 647.
Willis, Lafayette M., 250, 647.
Willis, Margaret, 417.
Willis, Myra (Arnold), 506.
Willis, Nettie Ella, 506.
Willis, Roxanna, 142, 220.
Willis, Samuel Arnold, 506.
Willis, Samuel Thayer, 506.
Williston, Mary B., 406.
Wilson, Deacon Joseph, 105, 168.
Wilson, Estelle H., 575.
Wilson, Eva Jane, 492.
Wilson, Jerusha, 115, 170.
Wilson, Joanna, 137, 208.
Wilson, Luke, 170.
Wilson, Schuyler P., 575.
Wilson, Warren R., 171, 575.
Winchorn, Thomas, 332.
Winslow, Carrie, 587.
Winslow, Edward, 82.
Winslow, John, 34.
Winslow, Rev. Hubbard, 596.
Winslow, Sarah Ann, 617.
Winslow, Wm., 457.
Winter, Delia, 156, 233.
Witherell, Elisha, 257.
Witherell, Sophia, 173, 257.
Witherell, William, 364, 790.
Witherspoon, Elizabeth, 623.
Wolston, Mary, 569.
Wood, Amanda, 209, 354.
Wood, Avis, 674.
Wood, Barbara Reed, 547.
Wood, Benjamin, 63, 440.
Wood, Benj. F., 570, 571.
Wood, Brigadier General Leonard, 547.
Wood, Capt. Nathaniel, 141.
Wood, Caroline E. A. (Hagar), 547.
Wood, Caroline Prescott, 413.
Wood, Charles Jewett, 546, 547.
Wood, Chester, 705.
Wood, Clara E., 572.

Wood, Dr. Franklin Augustus, 546.
Wood, Ella Frances, 552, 553.
Wood, Frank Howard, 288, 674.
Wood, George M., 413.
Wood, Helen Maria, 546.
Wood, Henry, 354.
Wood, Ira E., 572.
Wood, Isabel R., 413.
Wood, Ivis, 288.
Wood, Jacob Hagar, 547.
Wood, James B., 413.
Wood, Julia S., 413.
Wood, Leonard, 148, 546, 547, 548.
Wood, Lewis, 469.
Wood, Lois Hall (Wetherell), 427.
Wood, Louise, 548.
Wood, Mareda Smith, 419, 427.
Wood, Mr., 468.
Wood, Osborne Cutler, 548.
Wood, Richard F., 413.
Wood, Simeon Sherman, 427.
Wood, Wm. Chester, 705.
Wood, Winthrop B., 413.
Woodman, Ida W., 348, 384.
Woodridge, Col. Ruggles, 114.
Woods, Ada Lavancy, 624.
Woods, Clara Ellen, 623.
Woods, David M., 623.
Woods, Elizabeth Ann, 623.
Woods, Eva M., 623.
Woods, Frances Alice, 623.
Woods, George Washington, 624.
Woods, Ida, 623.
Woods, Ida Leonora, 624.
Woods, Isaac, 623.
Woods, Isaac L., 623.
Woods, James Buchanan, 623.
Woods, James H., 211, 623.
Woods, John, 624.
Woods, John Reed, 623.
Woods, J. T., 446.
Woods, Lloyd, 624.
Woods, Lulu, 624.
Woods, Lydia, 216, 319.
Woods, Maria E., 446.
Woods, Martin, 319.
Woods, Mary Jane, 623.
Woods, Omah L., 623.
Woods, Otto, 624.
Woods, Richard A., 211, 624.
Woods, Samuel, 623.
Woods, Sarah, 623.
Woods, William H., 623.
Woodward, Abigail, 23, 35, 36, 69.
Woodward, George M., 299.
Woodward, James, 69.
Woodward, John, 20, 21, 22.
Woodward, Rachel, 199, 202.
Woodward, Sarah, 22.
Woodworth, ———, 499.
Worcester, Mary Olivia, 591, 592.
Worcester, Rev. Henry, 592.
Worden, Eliza Blanche (Haven), 375.
Worden, Hattie E., 311, 376.
Worden, Jesse Edson, 375.
Worden, Nettie L., 311, 375.
Wormelle, Benjamin, 351, 697.
Wormelle, Charles Burton, 697.
Wormelle, Frederick Curtis, 697.
Wormelle, Olive May, 697.
Wormelle, Wilson Ward, 697.
Worster, Henry E., 498.
Worthen, ———, 673.
Worthen, Albert Parker, 288, 673.
Worthen, Alfred, 673.
Worthen, Bessie Varina, 653.
Worthen, Gurney, 653.
Worthen, Jason Phillips, 259, 653.
Worthen, Olive Amy, 653.
Worthen, Samuel K., 673.
Worthen, Sarah F., 673.
Worthen, William Edward, 259, 653.
Wright, Alfred Howard, 600.
Wright, Dayton, 569.
Wright, Eleanor J., 530, 532.
Wright, Eleazer S., 196, 599, 600.
Wright, Emma (Martin), 600.
Wright, Ezra Stedman, 600.
Wright, Frank Andrew, 569.
Wright, Frank Shapleigh, 600.
Wright, Frederick Eleazer, 600.
Wright, Geo. Dayton, 569.
Wright, George Herbert, 600.
Wright, Isabella, 532.
Wright, James, 532.
Wright, Jane A., 196, 286.
Wright, Lois Charlotte, 569.
Wright, Louisa Studley, 600.
Wright, Lucy Ann, 569.
Wright, Lydia, 153, 236.
Wright, Maria W., 583.
Wright, Mary (Burrows), 286.
Wright, May Lovell, 600.
Wright, Orin Benjamin, 569.
Wright, Phebe Arvilla, 569.
Wright, Samuel, 446.
Wright, Sarah Ann, 535, 536.
Wright, Seth Jonah, 569.
Wright, Stedman Huntington, 286.
Wyman, ———, 656.
Wyman, Ebenezer, 132.
Wyman, George, 656.
Wyman, Joseph, 265, 656.
Wyman, Nathen, 132.

York, Ella, 479.
Young, Adelaide E., 570, 571.
Young, Angus W., 492.
Young, Caroline Maria (Flagg), 665.
Young, Carolyn Elizabeth, 668.
Young, Harry Turner, 668.
Young, Harry Winthrop Flagg, 277, 668.
Young, Marion Reed, 668.
Young, Mr., 552.
Young, Turner M., 668.